

# Publicatieblad van de Europese Unie

C 414



Uitgave  
in de Nederlandse taal

## Mededelingen en bekendmakingen

60e jaargang

5 december 2017

---

### Inhoud

#### II *Mededelingen*

##### MEDEDELINGEN VAN DE INSTELLINGEN, ORGANEN EN INSTANTIES VAN DE EUROPESE UNIE

###### **Europese Commissie**

2017/C 414/01	Gemeenschappelijke rassenlijst voor groentegewassen — 36e volledige uitgave . . . . .	1
---------------	---	---

NL



## II

(Mededelingen)

**MEDEDELINGEN VAN DE INSTELLINGEN, ORGANEN EN INSTANTIES VAN DE  
EUROPESE UNIE**

**EUROPESE COMMISSIE**

**GEMEENSCHAPPELIJKE RASSENLIJST VOOR GROENTEGEWASSEN**

**36e volledige uitgave**

(2017/C 414/01)

**Inhoud**

	Bladzijde
Toelichting . . . . .	7
Lijst van de groentegewassen . . . . .	10
1. <i>Allium cepa</i> L. . . . .	10
1.1 <i>Allium cepa</i> L. Aggregatum-groep - Sjalot . . . . .	10
1.2 <i>Allium cepa</i> L. Cepa-groep - Ui, Echalion . . . . .	11
2. <i>Allium fistulosum</i> L. Stengelui . . . . .	33
3. <i>Allium porrum</i> L. Prei . . . . .	34
4. <i>Allium sativum</i> L. Knoflook . . . . .	39
5. <i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> L. Bieslook . . . . .	42
6. <i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i> (L.) Hoffm. Kervel . . . . .	43
7. <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Selderij . . . . .	43
7.1 <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Bleekselderij . . . . .	43
7.2 <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Knolselderij . . . . .	46
8. <i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L. Asperge . . . . .	47
9. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. . . . .	49
9.1 <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. Rode biet, inclusief Cheltenham beet . . . . .	49
9.2 <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. Snijbiet . . . . .	53
10. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. . . . .	55
10.1 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Boerenkool . . . . .	55
10.2 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Bloemkool . . . . .	56
10.3 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Broccoli . . . . .	71
10.4 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Spruitkool . . . . .	75

	Bladzijde
10.5 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Savooiekool . . . . .	78
10.6 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Wittekool . . . . .	81
10.7 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Rodekool . . . . .	96
10.8 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Koolrabi . . . . .	99
11. <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. . . . .	103
11.1 <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. Chinese kool . . . . .	103
11.2 <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. Meiraap/Stoppelknol . . . . .	105
12. <i>Capsicum annuum</i> L. Paprika, Spaanse peper . . . . .	110
13. <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Krulandijvie/Andijvie . . . . .	160
13.1 <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Krulandijvie . . . . .	160
13.2 <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Andijvie . . . . .	163
14. <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Cichorei . . . . .	166
14.1 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Witlof . . . . .	166
14.2 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Bladcichorei . . . . .	167
14.3 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Cichorei voor de industrie . . . . .	171
15. <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai Watermeloen . . . . .	172
16. <i>Cucumis melo</i> L. Meloen . . . . .	184
17. <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Komkommer/Augurk . . . . .	206
17.1 <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Komkommer . . . . .	206
17.2 <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Augurk . . . . .	225
18. <i>Cucurbita Maxima</i> Duchesne Pompoen . . . . .	233
19. <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L. Courgette . . . . .	236
20. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. . . . .	252
20.1 <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. Artisjok . . . . .	252
20.2 <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. Kardoen . . . . .	253
21. <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Wortel . . . . .	254
21.1 <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Wortel . . . . .	254
21.2 <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Voederwortel . . . . .	265
22. <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill. Knolvenkel . . . . .	266
23. <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L. Sla . . . . .	268
24. <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. Tomaat . . . . .	319
25. <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill Peterselie . . . . .	408
26. <i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> L. Pronkboon . . . . .	411
27. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Boon . . . . .	414
27.1 <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Stamboon . . . . .	414
27.2 <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Stokboon . . . . .	435
28. <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Doperwt . . . . .	444
28.1 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Kreukzadige doperwt . . . . .	444
28.2 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Rondzadige doperwt . . . . .	456

	Bladzijde
28.3 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Peul . . . . .	458
29. <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. . . . .	461
29.1 <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. Radijs . . . . .	461
29.2 <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. Rammenas . . . . .	469
30. <i>Rheum rhabarbarum</i> L. Rabarber . . . . .	471
31. <i>Scorzonera hispanica</i> L. Schorseneer . . . . .	471
32. <i>Solanum melongena</i> L. Aubergine . . . . .	472
33. <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L. Spinazie . . . . .	480
34. <i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laterr. Veldsla . . . . .	488
35. <i>Vicia faba</i> L. (partim) Tuinboon . . . . .	490
36. <i>Zea mays</i> L. (partim) . . . . .	493
36.1 <i>Zea mays</i> L. Suikermais . . . . .	493
36.2 <i>Zea mays</i> L. Pofmais . . . . .	498
37. Rassen en raskruisingen voor gebruik als entmateriaal . . . . .	501
37.1 <i>Cucurbita ficifolia</i> Bouché . . . . .	501
37.2 <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> Duch. x <i>C. moschata</i> Duch. . . . .	501
37.3 <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Mol.) Standl. . . . .	502
37.4 <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. x <i>S. habrochaites</i> . . . . .	502
37.5 <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. x <i>S. pimpinellifolium</i> . . . . .	503
37.6 <i>Sicyos angulatus</i> . . . . .	503
37.7 <i>Cucurbita moschata</i> . . . . .	503
37.8 <i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw. . . . .	504
37.9 <i>Solanum melongena</i> x <i>Solanum torvum</i> . . . . .	504
37.10 <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. x <i>S. peruvianum</i> . . . . .	504
37.11 <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. . . . .	504
37.12 <i>Solanum aethiopicum</i> . . . . .	504
37.13 <i>Capsicum annuum</i> . . . . .	504
37.14 <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> . . . . .	504
37.15 <i>Cucumis melo flexuosus</i> x <i>Cucumis melo melo</i> . . . . .	504
37.16 <i>Solanum melongena</i> x <i>Solanum aethiopicum</i> . . . . .	504

**Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding en van de instanties die beschikken over de lijst van namen van degene die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding**

I. Koninkrijk België . . . . .	507
a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degene die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	507
b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	507
II. Republiek Bulgarije . . . . .	508
a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degene die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	508
b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	508

		Bladzijde
III.	Tsjechische Republiek . . . . .	510
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	510
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	510
IV.	Koninkrijk Denemarken . . . . .	513
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	513
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	513
V.	Bondsrepubliek Duitsland . . . . .	514
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	514
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	514
VI.	Republiek Estland . . . . .	517
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	517
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	517
VII.	Ierland . . . . .	518
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	518
VIII.	Helleense Republiek . . . . .	519
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	519
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	519
IX.	Koninkrijk Spanje . . . . .	521
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	521
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	521
X.	Franse Republiek . . . . .	527
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	527
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	527
XI.	Republiek Kroatië . . . . .	534
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	534
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	534
XII.	Italiaanse Republiek . . . . .	536
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	536
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	536
XIII.	Republiek Cyprus . . . . .	541
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	541
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	541

		Bladzijde
XIV.	Republiek Letland . . . . .	542
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	542
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	542
XV.	Republiek Litouwen . . . . .	543
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	543
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	543
XVI.	Grootherogdom Luxemburg . . . . .	544
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	544
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	544
XVII.	Hongarije . . . . .	545
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	545
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	545
XVIII.	Republiek Malta . . . . .	552
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	552
XIX.	Koninkrijk der Nederlanden . . . . .	553
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	553
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	553
XX.	Republiek Oostenrijk . . . . .	559
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	559
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	559
XXI.	Republiek Polen . . . . .	560
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	560
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	560
XXII.	Portugese Republiek . . . . .	563
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	563
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	563
XXIII.	Roemenië . . . . .	565
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	565
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	565
XXIV.	Republiek Slovenië . . . . .	567
a)	Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	567
b)	Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	567

	Bladzijde
XXV. Slowaakse Republiek . . . . .	568
a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	568
b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	568
XXVI. Republiek Finland . . . . .	571
a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	571
XXVII. Koninkrijk Zweden . . . . .	572
a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	572
b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	572
XXVIII. Verenigd Koninkrijk van Groot-Brittannië en Noord-Ierland . . . . .	573
a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	573
b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	573
XXIX. Zwitserse Bondsstaat . . . . .	576
a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	576
XXX. IJsland . . . . .	577
a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	577
XXXI. Koninkrijk Noorwegen . . . . .	578
a) Instantie die beschikt over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	578
b) Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding . . . . .	578

*Persoonsgegevens met betrekking tot contactpunten in de lidstaten en in de EVA-/EER-landen worden verwerkt overeenkomstig Verordening (EG) nr. 45/2001 van het Europees Parlement en de Raad van 18 december 2000 betreffende de bescherming van natuurlijke personen in verband met de verwerking van persoonsgegevens door de communautaire instellingen en organen en betreffende het vrije verkeer van die gegevens<sup>(1)</sup>.*

---

<sup>(1)</sup> PB L 8 van 12.1.2001, blz. 1.

## TOELICHTING

- De gemeenschappelijke rassenlijst voor groentegewassen wordt gepubliceerd overeenkomstig artikel 17 van Richtlijn 2002/55/EG van de Raad van 13 juni 2002 betreffende het in de handel brengen van groentezaad<sup>(1)</sup>.

In overeenstemming met de in werking getreden Overeenkomst betreffende de Europese Economische Ruimte zijn ook de rassen van de EVA-landen die voldoen aan de eisen van de overeenkomst<sup>(2)</sup> in de gemeenschappelijke lijst opgenomen.

In deze lijst zijn alle rassen opgenomen waarvan het zaaizaad op grond van artikel 16 van bovengenoemde richtlijn in de Europese Economische Ruimte aan geen enkele handelsbeperking ten aanzien van het ras is onderworpen, behalve in de artikel 16, lid 2, en artikel 18 van genoemde richtlijn bedoelde gevallen.

Sedert de inwerkingtreding van Richtlijn 92/33/EEG van de Raad van 28 april 1992 betreffende het in de handel brengen van teeltmateriaal en plantgoed van groentegewassen, met uitzondering van zaad<sup>(3)</sup>, worden in deze rassenlijst ook de rassen vermeld waarvan het teeltmateriaal of plantgoed behoort tot de geslachten of soorten die onder vooroemde richtlijn vallen.

- De gemeenschappelijke rassenlijst voor groentegewassen is de eerste maal gepubliceerd op 29 juni 1972<sup>(4)</sup>. Deze 36e volledige uitgave is een geactualiseerde versie van de 35e volledige uitgave<sup>(5)</sup>. Deze actualisatie geeft de situatie op 27 oktober 2017<sup>(6)</sup> weer.

De lijst zal worden aangevuld met de gegevens die door de lidstaten worden verstrekt en telkens wanneer deze binnenkomen. Regelmäßig zullen nieuwe volledige uitgaven verschijnen waarin alle aanvullingen zijn opgenomen.

- De gemeenschappelijke rassenlijst voor groentegewassen is ingedeeld volgens de gewassen waarop de Richtlijnen 2008/72/EG en 2002/55/EG betrekking hebben. Voor elk gewas (aangegeven met de botanische naam en de Engelse vertaling), of bij sommige gewassen per onderverdeling, worden in alfabetische volgorde alle voor de rassen toegelaten benamingen vermeld. Deze benamingen zijn:

- a) de benamingen waaronder een ras officieel in de lidstaten of het EVA-land is toegelaten; overeenkomstig het bepaalde in artikel 9, lid 2, van Richtlijn 2002/55/EG mogen nieuwe rassen in een lidstaat of EVA-land slechts onder één benaming worden toegelaten. Het nieuwe ras kan in een andere lidstaat of een ander EVA-land slechts onder een andere benaming worden toegelaten indien hiervoor geldige redenen bestaan;
- b) de andere benamingen waaronder zaaizaad van het ras eveneens wordt verhandeld (oude rassen).

Indien zaaizaad van één ras onder verschillende benamingen wordt verhandeld, is voor de eenvoud één afgesproken naam gekozen. In het algemeen is de afgesproken benaming de officiële benaming die aan het ras werd gegeven in het eerst bekende land van toelating. Alle gegevens betreffende het ras worden onder deze benaming vermeld.

Voor de overige rasbenamingen wordt slechts verwezen naar de afgesproken benaming.

- De lijst omvat vier kolommen:

- kolom 1: Ras;
- kolom 2: EU-land van toelating;
- kolom 3: EVA-land van toelating (op dit moment alleen Noorwegen);
- kolom 4: Opmerkingen.

<sup>(1)</sup> PB L 193 van 20.7.2002, blz. 1. De richtlijn is ingetrokken en vervangen door Richtlijn 2008/72/EG (PB L 205 van 1.8.2008, blz. 28).

<sup>(2)</sup> Overeenkomst betreffende de Europese Economische Ruimte, 1992.

<sup>(3)</sup> PB L 157 van 10.6.1992, blz. 1.

<sup>(4)</sup> PB C 169 van 29.6.1972, blz. 1.

<sup>(5)</sup> PB C 395 van 27.11.2015, blz. 1.

<sup>(6)</sup> 6e aanvulling op de 35e volledige uitgave, PB C 365 van 27.10.2017, blz. 27.

Kolom 1 bevat alle rasbenamingen in alfabetische volgorde.

Voor de afgesproken benaming worden de gegevens over het ras over de vier kolommen verdeeld, volgens de toelichting in punt 5.

Voor de andere benamingen wordt, volgens onderstaand voorbeeld, in kolom 4 verwezen naar de afgesproken benaming.

### **ALLIUM CEPA**

1	2	3	4
Bianca di Maggio			= La Reine

5. Voor de afgesproken benaming bevatten de vier kolommen de volgende gegevens over het ras.

#### 5.1. Kolom 1

Onmiddellijk onder de afgesproken benaming worden, in alfabetische volgorde en voorzien van een liggend streepje, de andere benamingen vermeld, waaronder het ras in de lidstaten of het EVA-land officieel is toegelaten, maar slechts één per toelatingsland.

Voor de overige rasbenamingen zie punt 5.3.

#### 5.2. Kolommen 2 en 3

- Vóór de afkorting van elke lidstaat die of elk EVA-land dat het ras officieel heeft toegelaten, staat de letter „a” of de letter „b”.

De letter „a” betekent dat het zaaizaad van dit ras hetzij gekeurd kan worden als „basiszaad” of „gecertificeerd zaad”, hetzij gecontroleerd kan worden als „standaardzaad” (zie artikel 3, lid 2, onder a), van Richtlijn 2002/55/EG).

De letter „b” betekent dat het zaaizaad van dit ras slechts gecontroleerd kan worden als „standaardzaad” (zie artikel 3, lid 2, onder b), van Richtlijn 2002/55/EG).

- In de meeste gevallen wordt de afkorting van het land gevuld door een nummer. Dit nummer duidt degene aan die verantwoordelijk is voor de instandhouding in het land van toelating. De namen die met deze codenummers overeenstemmen, zijn vermeld in de „Lijst van namen van degene of degenen die verantwoordelijk is of zijn voor de instandhouding en van de instanties die beschikken over de lijst van namen van degenen die verantwoordelijk zijn voor de instandhouding”.

- Een „x” in de plaats van dat nummer geeft te kennen dat in het toelatingsland verschillende personen verantwoordelijk zijn, wier namen kunnen worden verkregen bij de instantie die voor de betreffende lidstaat of het betreffende EVA-land in de voren genoemde lijst is aangegeven.
- Een onderstreept nummer of een onderstreepte „x” geeft te kennen dat de aldus aangeduide personen ook voor andere landen van toelating, waarvoor geen nummer of geen „x” naast de letter „a” of „b” voorkomt, voor het ras verantwoordelijk zijn.
- De bovenstaande gegevens staan vermeld in de regel die de benaming waaronder het ras officieel in de lidstaat of het EVA-land is toegelaten, vermeldt (zie punt 5.1).

#### 5.3. Kolom 4

In deze kolom worden de volgende soorten vermeldingen aangebracht:

- de hybriderassen worden aangegeven met de letter „H”;
- rassen die vooral worden gereproduceerd door het kweken en planten van ander materiaal dan zaden, worden aangegeven met de letter „V”;

- de rasbenamingen die eventueel niet onder punt 5.1 vallen, worden genoemd in alfabetische volgorde en met de afkorting van de lidstaat of het EVA-land waar de naam wordt gebruikt;
- een vroegere rasbenaming welke volgens punt 3 niet meer is toegelaten of welke werd verbeterd, doch in de voorgaande editie van deze lijst voorkwam, wordt ter informatie door de afkorting „ant.” voorafgegaan;
- wanneer een ras van de lijst wordt afgevoerd en een uitlooptermijn voor de keuring, de controle en het in de handel brengen is toegestaan overeenkomstig artikel 15, lid 2, van Richtlijn 2002/55/EG, wordt de einddatum van deze periode aangegeven, voorafgegaan door de letter „f”.

Overige informatie wordt gegeven in een ad-hoclijst met noten.

---

**1. Allium cepa L. -**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum group - Shallot</b>		
Ambition	b NL 30a	H	
Aristo	a NL 77a		
Armador	b NL 30a	H	
Arvro			f: 30.6.2019
Barrington Banana	b UK 6205		
BI 05	a NL 124	( <sup>1</sup> )	
Biztro	b NL 77a	V	
Bonilla	b NL 30a	H	
Bruneor	a FR 9504	V	
Camelot	b NL 30a	H	
Conservor	b NL 30a	H	
Creation	b NL 30a	H	
Delicato	a NL 14b	V	
Edelotte	a NL 124		
Elisor	a FR 9504	V	
Ferrari	b NL 30a	H	
Fresco	b NL 77a	V	
Golden Gourmet	a NL 14b	V	
Golden star	a NL 77a		
Griselle	a FR 9504	V	
Grisor	a FR 9504	V	
Jermor	a FR 9504	V	
Keszthelyi csillag	a HU 152176		
Kormoran	a FR 9504	H	
Korvex	a FR S9504	H	
Laaer Rosa Lotte	b AT 84	V	
Laval	a NL 246	H	
Libreto	a BG 3	H	
Longor	a FR 9504	V	
Lorient	a NL 246	H	
Lyska	a FR x	V Polka FR	
Maserati	b NL 30a	H	
Matador	b NL 30a	H	
Melkior	a FR 9504	V	
Menhir	a FR S14502	V	
Mikor	a FR 9504	V	
Mirage	b NL 30a	H	
Obelisk	b NL 30a	H	
Pesandor	a FR 8235	V	
Picador	b NL 30a	H	
Picasso	b NL 77a	V	
Polka		= Lyska	
Primalys	a FR x	V	
Prisma	b NL 30a	H	

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Red Gourmet	a NL 124		H
Red Sun	a NL 14b		V
Rosella	b NL 30a		H
Saffron	b NL 30a		H
Spring Field	a NL 14b		V
Toto	a PL 92		
Tropix	b NL 30a		H
Universal de Vidra	a RO 1029		
Vigarmor	a FR 8235		V
Yellow Moon	b NL 77a		V
<b>2</b>	<b>Allium cepa L. - Cepa group - Onion, Echalion</b>		
Abelia	b NL 31		H
Action	b NL 79		H
Ada	a FR 8618		H
Adonis	b NL 31		H
Adriano	b NL 105		H
Agostana	b IT x		Bianca agostana di Chioggia IT Bianca perfezione d'estate IT Tardiva d'argento IT White Utah jumbo IT
Agra	a PL 187		
Agro Dos	a ES 448		H
Agro I	a ES 448		
Ailsa Craig	b UK x		
Ailsae	b NL 279		
Airoso	a NL 60		H
Akamaru	a NL 78a		H
Albachiara	a IT 220		
Albatros	a IT 220		
Albienka	a CZ 239		
Albion	b NL 8		H
Alcor	a ES 6313		H
Aldura	b NL 31		H
Algida	a PL 187		
Alibaba	a PL 92		
Alice	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Alicia	b NL 575		H
Alison	b NL 30a		H
Allegra	b NL 31		H
Almerix	a ES 125		H
Alonso	b NL 30a		H
Alpha	b NL 246		
Alroy	a ES 6313		H
Alvara	b NL 30a		
Amarilla paja virtudes			= Paille des vertus
Ambrador	b HU 171328		H
Amfora	a CZ 1495		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Amigo	a PL 562		
Amonquelina			= Monquelina
Ancuña	a RO 1104		
Ancuña Mogoş	a RO 1104		
Antartica	a NL 30a		H
Antelope	b NL 78		H
Apache	b NL 136		
Apargui	a ES 5102		H
Aprilatica			= Nocera
Aquarius	b NL 26		H
Aranca	b NL 31		H
Arenal	b NL 105		H
Argenta	a SK 250		
Argenthea	a IT 1412		
Argos	a ES 6289		
Arieşana	a RO 1034		
Arlondo	b NL 31		H
Armstrong	a NL 30a		H
Arthur	b NL 31		H
Aruba	a ES 6289		
Assila	b HU 107550		H
Atalaya	a ES 5102		H
Atenea	a ES 6289		H
Athos	a FR 8067		H
Augusta	a CZ x		
Aurora	b NL 375		H
Autumn Queen			= Reliance
Avalon	a CZ 1495		
Avanti	b NL 31		H
Aviv	b NL x		
Ayoba	a NL 78a		H
Babosa			= Valenciana Temprana
Babtu didieji	a LT 11		
Bács	b HU 151508		H
Bahia	a ES 5027		H
Baldito	b NL 78		H
Balstar	b NL 78		H
Barbaro	a PL 356		H
Barito	b NL 78		H
Barona	a FR 12744		
Basecamp	a NL 30a		H
Basic	b NL 30a		H
Bassano	b IT 125		Di Genova IT Rossa piatta d'Italia IT
Beacon	a UK 15		H
Bedfordshire Champion	b UK x		
Bella Catarina	a ES 6219		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Bella Vista	a ES 6219		
Belokranjka	a SI 232		
Bennito	b NL 78	H	
Benyal	a ES 5102	H	
Bermuda	a PL 356	H	
Best of All	b UK 6170		
Best of Whites	b PT 462		
BGS 244	b NL 30a	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
Bianca agostana di Chioggia		= Agostana	
Bianca di maggio		= De la Reine	
Bianca gigante d'Ingegnoli	b IT 150		
Bianca perfezione d'estate		= Agostana	
Bianca precocissima marzatica	b IT 66		
Biancaneve	a IT 220		
Bigger	a ES 5027	H	
Bila	a PL 92		
Birdie	a NL 30a	H	
Birnförmige	b NL x		
Bizet	a IT 141		
Blanc de Lisbonne		= Gros	
Blanca Barletta		= De Barletta	
Blanca de la Reina		= De la Reine	
Blanca de Lisboa		= Gros	
Blanca grande del pais	b ES 10		
Blanca grande tardia de Lerida	b ES x		
Blanca gruesa de Fuentes		= Dulce de Fuentes	
Blanca Montejo	a NL 60	H	
Blanca Pompei		= Pompei	
Blancato	b NL 105	H	
Błońska Wczesna	a PL 1121		
Blooster	b NL 78	H	
Blush	a NL 30a	H	
Bobby	a DE 3901	H	
Bolero	a CZ 1495	H	
Bonus	b NL 134a	H	
Boraya	b ES 10	H	
Bordovka PK	a SK 432		
Boreas	b NL 81	H	
Borettana	b IT x	Di Rovato IT	
Bosko	b HR 99, b NL 79	H	
Boston	b NL 31	H	
Braddock	b NL 30a	H	
Bradley	b NL 30a	H	
Branca da Leziria	b PT 26		
Bratko	b HR 99, b NL 79	H	
Bravo	b NL 105	H	

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Braxton	a NL 30a		H
Bridger	b NL 30a		H
Briella	b NL 30a		H
Bristol	b NL 31		H
Bronson	b HU 169035		H
Bronzé d'Amposta	a FR x		
Brundage	a UK 1360		
Buenavista	b NL 26		H
Bugatti	b NL 31		H
Bullet	b NL 425		H
Burgos	a FR 8067		H
Bursa	b NL 79		H
Buzios	a NL 8		H
Caballero	a ES 5027		H
Cabernet	a NL 26		H
Calado	b NL 105		H
Calatis	a RO 2160		H
Calibra	b NL 30a		H
Calvin	a ES 6313		H
Camilla	a NL 26		H
Campari	b NL 375		
Campero	a NL 60		H
Campillo	b NL 60		H
Candida	b NL 581		
Candor	b NL 375		H
Canira	a ES 6313		H
Canto	b NL 105		H
Caramba	a PL 242		
Caramelo	a NL 60		H
Carina	a NL 30a		H
Carlos	a FR 8067		H
Carnaval	b NL 30a		H
Cartier	a NL 30a		H
Cartuja	a ES 5027		H
Casper	b NL 375		H
Cassiopea	a NL 26		H
Cénol	a FR x		
Centro	b NL 105		H
Centurion	a NL 30a		H
Chibed	a RO 1034		
Chico	a NL 105		H
Ciclope	b ES 63		
Cindel	b NL 30a		
Cinzia	a IT 141		
Cirrus	a ES 5027		H
Citation	b NL 30a		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Clara	a IT 141		
Claret	a FR 8618	H	
Clujana	a RO 1093		
Colombina	a PL 854	H	
Colorada de Amposta			= Morada de Amposta
Colorada de Figueras	b ES x		
Colossus	b NL 26	H	
Cometa	b NL 60	H	
Constanza	b HU 152066	H	
Contessa	a IT 469		
Contra	a PL 356	H	
Copper Ball	b PT 462		
Copper Star	b PT 462	H	
Copra	b NL 30a	H	
Corinthian	a NL 425	H	
Corona	a NL 8	H	
Corrado	b NL 105	H	
Cortland	b NL 30a	H	
Countach	a NL 60	H	
Cowboy	b NL 30a	H	
Cristal	b NL 60	H	
Crockett	b NL 30a		
Cronus	b NL 26	H	
Csand	a HU 151508		
Cuisse de poulet du Poitou	a FR x		( <sup>2</sup> ) Zbrune FR
Cupido	b NL 105	H	
Cyklop	a PL 92		
Cymes	a PL 67		
Czerniakowska	a PL 1087		
Dacapo	b NL 105	H	
Dagmar	a CZ 239		
Dakota	a PL 92	H	
Dalila	b NL 375		
Damascus	b NL 78	H	
Dammika	a NL 309		
Dawson	a NL 30a	H	
Daytona	a NL 30a	H	
De Barletta	b FR x, b IT x, b UK 210		Extra-htif de Barletta FR
- Blanca Barletta	b ES 31		
De Brunswick	a FR x	Rouge fonc FR	
De Buzu	a RO 1033		
De la reina		= De la Reine	
De la Reine	b FR x		Blanca de la Reina ES Maggiaiola IT Regina IT Trs htif de la Reine FR
- Bianca di maggio	b IT x		
- De la reina	b ES 31		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
- The Queen	b UK 210		
De Lézignan	a FR x		
De Malakoff	b FR x		Extra-hâtif de Malakoff FR
De Mulhouse type Auxonne	b FR x		
De Paris	b FR x		Hâtif de Paris FR
De Rebouillon	a FR x		
De Valence hâtif			= Valenciana Temprana
De Vaugirard	b FR x		Très hâtif de Vaugirard FR
Delgado	b NL 30a		H
Della Rocca bruna			= Giant Rocca Brown
Delta	b NL 246		
Densidor	a IT 141		
Density 4			= Rijnsburger 4
Derby	b NL 30a		H
Derek	a IT 141		H
Deshidrobat	a ES 9		
Despina	b NL 134a		H
Di Rovato			= Borettana
Di Savona			= Rossa savonese
Diadema	b NL 375		H
Divino	a FR 1993		H
Domenica	b NL 425		
Dorabella	b HU 165367		H
Dorata di Bologna	a IT 1412		
Dorata di Parma	b IT x		Pavese IT
Dorica	b HU 107550		H
Dormo	b NL 105		H
Doryan	b PT 462		H
Drago	b NL 105		H
Dritan	a NL 30a		H
Dublet	a PL 356		H
Dulce de Fuentes	b ES x		Blanca gruesa de Fuentes ES
Durango	a PL 356		
Echo	b NL 75		H
Ecila	a CZ 256		H
Efekt	a PL 92		
Eiffel	b NL 136		
Eiyu	b NL 123a		H
Elad	a ES 6313		H
Elantra	b NL 30a		H
Elbrus	a NL 78		
Electric	a NL 30a		
Element	b NL 30a		H
Elenka	a FR 13459		H
Elista	a CZ 239		
Elmundo	b NL 377		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Elody	a FR 12744		
Emi	a HU 151047		
Empathy	a ES 6289		
Endeavour	b NL 425	H	
Enigma	a RO 1072		
Erfurter Lager	a DE 920		
Espagnol	b FR x		Valencia FR
Esther	a NL 113		
Estrella	a ES 202		
Euclide	b HU 165367	H	
Eureka	a PL 1087		
Euresco	a NL 105	H	
Euterpe	b HU 165367	H	
Exacta	b NL 78	H	
Exhibition	a UK 192		
Expression	b NL 30a	H	
Extra Early Gold	b NL 588	H	
Extra Early Kaizuka	b ES 5926	H	
Extra-hâtif de Barletta			= De Barletta
Extra-hâtif de Malakoff			= De Malakoff
Extra-hâtif parisien	b FR x		
Eytan	a FR 8618		
Fabula	b NL 375		
Fakira	b NL 375		
Favorit			f: 30.6.2019
Fenice	b HU 165367	H	
Fenrock	a PL 242		
Fertodi Ezüstfehér	a HU 151508		
Festival	b NL 30a	H	
Fiamma	a FR 13459	H	
Figaro	a FR 12567	( <sup>2</sup> )	
Finezja	a PL 1087		
Fireking	a UK 71	H	
Firmo	a NL 105	H	
Fissa	a FR 2385		
Flintstone	b NL 14a		
Focus	a NL 375	H	
Fokker	b HU 171328	H	
Forum	b NL 30a	H	
Franklin	b NL 78	H	
Franzisco	b NL 105		
Fredo	b NL 160	H	
Frieda	b NL 146	H	
Friso	b NL 105	H	
Frontera	b NL 425	H	
Frontino	a NL 105	H	

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Furio	a FR 8057		
Fuséor	a FR 549	( <sup>2</sup> )	
Gabriella	a NL 26	H	
Galatea	b NL 81	H	
Galaxia	a ES 10	H	
Galil	a ES 6313	H	
Gamay	a NL 26	H	
Garnet	b NL 246		
Gelbe Laaer	a AT 84		
Giant Rocca Brown	b UK 210		Montorese IT Roccabruna IT
- Della Rocca bruna	b IT 143		
Giant Rocca Lemon	b UK 210		
Giant Zittau	b UK 6170		
Ginza	b NL 123a		
Gladstone	b NL 30a		
Globo	a CZ 1495		
Globruna	b IT 66		
Gold dens	a IT 141		
Golden Bear	b NL 134a	H	
Golden Spike	a PL 761	H	
Goldeneye	a NL 78	H	
Góliát	a HU 151508		
Grabowska	a PL 309		
Granero	b NL 60	H	
Grenada	a CZ 1495		
Griffon	a NL 246		
Gros	b FR x		Blanc de Lisbonne FR
- Blanca de Lisboa	b ES 31		
- White Lisbon	b UK x		
- Witte van Lissabon	b NL x		
Guimar	a ES 5102	H	
Gulnar	b PT 462	H	
Gulyás			f: 30.6.2019
Gunnison	b NL 30a	H	
Hacienda	b NL 30a	H	
Hades	b NL 31	H	
Hamaemi	b NL 123a		
Hamanotakara	b NL 123a		
Hamasodachi	b NL 123a	H	
Hamilton	b NL 30a	H	
Hanka	a SK 169		
Harbour	a NL 30a	H	
Hâtif de Paris			= De Paris
Hayata	b NL 134a	H	
Hector	b NL 31	H	
Helenas	b NL 26	H	

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Hercules	b NL 30a		H
Hiball	b NL 134a		H
Hiberna	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Hidras	b HU 171328		H
Hielo	b NL 30a		
Hikeeper	b NL 134a		H
Hilton	b NL 79		H
Histria	a RO 2160		H
Honeymoon	a NL 30a		H
Hourcadere	a FR x		
Hoza	b NL 36		
Hulk	a ES 6289		H
Hunniál	a HU x		
Hybelle	b NL 30a		H
Hybing	b NL 30a		H
Hybound	a NL 30a		H
Hyduro	a NL 30a		H
Hyfield	a NL 30a		H
Hyfive	a NL 8		H
Hyfort	b NL 30a		H
Hylander	a NL 30a		H
Hyline	b NL 30a		H
Hypark	b NL 30a		H
Hyskin	a NL 30a		H
Hysky	a NL 30a		H
Hystand	b NL 30a		H
Hystore	a NL 30a		H
Hytech	b NL 30a		H
Hytide	a NL 30a		H
Hytune	a NL 30a		H
Hyway	b NL 30a		H
Ibis	b NL 31		H
Icarus	b NL 31		H
Ice	b NL 581		H
Ice Field	b NL 30a		H
Iceni	b NL 365		H
Icepearl	b NL 30a		H
Ikaria	a PL 356		H
Ilary	b NL 375		
Imago	b NL 31		H
Imai Early Yellow	b NL 134a, b UK 71		
Imperatriz	a NL 78a		H
Inga	a PL 67		
Intrepid	b NL 425		H
Iris	a AT x		
Irka	a PL 92		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Isis	a NL 246		
Jack	a FR x		
Jagro	a NL 8	H	
Jalisco	b NL 105	H	
Jambalaya	a PL 356		
Jaune des Cévennes	a FR 8057		
Jetset	a NL 30a	H	
Jógeva 3	b EE 23		
Júcar	a ES 5027		
Kadir	a IT 141	H	
Kadzidłowska	a PL 309		
Kaliviotiko	a EL 3		
Kamal	b NL 31	H	
Kappa	a NL 30a		
Karmen	a CZ x, b NL x, a PL 1040		
Karminka	a CZ 239		
Katinka	a NL 30a	H	
Katty	a IT 141		
Keep Well	b NL 134a	H	
Kengyoku	b NL 575	H	
Keplero	b HU 165367	H	
Keravel	a FR x		
Khalifer	b HU 171328	H	
Kira	a IT 141	H	
Kolos	b BG 130	H	
Komadori	b NL 123a	H	
Konar	b HU 171328	H	
Konkurent	b BG 48		
Konkurent byal	a BG 48	H	
Kristine	a PL 92		
Labrador	a PL 356		
Lafort		a NO 518	
Lamyca	a FR 13459	H	
Lancastrian	b UK 6170		
Lark	b NL 123a	H	
Laskala		a NO 518	
Latigo	b NL 30a	H	
Ławica	a PL 187		
Legend	b NL 30a	H	
Legio	b NL 105	H	
Lilia	a CZ 1463, a IT 1412		
Limbo	b NL 31	H	
Linus	b NL 134a	H	
Liria	b ES 49		
Lisa	b HU 171328	H	
Lizzy	a NL 30a	H	

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Lombardi	a NL 26		H
Lora	b ES 10		H
Lorenzos			f: 30.6.2019
Louisa	a NL 26		H
Luca	a NL 570		
Lucifer	b NL 30a		H
Lucinda	a NL 26		H
Lunga periforme di Firenze			= Rossa lunga di Firenze
Lustar	b NL 109d		H
Lusy	a CZ 239		
Lyrika	b HU 171328		H
Maas01	a NL 113		
Macho	b NL 105		H
Macon	a NL 8		H
Madara	a NL 246		H
Madras	b NL 30a		H
Maggiaiola			= De la Reine
Magnate	a CZ 1495		H
Majka	a PL 92		
Makalu	b NL 30a		
Makói bronz	a HU 149567		
Makói CR	a HU 149567		
Makói fehér	a HU 149567		
Makométa	a HU 149567		
Malbec	a NL 26		H
Mallorquina	b ES 342		
Mallory	a NL 30a		H
Mammoth	b UK 56		
Mammoth Red	b UK 56		
Manas	b NL 30a		H
Mannito	b NL 78		H
Maragogi	a NL 30a		H
Marco	b NL 105		H
Marica	a IT 325		
Marimba	b NL 31		H
Marquette	a NL 78		H
Marusino Yellow 325	b NL 123a		H
Maryam	b PT 1301		
Masilla	b NL 60		H
Mata Hari	b ES 6211		H
Matilda	b NL 425		H
Maverick	b NL 30a		H
Maxia	a IT 141		H
Mazovia	a CZ 682		H
Medaillon	b NL 79		H
Medusa	a NL 81		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Meranto	b NL 105		H
Mercedes	b CY 21		H
Meryt	a NL 375		
Midas	a NL 134a		H
Mika	a NL 36		
Mikado	b CY 14		H
Mikonos	a FR 13900		H
Milky Way	a ES 6211		H
Minerva	a NL 26		H
Mineyutaka	b NL 575		H
Mirsini	b EL 60		
Mission	b NL 79		H
Mississippi	a NL 78		H
Mitos	b NL 375		H
Monaco	b NL 30a		H
Mondego	b NL 117b		H
Mondella	a NL 30a		H
Monica	a IT 325		
Monjablanca	a NL 30a		H
Monquelin		= Monquelina	
Monquelina	b ES 10	Amonquelina	ES Monquelin ES
Montagna	b NL 30a	H	
Montero	b NL 60	H	
Montneige	b NL 78	H	
Montorese		= Giant Rocca Brown	
Moondance	b NL 30a	H	
Morada de Amposta	a ES 10	Colorada de Amposta	ES
Morada de Zalla		= Roja de Zalla	
Morgana	a IT 325		
Morpheus	a UK 1360		
Mosino	a DE 3901	H	
Motion	b NL 79	H	
Moulin Rouge	b ES 6313		
Mundo	b NL 79	H	
Muralla	a ES 5027	H	
Musa	b HU 171328	H	
Musashi 82 A	b ES 5926	H	
Musica	b NL 30a	H	
Mustang	b NL 30a	H	
Napoleon	b NL 79	H	
Narvito	b NL 78	H	
Nausica	b HU 165367	H	
Nefeli	b EL 60		
Nerato	b NL 105	H	
Nevada	a IT 141		
Nevix	a IT 141		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Niagara	a PL 92		H
Nieto	b NL 30a		
Nigra	a IT 1205		
Nivea	a IT 1205		
Niza	a ES 136		H
Nocera	b IT 66, b UK x		Aprilatica IT
Noelia	a ES 5925		H
Noordhollandse Bloedrode	b NL x, a PL 242		
Noordhollandse Strogele	b NL x		
Novista	a NL 134a		H
Nube	a NL 30a		
Oakey			= Reliance
Octavia	a PL 584		
Oke	a DE 3901		H
Olina	a CZ 1495		
Oloroso	a NL 60		H
Olympic	b NL 30a		H
Omega	b NL 134a		H
Oracle	a UK 1360		
Orbito	b NL 78		H
Orient	b NL 30a		H
Orizaba	b NL 78		H
Orizont	a RO 1031		
Orlando	a ES 6313		H
Oro Blanco	b NL 425		H
Owa	b UK 6170		
Paglierina di primavera	b IT x		
- Precoce di Romagna	a CZ 1463		
Paille des vertus	b FR x		Virtudes ES
- Amarilla paja virtudes	b ES 31		
- Vertus	b NL x		
Pandero	b NL 60		H
Pandora	a IT 1205		
Pannonia			f. 30.6.2019
Panther	b NL 105		H
Paraat	b NL 134a		H
Paradiso	a NL 105		H
Patricia	a NL 26		H
Patterson	b NL 30a		H
Pavese			= Dorata di Parma
Pegase	a ES 6289		H
Periforme violacea bolognese			= Rossa lunga di Firenze
Perlina	b NL 94		
Peso	b NL 30a		H
Pesquero	a ES 448		
Petra	a PL 67		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Phoenix	b ES 6313		H
Piatta di Bergamo	b IT 130		
Pinguin	a PL 242		
Pinotage	a NL 26		H
Pinta	a NL 8		H
Pirate	a NL 8		H
Piroska	a NL 274		
Pisa	b ES 63		H
Pisuerga	a NL 78		H
Planet	a IT 141		
Plano	a NL 8		H
Polana	a PL 67		H
Polanowska	a PL 67		
Pompei	b IT 143, b NL x, b UK 210		Allervroegste Wonder NL Precocissima di Pompei IT
- Blanca Pompei	b ES 9		
Powell	a NL 30a		H
Precoco di Romagna			= Paglierina di primavera
Precogui	a ES 5102		H
Precorio	b NL 134a		H
Premier	b FR x		
Premito	b NL 78		H
Primo Blanco	a IT 220		H
Primul Rossa	a IT 220		
Prince	a NL 30a		H
Printanier parisien	a FR 8067		
Profit	b NL 31		H
Progression	a NL 79		H
Prometa	a DE 4676		V
Prompto	a FR 8067		H
Prospector	a NL 30a		H
Proteus	b NL 134a		
PS 25294	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Ptujška Rdeča	a SI 232		
Purple Haze	a UK 1360		
PX 07713119	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Pykkyo	b NL 375		
Quattro	b NL 105		H
R 4593	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Radar	b NL 8		
Raider	b NL 30a		H
Rakoczi Piroska	a HU x		
Ramata di Milano	b IT 150		
Rambo	a IT 220		
Ramrod	b NL 136		
Ranger	b PT 122		H

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Ranila	a CZ 239		
Raphael	b NL 425	H	
Rapida	a SK 169		
Rapit	a ES 202		
Rawhide	b NL 30a	H	
Rawska	a PL 1087		
Red Angel	a NL 30a	H	
Red Arrow	a NL 246		
Red Baron	a NL x, a PL 1040		
Red Bombay	b NL 30a		
Red Bull	b NL 30a	H	
Red Carpet	a NL 30a	H	
Red Comet	b NL 78		
Red Coral	a NL 30a	H	
Red Creole	b NL 30a		
Red Dragon	a NL 8	H	
Red Duke	a NL 30a	H	
Red Emperor	b NL 26	H	
Red Flame	a NL 30a	H	
Red Glow	a NL 30a	H	
Red Hawk	b NL 30a	H	
Red Hunter	a NL 30a	H	
Red Jewel	a NL 30a	H	
Red Knight	a NL 425	H	
Red Label	a NL 30a	H	
Red Lady	a NL 30a	H	
Red Legion	b NL 425		
Red Light	a NL 30a	H	
Red Magic	b NL 588	H	
Red Mech	a IT 141		
Red Moon	b NL 117b	H	
Red Nice	b NL 30a		
Red Pearl	b NL 105	H	
Red Planet	a UK 6373		
Red Puma	b BG 141	H	
Red Ray	a NL 30a	H	
Red River	a UK 1360		
Red Rock	b PT 462	H	
Red Rum	b NL 30a	H	
Red Sensation	a NL 30a	H	
Red Sky	a NL 30a	H	
Red Spring	a NL 30a	H	
Red Spur	a NL 26	H	
Red Tide	a NL 30a	H	
Red Wave	a NL 30a		
Red Zeppelin	b NL 78	H	

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Redbeauty	b NL 30a		H
Reddy	b IT 141		
Redkeep	b NL 78		
Redmarble	b NL 30a		
Redsea	b ES 6313		H
Redspark	b NL 30a		H
Redwing	b NL 30a		H
Reflex	b HU 171328		H
Reforma	b NL 30a		H
Regent	a NL 26		H
Regina			= De la Reine
Reks	b NL 134a		H
Rela	a CZ 256		H
Reliance	b UK 6170		Autumn Queen UK Oakey UK
Renate	b NL 30a		H
REO550	a PL 242		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Restora	a NL 8		H
Retano	b NL 105		H
Revro	b UK 181		
Rhea	a NL 60		H
Rhinestone	b NL 105		H
Rigel	a ES 6313		H
Rijnsburger 2	b NL 36		
Rijnsburger 4	b NL x, a PL 242, b UK 6170		Density 4 NL
Rijnsburger 5	a CZ 1464, b NL x, a PL x		Density 5 NL
Robeko	b NL 105		H
Robelja	b NL 44		
Robin	b NL 30a		
Roccabruna			= Giant Rocca Brown
Rocio	a NL 78		H
Rockito	a NL 78a		H
Roderique	b NL 425		
Roja de Niort	b ES 31		Roja palida de Niort ES
Roja de Zalla	a ES 31		Morada de Zalla ES
Rolein	a NL 36		
Rolex	b NL 31		H
Romy	b NL 36		
Rosa			f: 30.6.2020
Rosali	a NL 30a		H
Rosanna	a NL 246		
Rosita	a NL 30a		H
Rossa a globo			= Southport Red Globe
Rossa da inverno			= Rossa di Firenze
Rossa di Firenze	b IT x		Rossa da inverno IT Rossa di Toscana IT
Rossa di Toscana			= Rossa di Firenze

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Rossa lunga di Firenze	b IT 1412		Lunga periforme di Firenze IT Periforme violacea bolognese IT
Rossa savonese	b IT 1205		Di Savona IT
Rote Laaer	a AT 84		
Rouge foncé			= De Brunswick
RS 07751481	a NL 78		H <sup>l</sup> )
Rubia	a HU 108591		
Rubiniu	a RO 1033		
Rumba	b NL 246		
Ruz Tan	a FR S14502		
RX 07764947	a NL 78a		H <sup>l</sup> )
Sabi	a IT 125		H
Sabroso	b NL 60		H
Safrane	b NL 30a		H
Sakura	b NL 512		
Salem	b NL 30a		H
Salute	a UK 1360		
Samantha	a NL 26		H
Samira	b NL 31		H
Samoa	a IT 125		H
Samurai	a NL 26		H
Sandra	a FR 13459		H
Sandrina	a DE 3901		H
Sangatsu 9	b ES 5926		H
Sangro	b NL 30a		H
Santa Lucia	b NL 78		H
Santana	b NL 30a		H
Santanmaria	b NL 30a		H
Santero	b NL 105		H
Santoku	a PL 356		H
Saratoga	a IT 141		
Sasso	a IT 125		H
Scaldis	b NL 31		H
Scapino	b NL 31		H
Scarlet	a PL 92		
Schneeweisse Unterstinken-brunner	a AT 84		
Schoderleer Steckzwiebel	a AT 84		
Scorpion	a UK 1360		
Sedona	b NL 30a		H
Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow	b UK 71		
- Senshyu Yellow	b NL x		
Senshyu Yellow			= Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow
Serengeti	a NL 60		H
Sergio	b NL 105		H
Setton	b NL 79		
Setubal Portuguesa	b PT 9		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Shahar	a FR 8618		H
Shakespeare	b NL 246		
Shepherd's Delight	a UK 246		
Sherman	b NL 30a		H
Sherpa	b NL 31		H
Shinto	b NL 26		H
Sibilla	b NL 375		
Sibir	a NL 8		
Sierra Blanca	b NL 491		H
Signum	a CZ 1495		
Silverado	a NL 105		H
Sirius	b NL 26		H
Sivan	a ES 6313		H
Skiner	b HU 171328		H
Ślawa Ożarowa	a PL 1087		
Snowball	b NL 246		
Snowpack	b NL 30a		H
Sobral de Obidos	b PT 29		
Sochaczewska	a PL 1087		
Solstice	a NL 60		H
Solution	b NL 79		H
Sonic	b NL 134a		H
Sonkahagyma	a HU 151508		
Sopelek	a PL 584		
Soplica	a PL 187		
Soprillo	b PT 122		H
Southport Red Globe	b IT 1412		Rossa a globo IT
Southport White Globe	b NL 8		
Spirit	a NL 8		H
Spitfire	a NL 246		H
Spring Star	a UK 290		
Staccato	b NL 105		H
Stalagmit	a CZ 1495		H
Stamford	b NL 79		H
Starter	b NL 31		H
Steelhead	b NL 30a		H
Sterling	b NL 78		H
Stratus	a ES 5027		
STUR BC 20	a NL 30a		
Sturka	a NL 94		
Sturon	a FR x, a NL x, a PL x		
Stustar	a IT 220		
Štutgartská			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stuttgarter			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stuttgarter Riesen	b NL x, a PL x		Stuttgarter NL
- Štutgartská	a CZ 140, a SK 250		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Sumatra	a PL 92		H
Summit	a NL 30a		H
Sunnito	b NL 78		H
Sunset	b NL 94		
Sunskin	b NL 79		H
Supernova	b NL 375		H
Superon	a NL 81		
Supra	a PL 1087		
SV3557ND	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV4053NU	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV4058NU	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV4774NW	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Swallow	b NL 123a		H
Sweet Caroline	a NL 60		H
Swift	b NL 30a		
SY 300	b UK 79		
Takanishiki	b NL 123a		H
Takmark	b NL 134a		H
Takstar	b NL 134a		H
Talismo	a FR 8067		
Talon	b NL 30a		H
Tamara	b NL 30a		H
Tandem	a CZ 1495		
Tangito	b NL 78		H
Tarargui	a ES 5027		H
Tardiva d'argento			= Agostana
Taresco	b NL 105		H
Tasco	b NL 105		H
Tęcza	a PL 187		
Telesto	a NL 134a		H
Telman	a NL 30a		H
Tempra	b ES 10		H
Temptation	b NL 79		H
Tendo	b NL 105		H
Tera	a SI 232		
Tétényi rubin	a HU 151508		
Texas early grano			= Texas grano 502
Texas early grano 502			= Texas grano 502
Texas grano 502	b NL 4		Texas early grano 502 ES, NL
- Texas early grano	b ES 6313		
The Kelsae	b UK 6170		
The Queen			= De la Reine
Thesis	a NL 30a		
Thorus	a ES 6289		H
Tilbury	b NL 105		H
Tipika	b NL 375		

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Tisza I	a HU 104559		
Toli	a FR x		
Toluca	b NL 78	H	
Tonda musona	b IT x, a NL 274		
Top Spring	a IT 220	H	
Top Star	a IT 220	H	
Topolska	a PL 67		
Torero	a NL 8	H	
Tormes	b NL 78	H	
Tornado	a NL 246		
Torunianka	a PL 584		
Tosca	a CZ 1495		
Totana	a NL 30a	H	
Tough Ball	b NL 134a	H	
Très hâtif de la Reine			= De la Reine
Très hâtif de Vaugirard			= De Vaugirard
Trimontzium	b BG 48		
Triumf	a CZ 1495	H	
Tropea rossa lunga	b IT 128	Tropeana lunga IT	
Tropea rossa tonda	b IT x	Tropeana tonda IT	
Tropeana lunga		= Tropea rossa lunga	
Tropeana tonda		= Tropea rossa tonda	
Troy	b NL 30a	H	
Tsukisappu	b NL 350	H	
Tundra	a AT 72		
Turano	a CZ 1266	H	
Turbo	a NL x		
Turmalina	b ES 63		
Twist	b NL 30a	H	
Ubiley 50	a BG 48		
Ultra Express	a IT 66		
Unico	a CZ 1495	H	
Urania	b HU 165367	H	
Uranus	a ES 6313	H	
Utopia		f: 30.6.2018	
Utrero	a NL 60	H	
Valencia		= Espagnol	
Valenciana tardia de exportación	a ES x, b NL 79	Valenciana grano ES Valenciana tardia ES	
Valenciana Temprana	b ES x, b FR x	Babosa ES De Valence hâtif FR	
Valentino	b NL 105	H	
Valeria	a DE 3901	H	
Valero	a NL 60	H	
Vannec	b PT 1301	H	
Vaquero	a IT 788	H	
Vares	b NL 78	H	

1. *Allium cepa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Vectra			f: 30.6.2020
Velasco	b NL 30a		H
Venere	a IT 226		
Vento	b NL 105		H
Venus	b NL 375		H
Verdon	a NL 81		H
Vermelha de Povairão	b PT 20		H
Véronique	b FR 1497		
Vertus			= Paille des vertus
Virgilio	b NL 375		
Virgin	b NL 30a		H
Virtudes			= Paille des vertus
Vision	b NL 79		H
Vitalo	a NL 105		H
Vitéz	a HU 151508		
Voltaire	b NL 78		H
Všetana	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Vuelta	b NL 134a		
Vulcan200	a NL 246		H
Wama	a PL 187		
Warrior	a NL 26		H
Warsa	a PL 92		H
Wayne	a NL 30a		H
Wega	a PL 187		H
Wellina	a CZ 239		
Wellington	b NL 79		H
Wenta	a PL 92		
White Album	b NL 30a		
White Castle	a UK 1360		
White Cloud	a UK 1360		
White Dawn	b NL 30a		
White Diamond	b NL 30a		
White Ebenezer	b NL x		
White Italian	b UK 210		
White Knight	b UK 1		
White Lady	a NL 30a		H
White Lisbon			= Gros
White Lisbon Winter Hardy			= Winter-Over
White Magic	b PT 462		H
White Opera	b HU 171328		H
White Solid	a PL 242		H
White Suprema	b NL 588		H
White Sweet Spanish	b IT 1412		
White Utah jumbo			= Agostana
White Wing	b NL 30a		H
Whopper	b NL 416		

## 1. Allium cepa L. -

1	2	3	4
Wiener Bronzekugel	a AT 72		
Wiktoria Skierniewic	a PL 1087		
Winchester	b NL 30a	H	
Winter White Bunching	b UK 189		
Winter-Over	b UK x		White Lisbon Winter Hardy UK
Wiro	a AT 72		
Witte van Lissabon		= Gros	
Wola	a PL 187		
Wolf	b NL 105	H	
Wolska	a CZ 1187, a PL x		
XP07716000	b NL 78	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
Yankee	b NL 30a	H	
Yapanan	a CZ 1266	H	
Yellow Stone	b NL 134a	H	
Yellow sweet spanish	b IT 143, b NL 4		
Zambezi	a NL 78	H	
Zébrune			= Cuisse de poulet du Poitou
Zen	b HU 107550	H	
Zlatka PK	a SK 432		

## 1. Allium cepa L. - - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
1	<b>Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum group - Shallot</b>		
2	<b>Allium cepa L. - Cepa group - Onion, Echalion</b>		
Carrizales	a ES 330	Region of origin:Tenerife	
Dorata di Voghera	b IT 1503	Region of origin:Comuni di Voghera	
Dubravski crveni	b HR 177	Region of origin:Croatia	
Guayonje	a ES 330	Region of origin:Tenerife	
Istarski ljubičasti	b HR 34	Region of origin:Croatia	
Istarski žuti	b HR 34	Region of origin:Croatia	
Masca	a ES 330	Region of origin:Tenerife	
Mitja Valmella	b IT 1565	Region of origin:Comune di Alghero (SS)	
Rossa a fiasco	b IT 1486	Region of origin:Livorno,Lucca,Pisa, Massa Carrara,Pistoia	
Rossa di Breme	b IT 1451	Region of origin:District of Breme (PV)	
Rossa massese	b IT 1486	Region of origin:Province di Livorno	
Slavonski ljubičasti	b HR 721	Region of origin:Croatia	
Turopoljski	b HR 736	Region of origin:Croatia	

**1. Allium cepa L. - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum group - Shallot</b>		
Ronde de Jersey	b FR 13903		
Wagger	b AT 16	V	
<b>2</b>	<b>Allium cepa L. - Cepa group - Onion, Echalot</b>		
De Catawissa	b FR 13903		
Ivica rdeca	b SI 489		
James Longkeeping	UK		
Makoi	b HU 150480		
Paris Silverskin	b UK 108		
Patate	b FR 13903		
Purplette	b UK 108		
Rote Wiener	b AT 148		
Rouge de Toulouge	b FR 13207		

**2. Allium fistulosum L. - Japanese bunching onion / Welsh onion**

1	2	3	4
Afrodyta	a PL 928		
Aprelskij	a LT 38		
Baja Verde	b NL 78		
Bajkal	a CZ 1495		
Blanche hative	a FR 13433		
Carel	b NL 105		
Commune rouge	a FR 8355		
Damast	a DE 2549		
Darcy	b HU 169035	H	
Entita	a CZ 1495		
Estafette	a NL 81	H	
Feast	b NL 134a		
Flamenco	a PL 1087		
Freddy	b NL 26		
Gallop	b NL 134a	H	
Gerda	a CZ 239		
Gloria	a AT 72		
Green Banner	b NL 78		
Green Champ	b PT 462	H	
Jule	b HU 169035	H	
Kaigaro	b NL 26		
Kaj	a CZ 239		
Katana	a FR 12893		
Kroll	a PL 92		
Kyoto Market	b NL 134a		
Long White Koshigaya	b NL 75		
Luna	a SK 250		
Marjolina	b HU 185516		

**2. *Allium fistulosum* L. - Japanese bunching onion / Welsh onion**

1	2	3	4
Matrix	a DE 2549		
Negaro	a DE 9063		
Parade	b NL 30a		
Park	a NL 8		
Performer	b NL 30a		
Plaza	a NL 30a		
Pride	a NL 30a		H
Racer	b HU 169035		H
Red Ninja	b NL 65		
Red Toga	a NL 26		
Savel	b NL 105		
Spring Slim	b NL 134a		H
Sprintesa	a PL 356		
Strada	a CZ 1495		
Summer Island	a NL 136		
SV4522NB	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Totem	b NL 75		H
Tycoon	b NL 81		H
White Tower	b NL 134a		H
Winter Nest	a CZ 1187		
Wita	a PL 1087		
Yoda	a FR S12893		H

**2. *Allium fistulosum* L. - Japanese bunching onion / Welsh onion - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
Arrow	UK		
Red Dragon	UK		
Satschen	b AT 148		

**3. *Allium porrum* L. - Leek**

1	2	3	4
Albos	a CZ 1495		
Alutus	a RO 1073		
Amarillo grueso de Poitou			= Jaune gros du Poitou
Amarillo Poitou			= Jaune gros du Poitou
Antiope	b NL 79		H
Armor	a FR 12744		
Artemis	b NL 79		H
Atal	a FR 12744		
Autumn Giant 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Autumn Mammoth 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Aylton	a NL 60		H
Azur	a FR 8057		
Baca	a PL 92		
Bartek	a PL 92		

## 3. Allium porrum L. - Leek

1	2	3	4
Bavaria	a DE 9089		
Below Zero	b NL 136	H	
Belton	b NL 60	H	
Biker	a NL 8	H	
Blaugrüner Winter			= Blauwgroene Winter
Blauwgroene Herfst	b NL x		
Blauwgroene Winter	b NL x, a PL 96		Bleu d'hiver NL Bluegreen Winter NL Libertas NL
- Blaugrüner Winter	a DE x		
Bleu de Solaise	b FR x		Blue Solaise UK
Blue Solaise			= Bleu de Solaise
Bluetan	b NL 105	H	
Bombardier	a PL 356		
Bulgaarse Reuzen	b NL x, a PL 761		
Callahan	b NL 105	H	
Cambridge	a NL 136	H	
Capito	a NL 105		
Carentan 3	b ES 10		Verde de Carentan 3 ES
Castan	b NL 105	H	
Catcher	b NL 8	H	
Celcius	a NL 78	H	
Cherokee	a NL 26	H	
Chiefton	a NL 60	H	
Chinook	a NL 26	H	
Conway	b NL 136	H	
Copernicus	b NL 78	H	
Cumulus	b NL 108	H	
Curling	a NL 8	H	
De Carentan 2	b ES 9, b FR x, b NL 4		Monstrueux de Carentan 2 FR Verde de Carentan 2 ES
De Gennevilliers 2	b FR x		
De Gennevilliers 3	b FR x		
De Liège	b FR x		
D'Elbeuf	b FR x		Monstrueux d'Elbeuf FR
- Elefant	a CZ x		
Delmas	b NL 79	H	
D'hiver de Saint-Victor	a FR x		
D'hiver 2	b FR x, b HU 151508		Géant d'hiver 2 FR
- Gigante de Inverno 2	b PT 830		
- Winterreuzen 2	b NL 4		
- Yates Empire	b UK x		
Di Delft	b IT 130		Invernale di Delft IT Resistente di Delft IT
Duraton	a NL 60		
Easton	b NL 60	H	
Electra	a FR 12744		
Elefant			= D'Elbeuf

## 3. Allium porrum L. - Leek

1	2	3	4
Erwin	a FR 8057		
Europa	b NL 79	H	
Fama	b BE 256		
Faraday	a NL 78	H	
Fencer	a NL 8	H	
Festan	b NL 105	H	
Flextan	b NL 105	H	
Flips	a PL 242		
Freezo	a DE 4676		
Furor	a FR 8067		
Galvani	b NL 78	H	
Gavia	b NL 26		
Géant précoce	b FR x		
Gevaria	a NL 26	H	
Gigante de Bulgaria	b ES 63		
Gigante de Inverno 2			= D'hiver 2
Gigante de otoño 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Gigante de Outono 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Gigante Suizo			= Zwitserse Reuzen
Golem	a CZ 1495		ant. Rila
Gostar	b NL 78a	H	
Greco	a FR 12821	H	
Gros long d'été 2	b FR x		Gros du Midi 2 FR Long de Nice 2 FR
Haldor	a DE 4676		
Harston	b NL 60	H	
Hawking	b NL 78	H	
Herbstriesen 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Herfstreuzen 2	b NL x		Autumn Giant 2 UK
- Autumn Mammoth 2	b UK 189		
- Gigante de otoño 2	b ES x		
- Gigante de Outono 2	b PT 652		
- Herbstriesien 2	a DE x		
Herbstriesen 3			= Herfstreuzen 3
Herfstreuzen 3	b NL x		
- Herbstriesien 3	a DE 2549		
Hilari	a DE 8147		
Invernale di Delft			= Di Delft
Janosik	a PL 92		
Jaune gros du Poitou	b FR x		Amarillo grueso de Poitou ES
- Amarillo Poitou	b ES 31		
Jolant	b NL 8		
Juhas	a PL 92		
Julita	a NL 26	H	
Jumper	a NL 8	H	
Kampus	a LT 101		
Københavns Torve	b DK 55		

## 3. Allium porrum L. - Leek

1	2	3	4
Keeper	a NL 8		H
King Shaft	b NL 416		
Kingpin	b NL 416		
Krakatoa	a NL 79		H
Krypton	a NL 60		H
Kulaures	a DE 4676		
Lancaster	b NL 136		H
Largo de Mézières			= Mézières
Leonard	a SK 250		
Lexton	a NL 60		H
Linkton	a NL 60		H
Lizam	b BE 256		
Longbow	a UK 189		
Longton	a NL 60		H
Lucretius	b NL 78		H
Lungo della riviera	a CZ 1463, b IT 1205		
Lyon	b UK x		
Maklō	b IT 130		
Mako bello	b BE 256		
Mako flash	b BE 256		
Mako nice	b BE 256		
Mako power	b BE 256		
Mako soon	b BE 256		
Makogild	b BE 256		
Makostar	a BE 256		
Makowellon	b BE 256		
Malabar			= Malabare
Malabare	a FR 12744		
- Malabar	b UK 154		
Mammoth Blanch	b UK 56		
Mammoth Pot Leek	b UK 56		
Matejko	b NL 108		H
Matisse	b NL 108		H
Maxim	a FR 8057		
Megaton	b NL 60		H
Mercurian	a NL 79		H
Meridor	a FR 12744		
Mézières	b ES 31		Largo de Mézières ES = De Carentan 2
Monstrueux de Carentan 2			
Monstruoso plata	b ES 10		
Musselburgh	b UK x		
Natan	b NL 105		H
Navajo	a NL 26		H
Népal	a FR 12744		
Nestor F1	b DK 54		
Nunton	a NL 60		H

## 3. Allium porrum L. - Leek

1	2	3	4
Oarsman	b NL 136		H
Oberon	a NL 79		H
October	a CZ 1495		
Oktan	b NL 105		H
Orbital			f: 30.6.2018
Pancho	b NL 105		H
Parizade	a PL 356		
Philomene	a DE 4676		
Pluston	a NL 60		H
Poulton	a NL 60		H
Pretan	b NL 105		H
Previta	b NL 26		H
Rally	a NL 8		H
Réal			f: 30.6.2019
Rentan	b NL 105		H
Rese	b UK 6170		
Resistente di Delft			= Di Delft
Révil			f: 30.6.2018
Rubens	b NL 108		H
Runner	b NL 8		H
S. Giovanni 90	a IT 1366		
Skater	a NL 8		H
Sprintan	b NL 105		H
Starozagorski kamuš	a CZ x		
Starozagorski 72	b BG 48		
Striker	b NL 8		H
Sultan	b NL 105		H
Surfer	b NL 8		H
SV3192ZE	b NL 78a		H( <sup>1</sup> )
SV3225ZL	b NL 78a		H( <sup>1</sup> )
SV3274ZL	b NL 78a		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Takrima	a NL 26		H
Tango	a CZ 1495		
Tenor	a FR 8067		
Terminal	a CZ 1495		
Titan	b UK 176		
Titus	a CZ 1495		
Triton	b NL 79		H
Unique	b UK 6170		
Verde de Carentan 2			= De Carentan 2
Verde de Carentan 3			= Carentan 3
Vesuvius	a NL 79		H
Vitaton	a NL 60		H
Volta	b NL 78		H
Warwick	a NL 136		H
Wendy	a BE 218		

### 3. Allium porrum L. - Leek

1	2	3	4
Winner	a CZ 1495		= D'hiver 2
Winterreuzen 2			Winterriesen 3 NL
Winterreuzen 3	b NL x		= Winterreuzen 3
Winterriesen 3			= D'hiver 2
Yates Empire			H
Yutan	b NL 105		
Zwitserse Reuzen	b NL x		
- Gigante Suizo	b ES 3051		

### 3. Allium porrum L. - Leek - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Di Cervere	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Leblond	b FR 11592		Region of origin:France
Selectie Akelei	b BE 48790		Region of origin:Flanders

### 3. Allium porrum L. - Leek - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Cairngorm	b UK		
Crusader	UK		
Nipper	b UK		
Northern Lights	b UK		
Pennine	b UK		
Perpétuel à gousses	b FR x		
Scafell	UK		
Snowdon	b UK		
Windermere	b UK		
Zefa Plus	b FR 11343		

### 4. Allium sativum L. - Garlic

1	2	3	4
Ager	a RO 1097		
Ail d'Arleux			= Ail du Nord
Ail d'Arras			= Ail du Nord
Ail du Nord	b FR 9986, b NL 10		V Ail d'Arleux FR Ail d'Arras FR
Altanero	b ES 335		V
Anton	a CZ 1605		V
Arkus	a PL 67		V
Arno	a FR 245		
Artop			= Gayant
Aulxito	a FR 8885		
Avorio	a IT 1198		
Belriguardo	a IT 518		
Benátčan	a CZ 1605		V
Bianco delicato	a IT 1198		V
Bjetin	a CZ 1605		V
Blancomor de Vallelado	b ES 279		

4. *Allium sativum L.* - Garlic

1	2	3	4
Blanin II	a CZ 1605		V
Bosut	b BG 8		
Brick	a CZ 1495		V
Bugar	b HU 151355		
Ceves			f: 30.6.2018
Claudiu	a RO 1072		V
Clé dor	a FR 8235		
Conquistador	b ES 6267		
Corail	a FR 721		
Cristo	a FR 245, b NL 98b		V
Dangjai			f: 30.6.2019
Dario	a FR 245		
Dukát	a CZ 1495		V
Dynasty	b ES 6267		
Edenrose	a FR 9504		
Eduard	a RO 1072		V
Flavor	a FR 9504		
Fructidor	a FR 9504		
Garcua	b ES 161		
Gardos	b ES 161		
Gayant	a FR x		Artop FR
Germidour	a FR x		
Goulurose	a FR 9504		
Harnaś	a PL 67		V
Havel	a CZ 1605		V
Havran	a CZ 1605		
Ibérose	a FR 9504		
Iman-S	a ES 22		
Ivan	a CZ 1145		V
Jankiel	a PL 742		V
Japo II	a CZ 1605		V
Jardirose	a FR 9504		
Jarus	a PL 67		V
Jolimont	a FR 721		
Jovan	a CZ 1605		V
Karel IV	a CZ 1145		V
Kente	a LV 113		
Laaer Frühjahrsknoblauch	a AT 84		V
Laaer Weingartenknoblauch	a AT 84		V
Lelexir	a HU 149567		
Liubasha	b EE 105		V
Lukan	a CZ 1605		V
Lumír	a CZ 1495		V
Makói őszí	a HU 149567		V
Matin	a CZ 1605		V
Matus	a SK 250		V

4. *Allium sativum L.* - Garlic

1	2	3	4
Mega	a PL 67		V
Messidor	a FR 9504		
Messidrôme	a FR x, b NL x		V
Mirka	a CZ 1605		V
Mojmír	a SK 250		V
Morado de Bañolas	b ES 31		
Morado de Cuenca	b ES 335		
Moulinor	a FR 9504		
Mulcano	b ES 301		
Ornak	a PL 67		V
Ottolini	a IT 173		ant. Piacentino bianco
Pallavicino	b IT 1342		H
Paradour	a FR 9504		
Plamegar	a ES 161		
Plavigar	a ES 161		
Polar	a ES x		
Primicia Blanco	b ES 301		V
Primor	a FR 9504		
Printanor	a FR 9504		
Ptujski jesenski	a SI 232		V
Ptujski spomladanski	a SI 232		V
Rosa de California	b ES 6267		
Rose de Lautrec	a FR 636		
Rosso di Sulmona	a IT 1404		
Sabadrome	a FR 1959		
Sabagold	a FR S11959		
Sancho	a ES x		
Serena	a IT 173		
Sprint	a FR 9504		
Stanik	a CZ 1605		V
Stepan	a CZ 1145		V
Sultop	a FR 245		
Tantal	a CZ 544		V
Therador	a FR 9504		
Thermidrôme	a FR 9504		
Ti Rouge	a FR 12825		V
Topadrome	a FR 10245		
Tristan	a CZ 544		V
Trubač	a CZ 544		V
Tutor	a CZ 544		V
Unikat	a CZ 1495		V
Vaclav	a CZ 1145		V
Vacoa	a FR 12825		V
Valdour	a FR 12835		
Vasariai	a LT 11		V
Vayo	a FR 245		V

**4. Allium sativum L. - Garlic**

1	2	3	4
Vekan	a CZ 1605		V
Vekan II	a CZ 1605		V
Vigor Complete	b ES 6267		
Vigor Exotic	a ES 6267		
Vigor Supreme	b ES 6267, a FR 13251		
Vivalto	a FR 10245		
Zahorsky II	a CZ 1605		V
Žiemai	a LT 11		V

**4. Allium sativum L. - Garlic - Conservation varieties**

1	2	3	4
Cerički ozimi	b HR 732		Region of origin:Croatia
Istarski crveni	b HR 34		Region of origin:Croatia
Podravski ozimi	b HR 177		Region of origin:Croatia
Slavonski ozimi	b HR 111		Region of origin:Croatia

**4. Allium sativum L. - Garlic - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
Barettas Sunshine	b DE 9208		V
Jesenski Anka	b SI 489		V
Strigon	b SI 577		

**5. Allium schoenoprasum L. - Chives**

1	2	3	4
Aliai	a LT 11		
Athlet	a DE 7092		
Biggy	a NL 26		
Blockbuster	a DE 7653		
Bohemia	a CZ 1495		
Broad leaf	b NL 652		
Commune	a FR 8355		Très fine danoise FR
Divonne	b NL 122		
Dolores	b NL 122		
Erecta	a CZ 239		
Fine leaf	b NL 32		
Fitlau	b NL 122		H
Fortel	a PL 1087		
Gonzales	a DE 8783		
Gracie	a CZ 256		
Grande	a DE 2549		
Grobi	b NL 109d		
Ivola	a RO 2161		H
Jeilo	a NL 26		H
Jemna	a CZ 239		
Jowisz	a PL 187		

5. *Allium schoenoprasum* L. - Chives

1	2	3	4
Marlau	b NL 122		
Medium leaf	b NL 32		
Middleman	a DE 2549		
Miro	b NL 26		
Naomy	b NL 26		
Nelly	b NL 26		
Polycut	a DE 2549		
Polyfresh	a DE 2549		
Polyquick	b NL 122		H
Polystar	a DE 2549		
Polyvert	a DE 2549		
Polyvit	a DE 2549		
Praga	a CZ 239		
Prager	b NL 65		
Pralau	b NL 109d		
Pražská	a CZ 1495, a SK x		
Schmitt	a DE 4676		
Splendidus	a PL 938		
Staro	b NL 26		
Twiggy	b NL 26		
Wulkan	a PL 187		

6. *Anthriscus cerefolium* (L.) Hoffm. - Chervil

1	2	3	4
Commun	b FR x		Simple FR
Donkergrone Laatdoorschietende	b NL x		Massa NL
Fijne Krul	b NL x		= Donkergrone Laatdoorschietende
Massa			= Commun
Simple			
Vertissimo	a NL 65		

7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Apium graveolens L. - Celery</b>		
A couper			= Gewone Snij
Afina	b NL 8		
Albedo	a FR S14212		H
Alicia	a NL 8		H
Amsterdamse Donkergrone	b NL x		Spruitselderij NL
Amsterdamse Fijne	b NL x		
Antwerpse Geschoren Blok	b NL x		
Arcadius	a NL 136		H
Aritra	b NL 108		H
Artur	b NL 108		

7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery

1	2	3	4
Balada	a NL 8		H = Dorato d'Asti
Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo			= Giant Red
Brydons Prize Red			H
Búfalo	a ES 98		
Calypso	a NL 8		
Celebrity	b NL x		
Celtop	b NL 26		
Challenger	a ES 6237		
Chatteris			= Lathom Self Blanching
Claudius	b NL 136		H = Giant Pink
Clayworth Prize Pink			
Conga	b NL 8		H
Conquistador	a ES 6237		
Darklet	b NL 134a		H
Daybreak	a NL 8		
Del Valdarno	b IT 126		
D'Elne	b ES 98, b FR x		
Devika	b NL 108		H
Dorato d'Asti	b IT 125		Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo IT Dorato gigante a canna piena IT Pieno dorato IT = Dorato d'Asti
Dorato gigante a canna piena			
Early Belle	b ES 6313		
Endeavour	a UK 1027		
Florida 683	b ES 10		
Géant doré amélioré	b FR x		Grand doré amélioré FR
Geronimo	b NL 108		H
Gewone Snij	b NL x		Grove Struik NL Lange Bos NL Nunhemer Bos NL Westlandse NL
- A couper	b FR x		
- Verde da taglio	b IT 125		
Giant Pink	b UK x		Clayworth Prize Pink UK
Giant Red	b UK 38		Brydons Prize Red UK
Golden Self Blanching 3	b UK 6170		
Golden Spartan	b ES x, b NL x		
Goudgele Zelfblekende 2	b NL 65		Golden Self Blanching 2 NL Gold- gelber 2 NL
Granada	b NL 136		H = Géant doré amélioré
Grand doré amélioré			
Green Sleeves	b NL x		H
Greenel	b HU 165367		= Gewone Snij
Grove Struik			H
Hadrian	b NL 136		
Hopkins Fenlander	b UK 6170		
Ideal	b UK 1273		
Imperial	b NL 108		
Ina	a RO 1031		
Ivory Tower	a UK 189		

## 7. Apium graveolens L. - Celery

1	2	3	4
Jive	a NL 8		H
Julius	b NL 136		H
Kelvin	b NL 108		H
Kylian	b NL 108		
Laboni	b NL 108		H
Lambada	a NL 8		H
Lange Bos			= Gewone Snij
Lathom Self Blanching	b UK 6170		Chatteris UK
Lino	a FR 12744		
Lleno de Pascua	b ES 10		Verde de Pascua ES Verde Pascal ES
- Plein blanc Pascal	b FR x		
Loretta	b NL 136		H
Malachit	a CZ 1495		
Mambo	a NL 8		
Mammoth White	b UK 56		
Martine	a UK 56		
Merengo	a NL 8		H
Mhagno	a IT 1205		H
Mission	a ES 6237		
Monterey	b NL 136		H
Multipak	b UK 6170		
Nuget	a CZ 1495		
Nunhemer Bos			= Gewone Snij
Octavius	b NL 136		H
Peros Rendy	b IT 1205		
Phoenix	b NL 60		H
Pieno dorato			= Dorato d'Asti
Pikant	a CZ 1495		
Plato	b NL 8		H
Plein blanc Lepage	b FR x		
Plein blanc Pascal			= Lleno de Pascua
Polo	b NL 136		H
Premio	b NL 8		H
Remus	a NL 136		H
Rumba	b NL 8		H
Samba	a NL 8		H
Sienna	a NL 26		H
Sonora	a ES 6237		
Spartacus	b NL 136		H
Stetham	b NL 108		H
Tall Utah 52/70	b NL x		
Tango	b NL 8		H
Top Seller	b NL 134a		H
Trinova	b NL 60		
Verde a coste piene d'estate	b IT 125		Verde che imbianca da solo IT
Verde che imbianca da solo			= Verde a coste piene d'estate

7. *Apium graveolens* L. - Celery

1	2	3	4
Verde da taglio			= Gewone Snij
Verdon	b ES 2027, b IT 354		
Victoria	b NL 136	H	
Westlandse			= Gewone Snij
Zefir	a PL 92		
Zwolse Krul	b NL 76		
<b>2</b>	<b>Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac</b>		
Albin	a CZ 1495		
Alpha	a CZ 1498		
Apollo	a NL 98c, a RO 2134		
Asterix	a CZ 1495	H	
Balena	b NL 8	H	
Beta	a CZ 1498		
Bianco del Veneto			= Di Verona
Brilliant	a NL x		
Camus	b BE 256		
Celbunch	b NL 26		
Cesar	b NL 39		
Cisko	b NL 108		
Claire	a BE 218		
Codex	a NL 60	H	
Dacia	a RO 1033		
Delta	a CZ 1498		
Denar	a PL 92		
Di Verona	b IT 125		Bianco del Veneto IT
Diamant	a NL x		
Dolvi	b NL 65		
Edward	a PL 1087		
Elena	a NL 8	H	
Frevo	a NL 8	H	
Furlan	a IT 224		
Goliath	a NL 274		
Hans	b NL 146		
Hegykői	a HU 151508		
Ibis	a NL 274		
Ilona	b NL 8	H	
Klement	a SK 250		
Kojak	a NL 274		
Kompakt	a SK 250		
Kvido	a CZ 256		
Magda			f: 30.6.2018
Makar	a PL 92		
Maria	a RO 1029		
Markiz	a NL 60		
Mars	a DE x	H	

#### 7. *Apium graveolens L.* - Celery

1	2	3	4
Maxim	a CZ 231, a SK 250		
Mentor	a NL x		
Monarch	a NL x		
Monet	a CZ 1495	H	
Neon	a CZ 239		f: 30.6.2018
Nova			
Otago	a NL 108		
President	b NL x		
Primus	b HU 171328	H	
Prinz	a NL 60		
Rex	a DE 2549	H	
Roem van Zwijndrecht	b NL x		Zwijndrechtse NL
Rowena	b NL 8	H	
Simeon	a CZ 256		
Talar	a PL 92		
Wiener Riesen	a AT 72		
Zagłoba	a PL 1087		
Zeta	a CZ 1498		

#### 7. *Apium graveolens L.* - Celery - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
1 Dorato Rissone	<b>Apium graveolens L. - Celery</b> b IT 1276		Region of origin:Piemonte
2	<b>Apium graveolens L. - Celery</b>		

#### 7. *Apium graveolens L.* - Celery - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
1 Gigante di Romagna	<b>Apium graveolens L. - Celery</b> b IT 1471		
2 Alba	<b>Apium graveolens L. - Celery</b>		
Balder	b DE 7480		
Saxa	b DE 7480		

#### 8. *Asparagus officinalis L.* - Asparagus

1	2	3	4
Abrial	a ES 139		
Andreas			f: 30.6.2018
Argenteuil	b ES 2123		= Argenteuil
Argenteuil hâtive			
Ariane	a DE 4821	H	

## 8. Asparagus officinalis L. - Asparagus

1	2	3	4
Atlas	a FR 1586		H
Atticus	a NL 8		H
Avalim	b NL 68		H
Bacchus	a NL 8		H
Backlim	b NL 68		
Blanco de Navarra	b ES 274		
Burgundine	a FR S8737		H
Cipres	b ES 161		H
Cumulus	a NL 8		H
Cygnus	a NL 8		H
Darbella	a FR 10074		H
Dariana	a FR 12645		H
Darlise	a FR 10074		H
Darsiane	a FR 10074		H
Darzila	a FR 10074		
Depaoli	b ES 6296		
Emma	a FR 8354		H
Epos	a DE 265		H
Ercole	a IT 325		H
Fortems	a NL 60		H
Franco	a IT 325		H
Fruhlim	a NL 68		H
Gijnlim	b NL 68		H
Giove	a IT 325		H
Grande	a FR 1586		H
Grolim	a NL 68		H
Hannibal	a DE 3328		H
Herkolim	b NL 68		H
Horlim	b NL 68		H
HT 801	a ES 294		( <sup>1</sup> )
Italo	a IT 325		H
Jaleo	a ES 2103		H
Lima	a FR 8354		H
Magnus	a NL 8		H
Marte	a IT 325		H
Mary Washington	b ES x, b NL x		
Mondeo	a DE 4821		H
Obelisk			f: 30.6.2019
Placosesp	a ES 161, a PL 619		H
Plamaresp	a ES 161		H
Plasenesp	a PL 619		H
Porthos	a FR S8067		H
Portlim	a NL 68		H
Prébelle	a FR 1549		
Primaverde	a DE 4821		H
Prius	a NL 8		H

**8. Asparagus officinalis L. - Asparagus**

1	2	3	4
Raffaelo	a DE 7627		H
Ramada	a DE 265		H
Rambo	a DE 265		H
Ramires	a DE 265		H
Ramon	a DE 3177		
Rapsody	a DE 265		H
Ravel	a DE 265		H
Rosalie	a FR S8067		H
Santense	a IT 127		
Schwetzinger Meisterschuh	a DE 265		H
Sequoia	a FR S8067		H
Steineo	a DE 4692		H
Steiners Violetta	a DE 4692		
Steiniva	a DE 4692		H
Sunlim	a NL 6		H
Tallems	a NL 60		H
Terralim	a NL 68		H
Thielim	a NL 68		H
UC 157	b ES x		H
Valprima	b ES 161		
Vegalim	b NL 68		H
Vetra	a FR S8067		H
Vitalim	b NL 6		H
Vittorio	a IT x		H
Voltaire	a FR 8067		H
Xenolim	a NL 6		H
Zeno	a IT 325		H

**8. Asparagus officinalis L. - Asparagus - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
Connovers Colossal	UK		
Jacq Ma Pourpre	b FR 8354		
Lorella	b FR 8354		
Purple Passion	b NL 12		

**9. Beta vulgaris L. -**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Beta vulgaris L. - Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet</b>		
Action	b NL 8		H
Akela	b NL 108		
Albina Vereduna	b NL 65		
Alexis	a CZ 1495		
Alto	b NL 8		H
Alvro-Mono	a NL 39, b UK 31		

## 9. Beta vulgaris L. -

1	2	3	4
Aplastada de Egipto			= D'Egypte
Astar	a PL 67	H	
Avalanche	a NL 8		
Babybeat	b NL 108		
Beatnick	b UK 6170		
Belushi	a NL 108	H	
Betako	a PL 92	H	
Betina	a CZ x		
Bettollo	b NL 8	H	
Betty	b NL 108	H	
Bíborhenger	a HU 151508		
Bikor	b SI 232		
Bikores	b NL 8		
Bohan	a NL 8	H	
Boldet	b UK 189		
Boldor	a NL 8		
Boltardy	a NL 79		
Bona	a CZ 1495		
Bonel	b NL 105, a PL 187		
Bordo AS			f: 30.6.2019
Bordo Nr 237			f: 30.6.2018
Boro	b NL 8	H	
Borus	a PL 187		
Boston	b UK 189		
Bull's Blood	b NL 498		
Burpees Golden	b UK 83		
Camaro	a FR 8067	H	
Cardeal	a FR 9747	H	
Cardinal	b EL 21	H	
Carillon	b NL 108		
Červená kulatá	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Ceryl	a PL 187		
Cheltenham Green Top	b UK x		
Cheltenham Mono	b UK 189		
Chioggia	b IT x, a NL 498	Tonda di Chioggia IT	
Chrisha	a CZ 1266		
Chrobry	a PL 187		
Crapaudine	a FR x		
Crimson King	a UK 38		
Crosby	a CZ 1187		
Cylindra	a CZ 1187, b ES 31, b NL 10, b UK 176		
Czerwona Kula 2			= Detroit 2
De Detroit améliorée 3			= Detroit 3
D'Egypte	a CZ 682, b FR x		Ägyptische Plattrunde NL Noire d'Egypte FR Paonazza d'Egitto IT
- Aplastada de Egipto	b ES x		

9. *Beta vulgaris L.* -

1	2	3	4
- Egitto migliorata	b IT 125		
- Egyptische Platronde	b NL x		
Detroit 2	b ES 10, b FR x, b IT 125, a HU 108436, b NL x, b UK x		De Detroit améliorée 2 FR Detroit dark red 2 IT Globe 2 FR, UK Globo rojo 2 ES Good for All 2 UK Kogel 2 NL Model Red Globe 2 UK Noire ronde hâtive 2 FR Palla rossa 2 IT Perfect 2 UK Tonda a globo 2 IT
- Czerwona Kula 2	a PL x		
- Rote Kugel 2	a DE 86		
Detroit 3	b FR x, b UK 158		De Detroit améliorée 3 FR Globe 3 FR, UK Good for All 3 UK Model Red Globe 3 UK Noire ronde hâtive 3 FR Perfect 3 UK
Detroit 5	b NL 65		Kogel 5 NL Rote Kugel 5 NL
Diaz	b NL 95a		H
Egitto migliorata			= D'Egypte
Egyptische Platronde			= D'Egypte
Forono	b DK 55, b NL 79, a PL 187		
Globe 3			= Detroit 3
Golden eye	a FR S12893		
Good for All 3			= Detroit 3
Grenade	a FR 8067		H
Ilgiai	a LT 11		
Jannis	a DE 4676		
Jawor	a PL 189		
Jolie	b NL 95a		H
Joniai	a LT 11		
Kahira	a CZ 1495		
Karkulka	a CZ 239		
Karmazyn	a PL 92		
Kestrel	b NL 498		H
Kier	a PL 189		
Kornett	a SE 136		
Kosak	a SE 136		
Larka	b NL 108		
Libero	a NL 108		
Lomako	a DE 247		
Mammoth Exhibition Black	b UK 56		
Manzu	a NL 8		H
Modana	b DK 55		
Model Red Globe 3			= Detroit 3
Monaco	b UK 6170		
Moneta	a NL 8		
Monika	a CZ 1495		
Monodet	a UK 189		
Monogram	a UK 189		
Monopoly	a NL 79		
Monorhizov1			f: 30.6.2018

9. *Beta vulgaris* L. -

1	2	3	4
Monorubra	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Monty	a NL 108	H	
Moronia	b DK 55		
Moulin Rouge	a NL 274		
Napoleon	a PL 356		
Nelson	a PL 356	H	
Nestor	a PL 854		
Nobol	a FR 12744		
Nochowski	a PL 187		
Noire ronde hâtive 3			= Detroit 3
Okrągły Ciemnoczerwony	a PL 189		
Okrągły Regulski			f. 30.6.2019
Opolski	a CZ x, a PL x		
Pablo	b NL 8	H	
Pacemaker III	b NL 75	H	
Patryk	a PL 67		
Perfect 3			= Detroit 3
Phoenix	b EL 21	H	
Polglob	a PL 67	H	
Radost	b BG 14		
Red Ace	b NL 8	H	
Red Atlas	a DE 2549		
Red Cloud	b NL 8	H	
Red Hawk	a FR 9747	H	
Red River	a FR 11516	H	
Red Sun	b PT 462	H	
Red Titan	a FR 13082	H	
Redondo	b NL 8	H	
Redshine	a CZ 239		
Redval	a FR 8067	H	
Regat	a RO 1072		
Regulski Cylinder	a PL 1087		
Renova	a CZ 1495, a SK 250		
Reta	a RO 1033		
Rhonda	b NL 8	H	
Rikiai	a LT 11		
Robuschka	a DE 4676		
Rocket	b NL 8		
Rodina	b NL 75	H	
Ronjana	a DE 4676		
Rote Kugel 2			= Detroit 2
Roy	a PL 356	H	
Rubens	a PL 938		
Rubin	a HU 151508		
Rywal	a CZ 1187, a PL 67		
Śnieżna Kula	a PL 584		

9. *Beta vulgaris* L. -

1	2	3	4
Solist	b NL 65		
Starval	a FR 8067	H	
Subeto	a NL 8	H	
Taunus	b NL 8	H	
Thermi	a EL 2		
Tonda di Chioggia		= Chioggia	
Turkus	a PL 187		
Tytus	a PL 187		
Warrior	b NL 118c	H	
Wodan	b NL 8	H	
Zeppo	b NL 108	H	
<b>2</b>	<b>Beta vulgaris L. - Spinach beet or Chard</b>		
A foglia liscia verde invernale	b IT 66		
Adria	a FR 12821		
Agila	a IT 1205		
Amarilla de Lyon 2		= Blonde à carde blanche 2	
Amarilla de Lyon 3	b ES x		
Ampera	b NL 95a	H	
Barese	b IT x		
Beltosa	a IT 1240		
Biancosta	a IT 1205		
Bimba	a IT 1240		
Bionda a costa argentata 2		= Blonde à carde blanche 2	
Bionda da taglio		= Biondissima di Trieste	
Bionda di Lione 2		= Blonde à carde blanche 2	
Biondissima di Trieste	b IT 1412	Bionda da taglio IT	
Blonde à carde blanche 2	b FR x	Bionda a costa argentata 2 IT	
- Amarilla de Lyon 2	b ES x		
- Bionda di Lione 2	b IT 1412		
Bright Lights	b NL 380	H	
Bright Yellow	b NL 380	H	
Candida	b IT 125		
Charlie	a NL 108	H	
Corolla	a IT 1205		
Destiny	a FR 9747	H	
Donkergroene Gekrulde Witribige	b NL 8		
- Fordhook Giant	b ES x		
Egnathia	a IT 1389	= Groene Gewone	
Erbette		H	
Fantasy	a FR 9747		
Firebird	a DE 2549		
Fluence	b NL 95a	H	
Fordhook Giant		= Donkergroene Gekrulde Witribige	
Galaxy	b NL 498	H	

## 9. Beta vulgaris L. -

1	2	3	4
Glatter Silber 3	a DE 4676		Erbette IT Verde da taglio IT
Groene Gewone	b NL x		
- Liscia verde da taglio	b IT x		
- Perpetual Spinach	b UK x		
- Verde de cortar	b ES 5027		
Ion	b NL 95a	H	
Jessica	a AT 88		
Large ribbed dark green 2			= White Silver 2
Large ribbed dark green 3			= White Silver 3
Liscia verde da taglio			= Groene Gewone
Lucullus	b NL x		
Lusiana	a IT 1412		
Mangenta	a DE 2549		
Mostruosa d'Ingegnoli a costa d'argento	b IT 150		
Paros	a FR 12709		
Perpetual Spinach			= Groene Gewone
Popeye	b NL 138		
Rhubarb Chard	b UK 38		
Rondinella	a IT 1412		
Sibilla	a IT 1366		
Sima	a ES 112		
Verde a costa bianca 2			= White Silver 2
Verde a costa bianca 3			= White Silver 3
Verde a costa larga argentata 2			= White Silver 2
Verde a costa larga argentata 3			= White Silver 3
Verde da taglio			= Groene Gewone
Verde de cortar			= Groene Gewone
Verde de penca blanca ancha	b ES x		
Verde de penca blanca larga	b ES 98		
Verde de penca blanca 2			= White Silver 2
Verde de penca blanca 3			= White Silver 3
Volt	b NL 95a	H	
Vulkan	a NL 274		
Walliser	a AT 88		
White Silver 2	b FR x		Large ribbed dark green 2 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 2 IT White silver 2 IT
- Verde a costa bianca 2	b IT x		
- Verde de penca blanca 2	b ES x		
White silver 2			= White Silver 2
White silver 3			= White Silver 3
White Silver 3	b FR x		Large ribbed dark green 3 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 3 IT White silver 3 IT
- Verde a costa bianca 3	b IT x		
- Verde de penca blanca 3	b ES 2103		

**9. Beta vulgaris L. - - Conservation varieties**

1	2	3	4
1	<b>Beta vulgaris L. - Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet</b>		
2	<b>Beta vulgaris L. - Spinach beet or Chard</b>		
Livornese da taglio Verde da taglio lucchese	b IT 1486 b IT 1486		Region of origin: Province di Livorno Region of origin: Province di Livorno

**9. Beta vulgaris L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
1	<b>Beta vulgaris L. - Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet</b>		
Bernstein	b AT 148		
Covent Garden	b FR x		
Gesche	b DE 9646		
Golden Globe	UK		
Orange Boy	UK		
Rubidus	b UK 108		
2	<b>Beta vulgaris L. - Spinach beet or Chard</b>		
Feurio	b AT 88		
Gele Sier	b NL 65		
Limago	b DE 4676		
Magenta Sunset	b NL 65		
Pirol	b DE 4676		
Roscho	b DE 4676		
Salimo	b DE 4676		
Verte à couper	b FR x		

**10. Brassica oleracea L. -**

1	2	3	4
1	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Curly kale</b>		
Asa de cantaro	b ES x		
Black Magic	a NL 136		
Cottagers	b UK 38		H
Darkibor	b NL 8		Dwarf Green Curled Scotch UK Half Tall UK
Dwarf Green Curled	b UK x		= Dwarf Green Curled
Dwarf Green Curled Scotch			H
Eddus	a IT 797		
Fizz	b NL 136		
Frostara	a DE 9089		
Gigante caballar	b ES x		
Halbhoher grüner krauser	a NL 274		
Half Tall			= Dwarf Green Curled

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Husar	a CZ 1495		
Kadet	a CZ 1495		
Kapitan	a CZ 1495	H	
Kapral	a CZ 1495		
Kobolt	b NL 79	H	
Lage Fijngekrulde		= Lage Moskrul	
Lage Moskrul	b NL x	Lage Fijngekrulde NL	
Lerchenzungen	b NL 133b		
Maribor	b NL 8	H	
Midnight Sun	a UK 189		
Pentland Brig	a UK 38		
Raven	a UK 189		
Redbor	b NL 8	H	
Rednex	a CZ 1495		
Reflex	b NL 8	H	
Ripbor	b NL 8	H	
Rossignol	a CZ 1495		
Scarlet	a CZ 1495		
Starbor	b NL 8	H	
Starmaker	a UK 189		
Sympatic	a CZ 1495		
Tintoreto	a CZ 1495		
Vert grand du Nord	b FR 1592		
Vitessa	a DE 7653		
Westländer halbhoher		= Westlandse Winter	
Westlandse Herfst	b NL x		
Westlandse Winter	b NL x	Westländer halbhoher DE	
Winnetou	b NL 79	H	
Winterbor	b NL 8	H	
Yurok	a FR S14368	H	
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Cauliflower</b>		
Aalsmeer	b NL 139		
Abeni	b NL 78	H	
Abruzzi	b NL 78	H	
Ace Early	a NL 105		
Ace High	b NL 105		
Adamello	b NL 78	H	
Adelanto	b NL 108	H	
Admirable	b NL 8	H	
Adona	a NL 8	H	
Adoro	b EL 21	H	
Aerospace	b NL 79	H	
Agenda	a NL 78	H	
Agility	a NL 26	H	
Agora		f: 30.6.2020	

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Agripa	b ES 84		H
A.H. 46	b FR x		Frankfurter Riesen FR Géant de Frankfort FR
Alba	b ES 10		
Albacete	a NL 8		H
Alberto	a NL 8		H
Alcala	a NL 8		H
Alderney	b NL 139		H
Alhambra	b DK 55		H
All Seasons			= All the Year Round
All the Year Round	b UK x		All Seasons UK Des quatre saisons FR
- Merveille de toutes saisons	b FR x		
Alpen	a NL 79		H
Alpha 7	b NL x		
Alpionis	b NL 139		H
Altadis	a FR 8067		H
Altair	a NL 26		H
Altamira	b NL 8		H
Amandine	a NL 498		H
Amazing	a NL 8		
Amerigo	b NL 79		H
Amiata	b NL 78		H
Amistad	a FR S14212		H
Amor	a NL 8		H
Amsterdam	b NL 105		H
Anais			f: 30.6.2019
Angers Early			= Angers No 2
Angers Extra Early			= Angers No 1
Angers Half Early			= Angers No 3
Angers Late			= Angers No 4
Angers No 1	b UK 6170		Angers Extra Early UK Extra Early Feltham UK
Angers No 2	b UK x		Angers Early UK Early Feltham UK
Angers No 3	b UK x		Angers Half Early UK
Angers No 4	b UK 6170		Angers Late UK Late Feltham UK
- Tardif d'Angers	b FR x		
Angers No 5	b UK 6170		Angers Extra Late UK Extra Late Feltham UK
Anique	b NL 26		H
Anivad	a FR S14502		
Ansari	b NL 79		H
Appia	b NL 78		H
Aprilia	a FR S14212		H
Aprista	a NL 79		H
Aquata	a NL 78		H
Aquilon	a FR S8332		H
Arano	b NL 8		H

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Arcouest	a FR S14502		H
Ardent	a FR S14212		H
Arfak	a NL 78		H
Arica	b NL 78		H
Arizona	b NL 78		H
Arktur	a SK 169		
Arkwright	b NL 79		H
Armado	b FR x		
Armen	a FR S14502		H
Artemide	a IT 66		H
Asmer Juno	b UK 6170		
Asmer Pinnacle	b UK 6170		
Asmer Snowcap March	b UK 6170		
Astell			f. 30.6.2019
Atalaya	b NL 26		H
Atrium	b NL 108		H
Autumn Giant 4	b UK x		
Avalanche	b DK 55		H
Avans	b UK 6170		
Avelis	a FR S8067		H
Avelmor	a FR S14212		H
Aviron	a FR S14212		H
Aviso	a FR S14212, b HR 471		H
Awen	a FR S14502		H
Baker	b NL 79		H
Balak	b NL 8		H
Balboa	b NL 8		H
Baltimore	a FR S14212		H
Balzac	a FR S12821		H
Barcelona	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Barkha	b NL 78		H
Barrier Reef	b UK 6170		
Basan	a NL 8		H
Basileo	a FR S14212		H
Baterno	a NL 8		H
Belcourt	a NL 108		H
Bellamy	a FR 9759		H
Belot	a NL 8		H
Benidorm	a NL 8		H
Benissa	a NL 8		H
Bering	a NL 79		H
Bermeo	a NL 8		H
Bermuda	b NL 98c		H
Beta	a CZ 1495		
Bodilis	a FR 8067		H

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Bola de Neve	b PT 837		Early snowball X IT Erfurt ES Palla di neve X IT Snowball X ES, IT
- Bola de nieve X	b ES x		
- Palla di neve	b IT 125		
Bola de nieve X			= Bola de Neve
Bonique	a NL 26		H
Bonny	b DK 55		H
Bora	a CZ x		
Boris	a FR 8067		H
Boyabat	b NL 108		H
Brasilia	b NL 105		H
Bretten	b NL 79		H
Brick	a FR S14212		H
Brigantine	a FR S14212		H
Briljans	b SE 141		H
Brio	b ES x, b UK 6170		
Bromha	b NL 78		H
Bruce	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Brunel	b NL 79		H
Burke	a PL 242		H
Burt	b NL 8		H
Cabral	b NL 79		H
Cadillac	b NL 79		H
Cafano	b NL 8		H
Calvo	b NL 78		H
Cameron	b NL 8		H
Campos	a NL 8		H
Campoverde	a NL x		
Canberra	b UK 6170		
Candelot	a NL 8		H
Candid Charm	b NL 75		H
Candido	a IT 1205		H
Cannon	b NL 78		H
Cantabria	b NL 8		H
Canten	b NL 79		H
Caprio	b NL 8		H
Capvert	a FR S14212		H
Carantic	a NL 78		H
Cariance	b NL 79		H
Cartagena	a NL 8		H
Cartier	b NL 79		H
Cartone	b NL 79		H
Cashmere	b NL 75		H
Casper	b NL 108		H
Castellum	b NL 108		H
Catanese			= Di Sicilia violetto

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Caylen	a NL 79		H
Ceblan	b ES 10		H
Celebrity	b NL 136		
Celeritas	b NL 108		H
Celiano	a DE 4676		
Celio	a FR S14212		H
Cendis	a FR 8067		H
Cercy	b NL 108		H
CFLT 3221	a FR S12740		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Chambord	b NL 108		H
Chamonix	a NL 105		H
Charif	b NL 79		H
Charlot	a NL 8		H
Chassiron	a FR S14212		H
Cheddar	b NL 78		H
Chester	b NL 8		H
Christingle	b NL 136		
Claforsa	b NL 79		H
Clapton	b NL 79		H
Clarify	b NL 79		H
Clarina	b NL 79		H
Clemen	b NL 79		H
Cleobis	b NL 79		H
Clima	b DK 55		H
Clipper	a FR S14212		H
Clovis	a FR 8067		H
Colden	b NL 79		H
Coldis	a FR 8067		H
Collage	b DK 55		H
Colonia	a NL 8		H
Colosseo	a FR S14212		H
Concept	b NL 26		H
Conero	b NL 78		H
Cool	b DK 55		H
Corella	b NL 8		H
Cornelio	a FR S14212		H
Cornell	b NL 78		H
Corsica	b NL 98c		H
Cortes	a NL 79		H
Corvilia	b UK 6170		
Cozia	a RO 1093		H
Crenique	a NL 26		H
Cristallo	b NL 8		H
Cristina	b NL 78		H
Crooner	b NL 79		H
Damsell	a FR S14502		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Danden	b NL 79		H
Daoulas	a FR S14502		H
Darwin	b NL 79		H
Daskell	a FR S14502		H
Dasulda	b NL 79		H
David	b NL 79		H
Daydream	b NL 8		H
Deakin	b NL 136		H
Deepti	a FR S14212		H
Delfino	a FR S14212		H
Delias	b NL 26		H
Delon	b NL 79		
Delta	a CZ 1495		
Deniol	a FR S14502		H
Denlis	a FR S8067		H
Density	a NL 26		H
Depurple	a NL 79		H
Des quatre saisons			= All the Year Round
Devina	b NL 78		H
Dexter	b NL 108		H
Di Jesi	b IT 130		Pococe di Jesi IT
Di Sicilia violetto	b IT x		Catanese IT
Di Verona precoce	b IT 130		
Di Verona tardivo	b IT 130		
Dionis	a FR 8067		H
Divita	b NL 108		H
Diwan	a FR S14212		H
Djeme	a FR S14212		H
Dogmatis	b NL 108		H
Dominant	b ES 1607		
Domitio	a FR 13433		H
Douareg	a FR S14502		H
Douglas	a NL 8		H
Drakar	a FR 12821		H
Dremwell			f: 30.6.2019
Drunen	b NL 79		H
Dulis	a FR 8067		H
Dungeness	b NL 139		H
Dunvez	a FR S14502		H
Early Feltham			= Angers No 2
Early march			= Napoletano marzatico
Easytop	b NL 79		H
Eckmuhl	a FR S11588		H
Ecrin	a FR S12911		H
Edelweis	b SE 141		H
Emeraude	a FR S14212		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Emerson	b EL 21		H
Encanto	b NL 8		H
Equinoxe	a FR S14212		H
Erfurt 14	b NL x		
Escale	a FR S14212		H
Estivo	a FR S14212		H
Evita	b NL 136		
Ewk's Late June	b UK 38		
Ewk's May Star	b UK 38		
Explosion	b BG 141		H
Extra Early Feltham			= Angers No 1
Faddon	b NL 136		H
Fairway	a NL 26		H
Falkis	a FR S8067		H
Fangio	a FR S14212		H
Faoh	a FR S14502		H
Faraday	b NL 79		H
Fargo	a NL 8		H
Fastnet	a FR S14212		H
Ferrara	a NL 105		H
Festnoz	a FR S14502		H
Fiero	b HU 171328		H
Finan	a FR S14502		H
Finans SX	b SE 141		H
Fiocco	b HU 165367		H
Fiorino	b NL 79		H
Flamenco	b NL 8		H
Flaminio	a FR S14212		H
Flammen	a FR S14502		H
Fleet	a FR S14212		H
Fletcher	b NL 8		H
Flinders	b UK 6170		
Flirt	a FR S14212		H
Flora Blanca	b ES 31		
Floriade	a NL 105		
Flugga	b NL 139		H
Folgoat	a FR S14502		H
Forata	b NL 78		H
Fortaleza	b NL 78		H
Fortrose	b NL 8		H
Fozell	a FR S14502		H
Frankfurter Riesen			= A.H. 46
Fredor	b NL 8		H
Freebel	a NL 78		H
Freedom	b NL 78		H
Fregant			f: 30.6.2019

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Frehel	a FR S14502		H
Fremont	b NL 78		H
Frisca	a NL 78		H
Frontina	a NL 78		H
Fühernte	a DE 920		
Fujiyama	b HU 169035		H
Fulmine	b HU 171328		H
Galileo	a FR S14212		H
Galiote	a FR S14212		H
Gameta	a CZ 1495		
Géant d'automne primus	b FR S14212		Primus FR = A.H. 46
Géant de Frankfort			
Gerona	a NL 8		H
Giewont	b NL 78		H
Gigante de Napoles tardia	b PT 830		
Gigante de Nápoles Temporâ			= Napoletano gennarese
Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce			= Napoletano gennarese
Gigante di Napoli precoce			= Napoletano natalino
Gilro	a ES 4009		H
Gilverde	b NL 108		H
Gitano	a FR S14212		H
Godrevry	b NL 139		H
Gohan	a NL 79		H
Goodman	a NL 8		
Graffiti	b DK 55		H
Gregor	b NL 108		H
Grenoble	b NL 105		H
Guideline	b NL 79		H
Gunfleet	b NL 139		H
Gwendis	a FR S8067		H
Helsinki	b NL 105		H
Herbstriesen 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Herfstreuzen 2	b NL 65		Herbstriesen 2 NL
Hermon	b NL 78		H
Hispalis	a FR 8067		H
Huberto	b NL 79		H
Idol	b UK 6170		
Idris	a FR S8067		H
Igloo	b UK 176		
Igloory	b UK 6170		
Incline	b NL 75		H
Intrepid	a FR S14212		H
Invicta	b NL 8		H
Irianda	b NL 79		H
Isadora	b NL 8		H

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Isatis	a FR S14212		H
Italis	a FR 8067		H
Jabadao			f: 30.6.2019
Jaffa	a FR S14212		H
January			= Napoletano gennarese
Janvel	a NL 26		H
Jeff			f: 30.6.2019
Jerez	b NL 8		H
Jericho	a FR S12893		H
Jeroboam	a FR S14212		H
Jerome	a NL 8		H
Joben	b EL 36		H
Jubarte	a FR S14212		H
Julod	a FR S14502		H
Juluan	a FR S14502		H
Justin	a FR S14502		H
Kamis	a FR 8067		H
Kangaroo	b UK 6170		H
Kappa	a IT 797		H
Kariyer	b NL 79		H
Karnabit	b NL 79		H
Karnak	a FR 13162		H
Karneval	a FR S12893		H
Kastor	a FR 12893		H
Kerdous	b NL 78		H
Kernis	a FR 8067		H
Kimball	b NL 78		H
Kintore	a NL 78		H
Korlanu	b NL 79		H
Late Feltham			= Angers No 4
Lazio	a FR S14212		H
Lecanu	b NL 79		H
Lecatis	b NL 139		H
Leocen	a NL 79		H
Leonardo	a IT 141		H
Lestren	b NL 79		H
Liberty	a FR S14212		H
Lindurian	b NL 79		H
Liria	a NL 8		H
Lisabona	b NL 105		H
Lismore	b NL 139		H
Littoral	a FR S14212		H
Livingstone	b NL 79		H
Locris	a FR 8067		H
Longships	b NL 139		H
Lorien	b NL 79		H

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Lundy	b NL 139		H
Madeira	b NL 98c		H
Madig	a FR S14502		H
Madiot	b NL 8		H
Maé	a FR S14502		H
Maelig	a FR S14502		H
Magellan			f: 30.6.2018
Maginot	b NL 8		H
Magister	b NL 108		H
Magnet	b EL 21		H
Magnifico	a FR S14212		H
Majorca	b NL 98c		H
Malaga	b NL 26		H
Malo	a FR S14502		H
Marcan	a FR S14502		H
Marcastle	b NL 79		H
Marcher	b NL 79		H
Maresma	b ES 10		H
Marine	b NL 79		H
Marnick	b NL 79		H
Marzatico			= Napoletano marzatico
Mascaret	a FR S14212		H
Master	b UK 6170		
Maybach	a FR S14212		H
Mayfair	b NL 79		H
Mechelner 2			= Mechelse 2
Mechelse 2	b NL x		Mechelner 2 NL
Mechelse 3	b UK 6170		
Medaillon	a NL 8		H
Medusa	a FR S14212		H
Megha	b NL 78		H
Melbourne	b NL 105		H
Meloman	a PL 942		H
Memphis	a FR 8067		H
Mendel	b NL 79		H
Menez	a FR S14502		H
Menfig	a FR S14502		
Menhir	a IT 141		H
Meridien	a FR S14212		H
Meridot	b NL 8		H
Merton	a FR S12893		H
Merveille de toutes saisons			= All the Year Round
Merwen	a FR S14502		H
Metropolitana	b ES 9		Metropol ES
Mexico	b NL 105		H
Mezdon			f: 30.6.2019

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Mildis	a FR 8067		H
Minioc	a FR S14502		
Miramonte	b NL 108		H
Moby Dick	a FR S14212		H
Moldovita	a RO 1093		H
Momentum	b NL 78		H
Montalba	b ES 10		
Monte Verde	b NL 26		H
Morgan			f: 30.6.2019
Movir 74			f: 30.6.2018
Mumbles	b NL 139		H
Mystique	b NL 8		H
Nagano	b NL 105		H
Napoletano gennarese	b IT 66		Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce IT January IT
- Gigante de Nápoles Temporâ	b PT 830		
Napoletano marzatico	b IT 66		Early march IT Marzatico IT
Napoletano natalino	b IT 66		Gigante di Napoli precoce IT Natalino IT
Naruto	a FR S14212		H
Natalino			= Napoletano natalino
Nautilus	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Navalo	a FR S14212		H
Navona	a FR S14212		H
Nazario	a FR S14212		H
Neckarperle	a DE 86		
Nelig	a FR S14502		H
Nemo	a FR S14212		H
Nessie	a FR S14212		H
Nikolaz			f: 30.6.2019
Nodiflor	b ES 10		H
Nomad	a NL 8		H
Nominoé			f: 30.6.2019
Noverde	b IT 1366		
Novia	a FR S14212		H
Noviese	b IT 1366		
Nuage	a DE 4676		
Nuvola	a IT 1205		
Obiwan	a FR S14212		H
Oceano	a FR S14212		H
Octavian	a CZ 1495		
Octopus	a FR S14212		H
Odysseus	a DE 4676		
Omeris	a FR S8067		H
Opaal	a NL 108		
Optimist	a FR S14212, b HR 332		
Orap	b IT 125		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Orello	b NL 78		H
Orkney	a CZ 1275		H
Ormonde	b NL 108		H
Oslo	b NL 105		H
Otis	a FR 8067		H
Overlord	a FR S14212		H
Oviedo	b NL 8		H
Paciano	a NL 8		H
Palio			f: 30.6.2018
Palla di neve			= Bola de Neve
Pamplona	b NL 8		H
Pamyros	b NL 79		H
Panther	b NL 8		H
Parmac	a FR 12821		H
Pascalle	a NL 8		H
Patriot	b NL 136		
Peron	b NL 136		
Picasso	b NL 8		H
Pierrot	b NL 8		H
Pinkcharm	a NL 79		H
Pionier	a PL 92		
Piramide	b NL 8		H
Planner	b NL 79		H
Platon	a FR 12821		H
Plessi	a FR 8057		H
PMHC927075	a NL 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Pomezio	a FR S14212		H
Ponderet	b NL 108		H
Poranek	a PL 92		
Precisa	a ES 84		H
Precoce di Jesi			= Di Jesi
Predominant	b UK 189		
Premia	b ES 10		
Prestige	b NL 136		
Primus			= Géant d'automne primus
Profil	a NL 108		
Prudentia	b NL 108		H
Puntoverde	b NL 86		H
Purdy	a NL 105		
Rafale	a FR S14212		H
Rafique	a NL 26		H
Raft	a FR S14212		H
Raleigh	b NL 79		H
Raoul	b NL 105		H
Rapido	b DK 55		H
Ravella	b NL 78		H

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Redoutable	a FR S14212		H
Regata	a FR S14212		H
Rhoon	a NL 108		H
RN016	a IT 66		( <sup>1</sup> )
Rober	a PL 1087		
Rodas	b ES 5104		H
Romanesco natalino	b IT 143		Romanesco precoce IT
Romanesco ottobrino	b IT 125		= Romanesco natalino
Romanesco precoce			
Romy	a IT 66		H
Sabord	a FR S14212		H
Sagri	b NL 98c		H
Santamaria	b NL 108		H
Sapporo	b NL 105		H
Scudo	a FR S14212		H
Scylla	a FR S14212		H
Segovia	a NL 8		H
Selandia	b UK 6170		
Sentender	b NL 108		H
Sententia	b NL 108		H
Seoul	b NL 105		H
Sérac	a FR 8057		H
Sesam	a PL 242		
Seth	b NL 8		H
Sevilla	b NL 8		H
Shakaris	a FR 8067		H
Sidor	b NL 8		H
Sirente	b NL 78		H
Siria	b HR 243		H
Skerryvore	b NL 139		H
Skywalker	b NL 8		H
Sloop	a FR S14212		H
Smilla	b DK 55		H
Snow Crown	b UK 71		H
Snow King	b UK 71		H
Snow Lady	a CZ 239		
Snow March	b NL 134a		H
Snow Pride	b EL 18		H
Snow Prince	b NL 134a		H
Snowcap	b UK x		
Snowpearl	b DK 55		H
Socius	b NL 108		H
Solis	b NL 79		H
Solistar	b NL 79		H
Sonata	b NL 8		H
Spacestar	b HR 99, b NL 79		H

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Speeder	b NL 79		H
Splendor	b UK 6170		H
Stabilis	b NL 108		H
Stargate	b NL 8		H
Steady	b NL 79		H
Stromis	a FR S8067		H
Stromness	b NL 139		H
Subito	a FR S14212		H
Sucevita	a RO 1093		H
Sunset	a FR S14212		H
Susana	a NL 8		H
SV5697AC	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5777AC	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5818AC	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5864AC	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5965AC	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5982AC	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sydney	b NL 105		H
Synergy	b NL 26		H
Taberna	b NL 108		H
Tabiro	a DE 4676		
Tajera	b NL 78		H
Talbot	b NL 8		H
Talvena	a NL 78		H
Tancredo	a NL 8		H
Tango	a PL 928		H
Tardif d'Angers			= Angers No 4
Tardux	b IT 1366		
Tarifa	b NL 8		H
Taroke	a FR 8067		H
Telde	a NL 8		H
Telergy	a NL 26		H
Tempest	b NL 8		H
Temple	a UK 23		
Tenere	b NL 78		H
Tenerife	a NL 8		H
Tenfold	a NL 78		H
Tercia	a NL 26		H
Terminillo	b NL 78		H
Tetris	b NL 79		H
Thabor	a FR 12911		H
Thalassa	a FR S14212		H
Thompson	b NL 136		H
Tipoff	b NL 8		H
Tipton	b NL 78		H
Tirza	b NL 105		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Tolabaron	b NL 79		H
Toledo	a NL 8		H
Tonale	a NL 509		H
Tramont	a FR S8332		H
Trevaskis	a FR 8067		H
Trevi	a FR S14212		H
Trevignis	a FR S8067		H
Tricio	a NL 8		H
Trident	a FR S14212		H
Triginta	b NL 108		H
Trinacria	a FR S14212		H
Triomphant	a FR S14212		H
Trix	a IT 797		H
Trofeo	b NL 26		H
Tullio	a FR S14212		H
Turbaco	a NL 8		H
Typical	a NL 78		H
Ubac	a FR 12821		H
Utopia	b NL 8		H
Valiente	b DK 55		H
Valtos	b NL 26		H
Vashon	b NL 108		H
Vassallo	b HU 171328		H
Vedis	a FR 8067		H
Veral	b EL 36		H
Verde di Macerata	b IT 1205		Verde marchigiano IT = Verde di Macerata
Verde marchigiano			
Verdone	a NL 26		H
Veronica	b NL 8		H
Vesper	b EL 21		H
Vespucci	b NL 79		H
Vilna	a UK 1839		
Vinson	b NL 78		H
Violet star	a IT 66		H
Vitaverde	b NL 86		H
Vivace	b NL 26		H
Viviane	b NL 26		H
Vogue	b NL 8		H
Walcheren Winter 3	b UK 6170		
Walcheren Winter 5	b UK 15		
Walker	a NL 78		H
Wallaby	b UK 79		
Warrin	b NL 136		H
Wendy	a IT 141		H
White Everest	a EL 36		H
White Excel	b NL 75		H

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
White Flash	b NL 75		H
White Globe	b HU 169035		H
White Gold	b NL 8		H
White Jack	a FR 12893		H
White Lady	b BG 141		H
White Magic	b NL 75		H
White Pearl			f: 30.6.2018
White Step	a FR 8706		H
Winner	b UK 6170		
Wrangle	b NL 139		H
Xenia	b NL 26		H
Yukon	b NL 75		H
Yunis	a FR S8067		H
<b>3</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese</b>		
Agassi	b NL 108		H
Aire	b NL 78		H
Alameda	a NL 8		H
Alborada	b NL 8		H
Alletta	a DE 8755		
Apolena	a CZ 1495		H
Aquiles	a FR 8706		H
Ares	a FR S12893		H
Atacama	b PT 122		H
Atlantis	b NL 81		H
Batavia	b NL 8		H
Batory	b NL 79		H
Bay Meadows Cemes	b NL 79		H
Beaumont	b NL 8		H
Belstar	b NL 8		H
Belverde	b PT 839		H
Berdura	a PL 242		H
Blaze	a UK 189		
Bonarda	a NL 8		H
Brontolo	b HU 171328		H
Bronzino di Albenga			= Di Albenga precoce
Bufon	b NL 78		H
Burbank	b NL 8		H
Burney	a NL 8		H
B1199	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Calabrese natalino			= Ramoso calabrese
Calabria	b NL 65		
Capitano	a IT 1205		H
Cardinal	a UK 189		
Celcius	b NL 98c		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Cezar	a PL 1087		
Chevalier	b NL 78	H	
Chios	b NL 75	H	
Chronos	a FR 8706	H	
Cigno	a FR S14212	H	
Claret	b NL 8		
CLX 35984	a FR S13433	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
CLX 35985	a FR S14212	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
Corato	a NL 26	H	
Coronado	b NL 8	H	
Covina	a NL 8	H	
Cresta	a UK 189		
Cumbal	a FR 12744	H	
Delano	a NL 8	H	
Di Albenga precoce	b IT 150	Bronzino di Albenga IT	
Dobosz		f: 30.6.2019	
Domino	a FR 45109	H	
Dyson	b NL 98c	H	
Edberg	b NL 108	H	
Ember	a UK 189		
Eos	a FR S12893	H	
Epico	b EL 21	H	
Fellow	b NL 78	H	
Fidel	b EL 18	H	
Fiesta	b NL 8	H	
Forester	a IT 141	H	
Friulano	b IT 114		
Furia	a ES 84, b NL 78	H	
Gargano	b HU 169035	H	
Gentleman	a IT 1187	H	
Getti e foglie	b IT 1205		
Giotto	a IT 141	H	
Golfini	b EL 36	H	
Grand Prix	a PL 928	H	
Grandissimo	b NL 78	H	
Green Belt	b NL 75	H	
Green Garden	a IT 66	H	
Green Magic	b NL 75	H	
Green Rex	b EL 36	H	
Greenbow	b PT 462	H	
Greenpeace	b EL 52	H	
Gringo	a PL 356	H	
Guevara	b ES 84	H	
Hagen	b PT 122	H	
Hallmark	b NL 8	H	
Heraklion	b NL 75	H	

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Herta	b NL 134a		H
Husky	a PL 356		H
Ilana	a DE 3901		H
Imperator	b HU 169035		H
Inspiration	b NL 75		H
Ironman	b NL 78		H
IZK Iskra	b BG 48		
Jarosz			f: 30.6.2019
Jeremy	a IT 141		H
Kanga	a FR 13433		H
Kaolin	a FR S14212		H
Karmelo	a CZ 1275		H
Kechua	a FR 2359		H
Kinsman	b NL 19		H
Koros	a FR 12744		H
Kuba	a FR 2359		H
Leonora	a CZ 1495		
Limba	a CZ 1495		
Liora	a DE 3901		H
Long Runner	b NL 123a		H
Lucky	b NL 8		H
Malibu	a NL 8		H
Marathon	b NL 75		H
Marcus	a FR 1516		H
Matsuri	a HU 103684		H
Medway	b NL 78		H
Mendocino	a NL 8		H
Merit	b ES 10		H
Milady	b NL 78		H
Miranda	a CZ 1495		
Monaco	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Monclano	b NL 79		H
Monfils	b NL 108		H
Monflor	a NL 79		H
Monopoly	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Monrello	b NL 79		H
Montebello	a NL 8		H
Montecarlo	b NL 79		H
Monteco	b NL 79		H
Monterey			f: 30.6.2018
Montevideo	b NL 79		H
Montop	a NL 79		H
Monty	a IT 141		H
Moycan	b HU 171328		H
Naxos	a FR 8706		H
Nerone	b HU 169035		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Orantes	a NL 108		H
Ovation	b NL 78		H
Packman	b NL 78		H
Parthenon	b NL 75		H
Penta	b NL 134a		H
Pharos	a FR 8706		H
Pontino	b HU 169035		H
Poseidon	b NL 75		H
Pozo	a NL 8		H
Premium Crop	b NL 134a		H
Primor	a IT 1205		H
Principe	a FR 45109		H
Prominence	b NL 134a		H
Quinta	b NL 134a		H
Ramoso calabrese	b IT 1205		Calabrese natalino IT
Ramoso calabrese medio precoce	b IT 125		
Ramoso calabrese tardivo	b IT 125		
Red Arrow	a UK 189		
Red Fire	b NL 136		H
Reggi	b NL 108		H
Riccio di Sarno	b IT 128		
Rioja	a NL 8		
Ronny	b HU 171328		H
Rudolph	a UK 189		
Rumba	a FR 12744, b HR 598		H
Sakura	b HU 169035		H
Samson	b NL 75		H
Santee	b NL 8		H
Sebastian	a PL 92		
Serydan	b ES 84		H
Seulisa	a ES 84		H
Shena	b NL 78		H
Sibsey	b NL 78		H
Signum	b EL 21		H
Sirtaki	a FR 13433		H
Sonora	b PT 122		H
Southern Comet	b NL 134a		H
Spiridon	a FR 8706		
Steel	b NL 78		H
Stromboli	b NL 105		H
Summer Purple	a UK 189		
Sun Green	b NL 123a		H
SV0097BL	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV0099BL	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV1002BL	b NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
SV1007BL	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV1771BL	a NL 78		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV3277BL	a FR 13853		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Symbol	a EL 18		H
Tinman	b NL 509		H
Tirreno	a IT 816		H
Titanium	a NL 78a		H
Triton	a FR S12893		H
Troll	a IT 141		H
Tuxedo	b EL 21		H
Varmona	b EL 36		H
Verdia	a FR 8067		H
Vicario	b NL 108		H
Violet Queen	b NL 134a		H
Vitamina	a CZ 256		
Volta	b NL 134a		H
Wiarus	a PL 1087		
Zen	a IT 808		H
<b>4</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels sprouts</b>		
Abacus	b NL 79		H
Abunda			= Huizer Laat
Ajax	b NL 79		H
Albarus	b NL 79		H
Ambiance	b NL 81		H
Apetita	a PL 942		H
Attwood	a UK 246		H
Aurelius	b NL 79		H
Batavus	b NL 79		H
Bedford	b UK x		Fillbasket UK
Belindus	b NL 79		H
Bosworth	b NL 136		H
Bowintus	a NL 79		H
Braemar	b NL 105		H
Brel	b NL 105		H
Brenden	b NL 105		H
Brest	b NL 105		H
Breton	b NL 105		H
Bridge	b NL 105		H
Bright	b NL 105		H
Brigitte	b NL 105		H
Brilliant	b NL 105		H
Brodie	a NL 105		H
Brolin	b NL 105		H
Bronte	b NL 105		H
Cascade	a UK x		H

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Casiopea	a CZ 1495		
Christmas Rose	a NL 136	H	
Churchill	b NL 136	H	
Clarus	b NL 79	H	
Clodius	b NL 79	H	
Cobelius	a NL 79	H	
Cobus	b NL 79	H	
Content	b NL 105	H	
Crispus	b NL 79	H	
Cromwell	b NL 136	H	
Cryptus	b NL 79	H	
Cumulus	b NL 79	H	
Cyrus	b NL 79	H	
Dagan	a NL 8	H	
Danet	a CZ 1145	H	
Davlin	b NL 8	H	
De Rosny	b FR x		
Diablo	b NL 8	H	
Dimitri	b NL 8	H	
Divino	a NL 8	H	
Dolores	a CZ 1495	H	
Dominator	b NL 8	H	
Doric	b NL 8	H	
Esperal	b NL 8	H	
Evesham Special	b UK 38		
Falstaff	b NL 577	H	
Faunus	a NL 8	H	
Fillbasket		= Bedford	
Franklin	b NL 8	H	
Frivole Green	b NL 79	H	
Frivole Red	b NL 79	H	
Genius	b NL 79	H	
Gigantus	b NL 79	H	
Gladius	b NL 79	H	
Green Marble	b NL 134a	H	
Groninger	b NL x		
Gustus	b NL 79	H	
Hamlet	b NL 365		
Helemus	b NL 79	H	
Helios	a NL 8	H	
Hemera	a NL 8	H	
Hestia	a NL 8	H	
Hilds Ideal	a DE 86		
Huizer Laat	b NL 8	Abunda NL	
- Huizer's Late	b UK 6170		
Huizer's Late		= Huizer Laat	

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Idemar	a DE 4676		
Igor	b NL 122	H	
Irene	a NL 8	H	
Jade Cross	b ES 5928	H	
Lewitus	b NL 79	H	
Long Island	b UK 6170		
Louis	b NL 79	H	
Luminus	b NL 79	H	
Lunet	b ES 3051	H	
Marte	a NL 8	H	
Martinus	a NL 79	H	
Maximus	b HR 99, b NL 79	H	
Medio enana de la Halle	b ES 31		
Mezzo nano	b IT 1412		
Mike	a UK 246	H	
Millennium	b NL 79	H	
Mistletoe	b NL 136	H	
Montgomery	a UK 189	H	
Nautic	b NL 8	H	
Nelson	b NL 136	H	
Neptuno	a NL 8	H	
Octia	b NL 8	H	
Petrus	b NL 79	H	
Plutus	b NL 79	H	
Prezes	a PL 942	H	
Profitus	b NL 79	H	
Ralston	a UK 246	H	
Rasalon	a UK 118	H	
Red		= Rubine	
Redarling	a NL 79	H	
Revenge	b NL 8	H	
Rinus	b NL 79	H	
Roodnerf	b NL x		
Rosella	a DE 8840		
Rubine	b UK 6170	Red UK	
Sanda	b FR x		
Snowdrop	a NL 136	H	
Sofia	b NL 8	H	
Speedia	b NL 8	H	
Splendus	b NL 79	H	
Steadia	b NL 8	H	
Thor	a NL 8	H	
Titus	b NL 79	H	
Topline	b NL 39	H	
Trafalgar	b NL 136	H	
Valencia	b NL 8	H	

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Wellington	b UK 189		H
<b>5</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy cabbage</b>		
Alaska	b NL 79		H
Alcosa	b NL 8		H
Alexanders No 1	b UK x		
Aquarius	b UK 15		H
Arkta	a SK x		
Atlanum	a NL 79		H
Aubervilliers	b ES x, b UK 6170		Hâtif d'Aubervilliers FR
- D'Aubervilliers	b FR x		
Baikal	b NL 79		H
Barbosa	b NL 8		H
Belada	b NL 79		H
Best of All	b UK 38		
Black Wolf	b HU 171328		H
Blistra	a CZ 1495		H
Bloemendaalse Gele	b NL x		
Bonora	b IT 1205		H
Bountivoy	b NL 105		H
Cantasa	b NL 8		H
Capriccio	a FR 12744		H
Caserta			f: 30.6.2019
Celtic	a UK 23		H
Clarissa	b NL 8		H
Comparsa	b NL 8		H
Concerto	b HR 243		
Conquista	a IT 1205		H
Consulate	b NL 136		H
Convoy	b NL 81		H
Cordesa	a NL 79		H
Cornalyn	b NL 105		H
Crespo	a IT 1205		H
Dama	b NL 79		H
Daphné	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Darsa	b NL 8		H
D'Asti pasqualino	b IT 125		Pasqualino IT Primissimo d'Ingegnoli IT
D'Asti San Giovanni	b IT 1205		
D'Asti San Martino	b IT 125		San Martino IT = Aubervilliers
D'Aubervilliers			
De la Saint-Jean	b FR 9935		Très hâtif de la Saint-Jean FR
De Pontoise 2	b FR x		
De Pontoise 3	b FR x		
- January King 3	b UK x		
Deadon	b NL 8		H
Di Castelnuovo invernale			= Piacentino

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Di Piacenza			= Piacentino
Di Piacenza invernale			= Piacentino
Di Verona			= Violaceo di Verona
Django	b NL 98c		H
Dolcezza	b HU 165367		H
Elus	a IT 797		H
Embassy	b NL 136		H
Emerald	b NL 105		H
Endeavour	b NL 136		H
Endurance	b NL 136		H
Entira	a CZ 1495		H
Estoril	b NL 75		H
Estrema	a NL 108		H
Excelvoy	b NL 105		H
Famosa	b NL 8		H
Fiona	b NL 79		H
Firensa	b NL 8		H
Gloriosa	a NL 8		H
Goldvital	a DE 9089		
Grande de invierno	b ES 10		= Vertus 2
Greenland	b NL 79		= Aubervilliers
Gros des Vertus 4	b FR x		
Grote Late Groene 2			
Hâtif d'Aubervilliers			
Highland	b NL 105		H
Iceland	b NL 79		H
Iceprince	a NL 79		H
Jade	b NL 105		H
January King 3			= De Pontoise 3
Jaspis	b NL 105		H
Kamchatka	b NL 79		H
Langedijská	a CZ x, a SK 169		
Leo	b ES 10		
Lugano	b ES 6284		H
Madlene	b NL 108		
Manon	a FR 12744		H
Mantide	b HU 171328		H
Mantovano	b IT 130		
Marabel	a UK 189		H
Marissa	a NL 8		H
Marner Grüfewi	a DE 2549		
Mathilde	b HU 165367		H
Maurice	b NL 108		H
Medee	a FR 12744		H
Mediolanum	b IT 1205		H
Melissa			f: 30.6.2018

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Midvoy	b NL 105		H
Mila	b NL 79		H
Miletta	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Milwaukee	b NL 79		H
Mira Polana	a PL 67		H
Morama	a DE 247		H
Nebraska	b NL 79		H
Nobilis	a FR 12744		H
Noelle	b NL 136		H
Noravoy	b NL 105		H
Norma	a FR 12744		H
Ontario	b NL 79		H
Oregon	a NL 8		H
Orfée	a FR 12744		H
Ormskirk (l)	b UK 168		
Othello	a FR 12744		H
Ovasa	b NL 8		H
Paresa	b NL 8		H
Pasqualino			= D'Asti pasqualino
Piacentino	b IT 125		Di Castelnuovo invernale IT Di Piacenza IT Di Piacenza invernale IT
Předzvěst	a CZ 1495		
Preludium	a NL 79		H
Premius	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Primavoy	b NL 105		H
Primissimo d'Ingegnoli			= D'Asti pasqualino
Princonia	b NL 79		H
Produsa	b NL 8		H
Protovoy	b NL 105		H
Providence	b NL 136		H
Raketa	a CZ x		
Raná žlutá	a CZ x		
Reglo			= Savoy King
Renton	b NL 8		H
Resolution	b NL 136		H
Resulta	a DE 423		
Rigoléto	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Robin	b NL 136		H
Roi des Milans			= Savoy King
Roma Polana	a PL 67		H
Roulette	b NL 136		H
S. Michele			= Violaceo di Verona
Sabrosa	b NL 8		H
Salima	a DE 247		H
Samantha	b NL 8		H
San Martino			= D'Asti San Martino

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Savonarch	b NL 75		H
Savostar	b PT 462		H
Savoy Ace	b NL 134a		H
Savoy Emperor	a IT 1188		H
Savoy King	b FR x, b UK 60		H Reglo FR Roi des Milans FR
Savoy Serve	b NL 134a		H
Sencha	b PT 122		H
Serpentine	b NL 105		H
Siberia	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Siete semanas pequeña			= Siete semanas temprana
Siete semanas temprana	b ES 9		Siete semanas pequeña ES
Smaragd	a DE 4676		
Sonho	b NL 81		H
Spinel	b NL 105		H
Stallion	b NL 79		H
Stanton	b NL 8		H
Supervoy	b NL 105		H
Szentesi korai	a HU 149567, a SK 323		H
Tarda	b IT 1205		H
Tarvoy	b NL 105		H
Tasmania	b NL 79		H
Temprosa	b NL 8		H
Tourmaline	b NL 105		H
Traviata	a FR 12744		H
Tundra	b NL 105		H
Unicorn	b NL 79		H
Verita	a CZ 1495		H
Verto	b NL 79		H
Vertus 2	a CZ 239, b NL 65		Grote Late Groene 2 NL
Vertus 3			= Virtudes 3
Violaceo di Verona	b IT 125		Di Verona IT S. Michele IT
Virtudes 3	b ES 9		
- Vertus 3	a SK 169		
Vorbote 3	a DE 2549		
Walla	a AT 72		
Westlandse Putjes	b NL x		
Winterfürst 2			= Winterkoning 2
Winterkoning 2	b NL 65		Winterfürst 2 NL
Wintessa	b NL 8		H
Wiratoba	b NL 79		H
Wirosa	a NL 8		H
<b>6</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage</b>		
Abel	a NL 105		H
Adaptor	b NL 79		H
Adelco	a NL 79		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Adema	a DE 247		H
Adson	b NL 105		H
Africa Cross	a IT 66		H
Agressor	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Agrion	b NL 8		H
Aigul	b HU 193120		H
Alanek	a NL 79		H
Albatros	a CZ 1495		H
Albion	b NL 105		H
Albounor	a NL 79		H
Alegria	a NL 8		H
Alfredo	b NL 8		H
Almanac	a NL 8		H
Alsior			f: 30.6.2018
Altess	a FR 12744		H
Amager kurzstrunkig			f: 30.6.2019
Amager Polana	a PL 67		
Amazon	b NL 8		H
Ambrosia	b NL 78		H
Ammon	b NL 78		H
Amphion	b NL 78		H
Amtrak	b NL 8		H
Anadol	b HU 193120		H
Ancoma	a DE 247		H
Andor	a AT 88		
Annelisa	a FR S12893		H
Antelope	b NL 105		H
April	b UK x		
Aquarel	b HU 193120		H
Arcticus	b DK 54		
Arenski	b NL 105		H
Aros	a CZ 1495		H
Arrivist	b NL 78		H
Artost	b NL 8		H
Atila	a CZ 1495		H
Atlas-No. 70	b NL 75		H
Atria	b NL 78		H
Attraction	b NL 105		H
Autumn Prince	a CZ 1275		H
Autumn Queen	b ES 5928, b NL 134		H
Autumnkaty	a RO 1093		
Avak	a CZ 1495		H
Bacalan de Rennes	b FR x		Extra hâtif de Rennes FR
Bacalan grande	b ES x		
Bacalan temprana	b ES 9		
Bagočiai	a LT 11		

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Bajonet	b NL 8		H
Balbro	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Balkan	b BG 48		
Barabas	b NL 4		H
Bartolo	a NL 8		H
Beatrix	b HU 209270		H
Beauty Ball	b HU 108195		H
Beira	b NL 8		H
Beltis	b NL 78		H
Benelli	b NL 8		H
Benia	a PL 67		H
Bently	a NL 8		H
Besapara	b BG 48		
Betti	a CZ 1495		H
Beverly Hills	a RO 2134		H
Big Cropper	b UK 60		H
Bilyan	a BG 48		
Bingo	b NL 8		H
Bison	b NL 105		H
Bloktor	b NL 79		H
Blåtopp Kvithamar		a NO 518	
Blue Jays	b HU 169035		H
Bolikor	b NL 79		H
Borodin	b NL 105		H
Bouldor			f: 30.6.2018
Bourbon	b NL 105		H
Bowie	b NL 8		H
Brady	a FR 12744		H
Bravo	b HR 243		H
Braxan	a NL 79		H
Brextone			f: 30.6.2019
Brigadier	a FR 12744		H
Bronco	b NL 8		H
Bruno	a NL 8		H
Brunswick			= Brunswijker
Brunświcka			= Brunswijker
Brunswijker	b NL x		Boston IT
- Brunswick	b ES x, b IT 125		
- Brunświcka	a PL 198		
Bucharest	b NL 78		H
Budena	b NL 8		H
Burton	b NL 105		H
Busoni	b NL 105		H
Buzoiana	a RO 1033		
Cabbice	b NL 105		H
Cabton	b NL 8		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Caesar	b EL 21		H
Caid	a FR 12744		H
Cambria	b NL 8		H
Campra	b NL 105		H
Candela	b NL 8		H
Candisa	b NL 75		H
Canton	a IT 141		H
Cape Horn	b NL 75		H
Capricorn	b NL 8		H
Capture	a NL 8		H
Caraflex	b NL 8		H
Caramba	b NL 8		H
Carbonara	a NL 79		H
Casitor	b NL 79		H
Cassandra	b NL 8		H
Castello	b NL 105		H
Cecile	a NL 8		H
Centurion	a FR 12744		H
Cerox	b NL 8		H
Chambelan	a FR 12744		H
Champ	a PL 761		H
Champion	b NL 416		H
Chana	a FR 45006		H
Chancelor	a FR 12744		H
Charmant	b NL 75		H
Checkmate	b NL 8		H
Cheers	b NL 134a		H
Chopin	b NL 105		H
Christmas Drumhead	b UK 38		
Christmas New Late	b UK 6170		
Cilema	a DE 247		H
Cilion	b NL 79		H
Clarinet	b NL 79		H
Coeur de boeuf des vertus	b FR x		Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle FR
- Coração de Boi Médio	b PT 837		
Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle			= Coeur de boeuf des vertus
Colchat	b ES 10		H
Colmar	b NL 8		H
Compass	b NL 81		H
Conquistador	a FR S12893		H
Constable	a FR S14212		H
Consul	a FR 12744		H
Copenhagen Market 2	b UK 1		
- Kodaňské tržní rané	a SK 169		
- Mercado de Copenhague 2	b ES x		

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Coração de Boi Grande	b PT 830		
- Corazon de buey grande	b ES 10		
- Cuor di bue grosso	b IT 1412		
Coração de Boi Médio			= Coeur de boeuf des vertus
Corazon de buey grande			= Coração de Boi Grande
Corazon de buey pequeño	b ES x		
Coronet	b NL 498	H	
Corton	b DK 55		
Cotswold Queen	b UK 6170		
Count	a FR 12744	H	
Counter	b NL 8	H	
Crecento			f. 30.6.2019
Crispy king	b BG 141	H	
Cuor di bue grosso			= Coração de Boi Grande
Cyclone	b NL 8	H	
Dauro	b NL 8	H	
Dawn	a CZ 1275	H	
De Buzau	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
De Işalnița	a RO 1033		
De Socodor	a RO 1072		
Delicado	a IT 1205	H	
Delus	b NL 78	H	
Demico	b NL 134a	H	
Derby Day	b UK 189		
Derby King	b UK 189	H	
Destiny	b NL 8	H	
Devotor	b NL 79	H	
Discos	b HU 200002	H	
Discover	b NL 8	H	
Dita	a CZ 1495		
Dithmarscher Middelvroege			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Ditmarska Najwcześniejsza	a PL 92		
Ditmarsker 2	b DK 55		
Domarna	a DE 4676		
Donator	a DE 4676		
Dora	b EL 40	H	
Dorado	b UK 6170		
Doranna	b BG 141	H	
Dottenfelder Dauer	a DE 4676		
Dowinda	a DE 4676		
Drago	b NL 8	H	
Ducati	b NL 8	H	
Duchy	b NL 105	H	
Duetto	b EL 21	H	
Duncan	b NL 8		
Dural	b UK 6170	H	

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Durham Early	b UK x		
Durham Elf	b UK 6170		H
Dutchman	b NL 105		H
Dynamic	a CZ 1495		H
Egizio	a IT 1205		H
Elastor	b NL 79		H
Elisa	b NL 75		H
Emerald Cross	b UK 71		H Summer Monarch UK
Emily	a NL 105		H
Erdeno	b NL 79		H
Escazu	b NL 79		H
Estron	b NL 105		H
Eton	a NL 8		H
Excalibur	a NL 8		H
Excel	b NL 8		H
Expect	a NL 8		H
Express	b NL 65		
Extenda	b NL 134a		H
Extra hâtif de Rennes			= Bacalan de Rennes
Fabiola	b DK 55		H
Factor	b NL 79		H
Fado	a NL 8		H
Fantazja	a PL 67		H
Farao	a NL 8		H
Fernando	a NL 8		H
Ferro	b NL 78		H
Fieldglory	b NL 8		H
Fieldsport	b NL 8		H
Fieldwinner	b NL 8		H
Fighter	a FR 9747		H
Filderkraut	a DE 2549, b NL x		
First and Best			= Offenham 2
First Early Market 218	b NL 105, b UK x		
First of June	b UK 189		
Flexima	b NL 108		H
Flexton	b NL 79		H
Flight	a RO 2134		H
Fortex	a PL 356		H
Forza	b NL 105		H
Fresco	a NL 8		H
Freshby	b EL 21		H
Frodo	a PL 928		H
Froggy	a PL 242		H
Fundaxy	b NL 78		H
Furios	b NL 78		H
Futoshki	a BG 8		

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Futoško	a SI 232		
Fuyukuguri	b NL 123a		H
Gabriel	b HU 193120		H
Gaja	a PL 928		H
Galaktion	a CZ 1275		H
Galaxy	b NL 78		H
Gallican	a NL 79		H
Garo		a NO 48	
Gazebo	b NL 136		H
Gazelle	b NL 136		H
Gideon	b NL 8		H
Gilson	b NL 105		H
Gintama	b NL 108		H
Globe Master	a UK 71		H
Globot	b NL 79		H
Globus	b HU 157203		H
Gloria	b DK 55, b ES 1607		H
- Green Boy	b UK 60		
Gloria Star	a NL 79		H
Golden Acre	b UK x		Alpha UK Ditmarscher Forcing UK June Giant UK Primo (II) UK
Golden Cross	b UK 71		H
Golden star 18-ibrido F1	b IT 130		H
Gonzales	b NL 8		H
Gospel	b DK 55		H
Grandslam	b NL 75		H
Green Boy			= Gloria
Green Express	b UK 60		H
Green Flash	b NL 78a		H
Green Lunar	b NL 134a		H
Green Manna	b EL 36		H
Green Pearl	a IT 808		H
Green Presto	b HU 169035		H
Green Rich	b NL 134a		H
Green Samurai	b HU 169035		H
Greenlandia	b EL 52		H
Greensleeves	a UK 189		
Gregorian	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Grepala	b NL 79		H
Gretania	b DK 58		H
Guard	a FR S14212		H
Guardian	a FR 12744		H
Gunma	b NL 8		H
Hanibal	a CZ 1495		H
Harmat	a SK 323		
Head Start hybrid	b NL 78		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Headstart			f: 30.6.2018
Hedona	a RO 1115		H
Herfstglorie			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Hermes	b NL 78		H
Hidena	a NL 8		H
Hikari Super Express	b HU 169035		H
Hinova	a NL 8		H
Hispi	a NL 8		H
Histona	a NL 8		H
Holanda pie corto	b ES 31		
Hollywood	a RO 2134		H
Holsteiner platter	a DE 4676		
Holt	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Hornet	a CZ 1495		H
Hurricane	b NL 8		H
Hypoo	a FR 9747		H
Impala	b NL 8		H
Inter	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Ippon	b NL 134a		H
Irina	a PL 242		H
Irodori	b NL 123a		H
Istrija	a RO 1104		
Istrija Mogoš	a RO 1104		
Jadwiga	a PL 942		H
Jaguar	b NL 8		H
Jason	a NL 8		H
Jasper	a PL 67		H
Jetma	a DE 247		H
Jetodor	b NL 79		H
Jögeva	b EE 23		
Joplin	b NL 105		H
Jowita	a PL 942		H
Jubilee	b NL 8		H
Judge	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Judyta	a PL 942		H
Juna	a CZ x		H
June Star			= Princess
Junior	b NL 79		H
Júnó	a HU 150480		
Justyna	a PL 942		H
Kalibro	a CZ 1495		H
Kalina	a PL 67		H
Kalorama	a DE 247		H
Kaluga	a NL 8		H
Kamienna Głowa	a PL x		
Kaporal	a FR 12744		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Karlla	a PL 242		H
Kärntner Steirisches Gebirgskraut	a AT 72		
Kasta	a PL 242		H
Katarina	a NL 8		H
Katator	a NL 79		H
Kevin	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Kiklop	a CZ 1495		H
Kilagreg	b NL 79		H
Kilaheb	b NL 79		H
Kilajack	b NL 79		H
Kilaplon	a NL 79		H
Kilastor	a NL 79		H
Kilaton	b NL 79		H
Kilazol	b NL 79		H
Kilkis	a EL 2		
Kingstonia	b NL 79		H
KK Cross	b NL 134a		H
Klabishi	b NL 79		H
Kodaňské tržní rané			= Copenhagen Market 2
Kolia	b NL 78		H
Korino	a CZ 1145		H
Korund	a PL 67		H
Krautkaiser	a NL 8		H
Krautman	a NL 8		H
Kronos	b NL 78		H
Krypton	b NL 105		H
Kvislar		a NO 518	
Ladi		a NO 518	
Lagrima	b NL 108		H
Landini	b NL 105		H
Langedijker Bewaar	b NL x, a PL 242		Deense Witte Bewaar NL Langedijker Dauer NL = Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Langedijker früher Herbst			
Langedijker Hort	a PL 198		
Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte	b NL 14a		Dithmarscher Middelvroege NL Herfstglorie NL Langedijker früher Herbst NL Merveille de septembre NL
Laredia	a RO 1034		
Lark	a CZ 1275		H
Legat	a FR 13433		H
Légion	a FR 12744		H
Lemma	b NL 108		H
Lena	a CZ x		H
Leneya	b EL 52		H
Lennox	b NL 8		H
Leopold	b NL 8		H

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Lexicon	a NL 79		H
Liberator	b NL 79		H
Libreto	a CZ 1495		H
Lion	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Lotus	a PL 356		H
Lucas	b NL 105		H
Lynx	b NL 109a		H
Maddox	a NL 8		H
Madison	a CZ 1495		H
Mandy	b NL 8		H
Marabou	a FR 12744		H
Marcello	a DE 247		H
Marché de Copenhague 4	b FR x		
Maritsa 48/5	b BG 48		
Markiza	a PL 356		H
Marloo	a FR S12893		H
Marner Lagerweiß	a DE 2549		
Marriot	b NL 8		H
Marshal	b NL 105		H
Masada	b NL 8		H
Mavunor	a NL 79		H
Mc Cartney	b NL 105		H
Megaton	b NL 8		H
Megenor	b NL 79		H
Menzania	a NL 78		H
Mercado de Copenhague 2			= Copenhagen Market 2
Merveille de septembre			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Metalor	b NL 79		H
Micro	b NL 134a		H
Midor	a CZ 1495		H
Mikeli orig.		a NO 111	
Mikuni	b HU 193098		H
Minque	b NL 79		H
Mirror	b NL 79		H
Mocira	a RO 1034		
Momento	a EL 18		H
Monalisa	a FR 8706		H
Monarchy	b NL 105		H
Monroo	a FR S12893		H
Monzonica	b ES 10		H
Mozart	b NL 105		H
Mucsuma	a NL 108		H
Multima	b NL 108		H
Muntenia	a RO 1111		
Murdoc	b NL 8		H
Nagels Frühweiss	a DE 4676		

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Nantais Colas			= Nantais hâtif
Nantais hâtif	b FR x		Nantais Colas FR
Naoma	b NL 108	H	
Neuropa	a FR 9504	H	
New Midorimaru	a IT 808	H	
New York	a RO 2134	H	
Newslam	a FR 8706	H	
NFK 65	a IT 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Nixon	a NL 8	H	
Nokta	a NL 8	H	
Nolan	a IT 141	H	
Novator	b NL 79	H	
Novoton	b NL 79	H	
Nozomi	b NL 75	H	
Obelisk	a EL 18	H	
Octon	b NL 79	H	
Odyssey	a PL 928	H	
Offenham 1	b UK x		
Offenham 2	b UK x		First and Best UK
Offenham 3	b UK x		
Oklahoma	a DE 247	H	
Opalo	a PL 67	H	
Oracle	a FR 12744, b HR 471	H	
Oriema	b NL 108	H	
Orion	b NL 8	H	
Ortus	b NL 81	H	
O-S Cross	b NL 134a	H	
Otorino	b NL 105	H	
Oxylus	b NL 78	H	
Padoc	b NL 8	H	
Paldiner	b BG 48		
Pallagi lapos	a HU 105424		
Paltar	b NL 78	H	
Pandion	b NL 78	H	
Paradox	b NL 8	H	
Parel	b NL 8	H	
Parus	a LT 38	H	
Passat	a NL 8	H	
Patron	b NL 105	H	
Pavlo	a CZ 1145	H	
Perfecta	b NL 8	H	
Performa	a PL 356	H	
Perline	a PL 242	H	
Pierwszy Zbior	a PL 67		
Pietra	b NL 8		H
Pixie	a UK 189		

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Platinum Dynasty	a NL 78a		H
Pluto	a CZ x		
Poet	a FR 12744		H
Poiana	a RO 1034		
Point One YR	b HU 169035		H
Pointu de Châteaurenard	b FR x		
Polar	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Porto	b NL 105		H
Portoza	a CZ 1145		H
Potomak	a FR S14212, b HR 471		H
Pourovo polopozdní	a CZ x		
Pourovo pozdni	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Précoce de Louviers	b FR x		Très hâtif de Louviers FR
Precocissimo di Napoli	b IT 66		
Predeco	a NL 134a		H
Premiere	a DE 2549		
Premstättner Schnitt	a AT 72		
Prestar	b NL 81		H
Primata	b UK 176		
Princess	b UK 60		H June Star UK
Prodikos	b NL 79		H
Prolongo	a NL 8		H
Pronca	b NL 134a		H
Pruktur			f: 30.6.2018
Pruktur Cemes	b NL 79		H
Pryverd	b PT 1301		H
Puccini	b NL 105		H
Pushma	b NL 108		H
Pylon	a CZ 1495		H
Qualitoria	b NL 79		H
Quantum	b EL 21		H
Quintal d'Alsace	b FR x		Quintal de Strasbourg FR
- Quintal de Alsacia	b ES 9		= Quintal d'Alsace
Quintal de Alsacia			= Quintal d'Alsace
Quintal de Strasbourg			= Quintal d'Alsace
Quisor	b NL 79		H
Radan	b NL 79		H
Ramada	b NL 8		H
Ramco	b NL 79		H
Ramkila	b NL 79		H
Ran 77	a RO 2182		H
Rapidasa	a PL 242		H
Rapidion	b NL 78a		H
Rare Ball	b NL 123a		H
Rayma	b NL 108		H
Reaction	b NL 8		H

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Reactor	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Referica	b ES 10		H
Regency	b NL 105		H
Replika	a PL 92		H
Reserva	a PL 356		H
RI Cross	b NL 134a		H
Rinaldo	b HU 171328		H
Rinda	b NL 78		H
Rington	a NL 79		H
Ritmo	a CZ 1145		H
Rivera	a NL 8		H
Riziero	b HU 171328		H
Robinsons Champion	b UK 56		
Robustor	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Rocktor	b NL 79		H
Roem van Enkhuizen 2	b NL x		Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2 NL
Roem van Enkhuizen 3	b NL 78		Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3 NL
Rolly	b SE 141		H
Roncol	b ES 10		H
Rotonda	b NL 8		H
Royal Vantage	b NL 75		H
Rubeny	b NL 105		H
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2			= Roem van Enkhuizen 2
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3			= Roem van Enkhuizen 3
Russo	b NL 105		H
Saint	b NL 78		H
Salidor	a NL 79		
Samudra	a FR S14212		H
Saratoga	b NL 8		H
Sarmalin	b NL 79		H
Sarmash	b NL 105		H
Satelite	b NL 8		H
Satie	a NL 105		H
Saturn 45	b NL 75		H
Scirocco	b PT 122		H
Score	b NL 8		H
Scorpio	b UK 60		H
Secoma	b NL 108		H
Selma	a DE 247		H
Sennen	a FR 8706		H
Septdor	a FR 9504		H
Septima	b NL 108		H
Seradox	b NL 8		H
Severina	b NL 105		H
Shelta	b NL 134a		H
Sherwood	b NL 136		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Silviana	a RO 1031		
Simone	b DK 55	H	
Sintex	b NL 8	H	
Sir	a FR S14212	H	
Sircon	a NL 8	H	
Sláva	a CZ x	H	
Sława z Gołębiowa	a PL 92		
Slawdena	b NL 8	H	
Socrates	b NL 79	H	
Sonja	a CZ 1495	H	
Sonnet	b EL 21	H	
Sonsma	a DE 247	H	
Soprano	b NL 275	H	
Sougetsu	b NL 123a	H	
Sparkel	a UK 23		
Speedon	b NL 105	H	
Spirit	b NL 105	H	
Spring Hero	a UK 71	H	
Squadron	a FR 13433	H	
Srbski melez 4	a BG 143		
Standby	b UK x		
Star Ball	a PL 928	H	
Status	a CZ 1495	H	
Steenkop	b NL 75	H	
- Stonehead	b UK 60		
Sting	b NL 105	H	
Stonehead		= Steenkop	
Storema	a DE 247	H	
Storidor	b NL 79	H	
Storka	b NL 134a	H	
Strukta	b NL 81	H	
Strukton	b NL 105	H	
Succesor	a NL 79	H	
Sufama	a NL 108	H	
Sulej	a SE 141	H	
Summer Monarch		= Emerald Cross	
Summertime	b NL 78	H	
Summerjewel	b NL 105	H	
Sunny	a FR 8706	H	
Sunta	b NL 134a	H	
Supreme Vantage	b NL 75	H	
Surprise	b NL 8	H	
Svirel	a NL 60	H	
SV3336JB	b NL 78	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
SV3388JL	b NL 78	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
SV3389JL	b NL 78	H <sup>(1)</sup>	

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
SV3394JH	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV3404JL	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV7027JG	b NL 78		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Sweety	a FR 8706		H
Szarada Pózna	a PL 92		H
Szatmar	a HU 105424		
Szentesi korai			f: 30.6.2018
Szentesi lapos			f: 30.6.2018
Tacoma	a NL 108		H
Talamond	b PT 462		H
Tamarindo	a NL 8		H
Target	a CZ 1495		H
Taurus	b NL 105		H
Teamma	b NL 108		H
Tekila	b NL 79		H
Tenacity	a FR 8706		H
Tesoro	a IT 66		H
Texas	a RO 2134		H
Thomas	b NL 8		H
Tiara	a NL 8		H
Timberlake	b NL 105		H
Timpurie de Amaradia			f: 30.6.2018
Tobia	b NL 78		H
Tolsma	a DE 247		H
Topma	b NL 108		H
Tornado	b EL 18		H
Toughma	a DE 247		H
Tourima	a NL 108		H
Traction	a NL 8		H
Transam	b NL 8		H
Trés hâtif de Louviers			= Précoce de Louviers
Triperio	b NL 79		H
Trvalo	a CZ 1145		H
Tucana	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Türkis	a DE 8840		
Typhoon	a NL 8		H
Unico	b NL 134a		H
Unifor	b NL 79		H
Unikat	a CZ 1145		H
Valita	b NL 134a		H
Varaždinsko 2	a SI 232		
Varaždinsko 3	a SI 552		
Vecséi gömbölyű	a HU 104515		
Velvet	a IT 141		H
Verdeco	b NL 134		H
Veronor	b NL 79		H

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Vertex	b NL 134a		H
Vesta	b NL 81		H
Vestri	b NL 78		H
Victoria	a RO 2134		H
Vivaldi	b NL 105		H
Voitel	b HU 193120		H
VP Adut	a RO 1115		H
Wakamine	a HU 101570		H
Wheelers Imperial	b UK x		
White Prima	b EL 36		H
Winnigstadt	b UK 38		
Winter Special	b NL 78		H
Winterjewel	b NL 105		H
Wintersupreme Plus	b NL 78		H
Yanisol	b HU 193120		H
Zakaz	b NL 78		H
Zennith	b NL 78		H
Zenon	b NL 79		H
Zerlina	b NL 8		H
Zeus	a CZ 1495		H
Zielonor	a NL 79		H
Zoltan	b NL 105		H
Zora	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Zuleima	b NL 108		H
Zyklop	a FR 9747		H
7	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage</b>		
Alessandro	a NL 8		H
Alfaro	a NL 8		H
Amarant	a DE 4676		
Anoxa	b NL 78		H
Autoro	b NL 8		H
Azurro	b NL 8		H
Bandolero	a NL 8		H
Buscaro	b NL 8		H
Caballero	b NL 8		H
Cairo	b NL 8		H
Davaro	a NL 8		H
Fuego	a FR 12744		H
Fulgor	a IT 141		H
Futurima	a DE 247		H
Garance	a FR 12744		H
Granat	a DE 4676, a AT 88		
Granita	a PL 356		
Haco	a PL 67		
Huzaro	a NL 8		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Integro	b NL 8		H
Integro BJ	b NL 8		H
Jessica	b HU 165367		H
Kalibos	a CZ 1495		
Klimaro	b NL 8		H
Koda	a CZ 1187		
Kosaro	b NL 8		H
Kvit	a CZ 1495		H
Langedijker Allervroegste	b NL 65		
Langedijker Bewaar 2	b NL x		Langedijker Dauer 2 NL
Langedijker Bewaar 3	b NL x		Langedijker Dauer 3 NL
Langedijker Dauer 2			= Langedijker Bewaar 2
Langedijker Dauer 3			= Langedijker Bewaar 3
Langedijker Polana	a PL 67		
Langedijker Vroege	b NL x		
Lectro	a NL 8		H
Lodero	a NL 8		H
Maestro	b NL 8		H
Marner Frührotkohl	a DE 2549		
Marner Lagerrot	a DE 2549		
Mars	a CZ x		
Moderat	a CZ 1495		H
Mohykan	a CZ 1495		H
Nurima	b NL 108		H
Omero	a NL 8		H
Pazardzhishko cherveno	b BG 48		
Pedro	a NL 8		H
Pesaro	b NL 8		H
Pesaro BJ	b NL 8		H
Pinkstar	b NL 79		H
Pinktoria	a NL 79		H
Pourovo červené	a CZ x		
Pretino	a NL 81		H
Primero	b NL 8		H
Ranchero	b NL 8		H
Reball	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Rebanar	b NL 79		H
Rebanca	b NL 79		H
Rebara	b NL 79		H
Rebecca	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Red Charisma	b NL 108		H
Red Cook	a RO 2134		H
Red Dynasty	a CZ 1441		H
Red Express			f: 30.6.2019
Red Flame	a NL 8		
Red Jewel	b NL 75		H

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. -

1	2	3	4
Red Pearl	a RO 2134		H
Red star 41 ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Red Winner	b NL 125		H
Red Wizard	a RO 2134		H
Redcap	a FR 12744		H
Redguard	a FR 12744		H
Redma	a DE 247		H
Redsky	a FR 12744		H
Regilius	b NL 79		H
Reguma	a DE 247		H
Remala	b NL 79		H
Rendero	b NL 8		H
Rescue	b NL 79		H
Resima	a NL 108		H
Rexoma	a DE 247		H
Rococo	b NL 105		H
Rodeo	b NL 105		H
Roderick	b NL 105		H
Rodima	a DE 247		H
Rodney	b NL 105		H
Rodon	b NL 105		H
Rodynda	a DE 4676		
Romanov	b NL 105		H
Romus	b NL 105		H
Rona	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Rondale	b NL 105		H
Roodkop	b NL 65		
Rookie	b NL 75		H
Rostok	a NL 105		H
Rouge gros	b FR x		
Rovite	b NL 105		H
Roxy	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Royale	b NL 105		H
Ruby Ball	b UK 71		H
Ruby Perfection	b ES 5928, b NL 134a		H
Rufus	a CZ 1495		
Salsero	a NL 8		H
Scarlet Ohara	a IT 816		H
Sombrero	b NL 8		H
Subaro	b NL 8		H
Sunny Red	a RO 2182		H
Tête noire 3	b FR 12744		
Tinty	b NL 105		H
Travero	b NL 8		H
Varna	a FR 9747		H
Zelox	b NL 78		H

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>8</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi</b>		
Adriana	a DE 920		
Albastru de lernut	a RO 1034		
Alka	a PL 67	H	
Alme	b NL 108		
Ametyst	a CZ 1495	H	
Avaya	a NL 26	H	
Aventino	b NL 108	H	
Azur	a CZ x		
Azur-Star	a DE 89		
Ballot	a CZ 1495	H	
Blankyt	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Blaril	a DE 4676		
Blaro	a DE 9063, a AT 88		
Blusta	a DE 920		
Bode	b NL 108	H	
Bohemia	a CZ 1495	H	
Cadira	a NL 26	H	
Cimbel	a NL 81	H	
Cindy	b NL 108	H	
Delikateſ blauer	a DE 8840		= Delikatess Witte
Delikateſ weiſer			= Delikatess Witte
Delikates Biała			
Delikatess Witte	b NL x		
- Delikates Biała	a PL 187		
Drava	b NL 108	H	
Dvorana	a CZ 239		
Eder	b NL 108	H	
Eltville	b NL 108	H	
Erika	a FR 12744	H	
Erko	a DE 920		
Express Forcer	b NL 134a	H	
Gabi	a PL 67		
Gaston	a CZ 1495	H	
Gigant	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Goliath Green	b UK 210		
Jilocca	b NL 108	H	
Kartago	a CZ 1495	H	
Kék expressz	a HU 150480		
Knaufs Ideal	a DE 8840		
Kolibri	b NL 8	H	
Kompliment	b NL 8	H	
Konan	a NL 8	H	
Kongo	b NL 8	H	
Konmar	b NL 8	H	

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. -

1	2	3	4
Kontinu	a NL 8		H
Kordial	b NL 8		H
Korfu	a CZ 1495		H
Korist	b NL 8		H Spurt Forcer F1 AT
Korridor	b NL 8		H
Korvit	b NL 8		H
Kossak	b NL 8		H
Kref	a CZ 1495		H
Lanro	a DE 9063		
Lech	b NL 108		H
Lippe	b NL 108		H
Littorio	a NL 26		H
Luna	a CZ 1495		
Modrava	a CZ 239		H
Moravia	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Morre	b NL 108		H
Nacimiento	b NL 108		H
Nalon	b NL 108		H
Neisse	a RO 2134		H
Niki	b BG 2		
Noriko	a DE 2549		
Oasis	b NL 26		H
Octave	b NL 26		H
Olivia	a NL 274		H
Olmia	a CZ 256		
Omar	a SK 250		
Opimes	b NL 26		H
Opus	b NL 26		H
Purpuran	a CZ 1145		H
Quickstar	b HU 101592		H
Rasko	a DE 4676		
Reno	b NL 108		H
Romolo	b NL 26		H
Rutabaga cuello verde	b ES 31		
Saale	b NL 108		H
Savio	b NL 108		H
Segura	b NL 108		H
Siret	b NL 108		H
Solares	a NL 26		H
Soroksári fehér	b HU 139146		
Soton	b NL 108		H
Sparta	a CZ 239		H
Sunvit	a NL 26		H
Superschmelz	a DE 2549, a NL 274		
Szentesi fehér	a SK 323		
Szentesi fólias kék	a SK 323		

10. *Brassica oleracea L.* -

1	2	3	4
Szentesi kék	a HU 150480, a SK 323		
Szentesi nyári fehér	a SK 323		
Szentesi nyári kék	a SK 323		
Szentesi tartós kék	a SK 323		
Templin	b NL 108	H	
Terek	b NL 108	H	
Testardo	a IT 66	H	
Timpano	b NL 134a	H	
Trigno	b NL 108	H	
Triumph	b HU 150480		
Troja	a CZ 1495	H	
Ukza	b NL 108	H	
Verano	b NL 81	H	
Vikora	a NL 26	H	
Viola	a CZ 1145		
Violeta	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Violin	b NL 134a	H	
Volturno	b NL 108	H	
Wener Witte		= Wiedenska Biala	
Werre	b NL 108	H	
White Baller	a SK 233	H ant. White Ball	
Wiedenska Biala	b IT 1412		
- Wener Witte	b NL x		
- Wiedeńska Biała	a PL 1087		
Wiedeńska Biała		= Wiedenska Biala	
Wisla	b NL 146	H	

10. *Brassica oleracea L.* -- Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Brassica oleracea L.</i> - Curly kale</b>		
Braschetta	b IT 1486	Region of origin: Province di Livorno	
Coella de la Marina	a ES 55	Region of origin: Galicia	
Coube de Ourense	a ES 55	Region of origin: Galicia	
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Brassica oleracea L.</i> - Cauliflower</b>		
<b>3</b>	<b><i>Brassica oleracea L.</i> - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese</b>		
<b>4</b>	<b><i>Brassica oleracea L.</i> - Brussels sprouts</b>		
<b>5</b>	<b><i>Brassica oleracea L.</i> - Savoy cabbage</b>		

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. - - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>6</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage</b>		
Bergantiños	a ES 55		Region of origin:Galicia
Čepinski	b HR 749		Region of origin:Croatia
Hadhazi lapos	b HU 105424		Region of origin:Hajdusag, Debrecen, Nyirseg
Ogulinski	b HR 709		Region of origin:Croatia
Varaždinski kupus	b HR 564		Region of origin:Croatia
<b>7</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage</b>		
<b>8</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi</b>		
Colatronxo	b IT 1565		Region of origin:Comune di Alghero (SS)

## 10. Brassica oleracea L. - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Curly kale</b>		
Altmärker Braunkohl	b DE 8847		
Galega Fohlas Liscias	b FR 12744		
Lippischer Braunkohl	b DE 9613		
Nero di Toscana	b DE 8147, b UK 1981		
Ostfriesische Palme	b DE 7480		
Red Devil	UK		
Red Monarch	UK		
Roter Grünkohl	b AT 88		
Rouge de Russie	b FR 13207		
Seaweed	UK		
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower</b>		
Cheesy	b UK 1981		
Extra hâtif d'Angers	b FR S14212		
Lecerf	b FR 11343		
Schleswiger Sommer	b DE 9646		
Schleswiger Stolz	b DE 9646		
Schleswiger Traum	b DE 9646		
<b>3</b>	<b>Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese</b>		
Autumn Calabrese	UK		
Calinaro	b DE 4676		
Early Purple Sprouting	b NL 65		
Haitabu	b DE 9646		
Husumer	b DE 9646		
Sun King	UK		

10. *Brassica oleracea* L. - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>4</b>	<b><i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Brussels sprouts</b>		
Bitesize	UK		
Napoleon	UK		
Red Ball	UK		
Veraline	b FR 13142		
<b>5</b>	<b><i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Savoy cabbage</b>		
Alecoz	b FR 12261		
Goldberg	b DE 7480		
Paradiesler	b FR 11343		
Wiener Winter	b AT 148		
<b>6</b>	<b><i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - White cabbage</b>		
De Saint-Saens	b FR 11973		
Emona	b SI 489		
Jersey Wakefield	b UK x		
Ljubljansko	b SI 232		
Mon Petit	UK		
Oststeirerkraut	b AT 148		
Presnik F1	b SI 34		H
Tantour	UK		
Tronchuda	b FR 12744		
<b>7</b>	<b><i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Red cabbage</b>		
Szentesi voros	b HU 150480		
<b>8</b>	<b><i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. - Kohlrabi</b>		
Acitano	b IT 1447		
Niebieska Maslowa	a CZ 1187, b AT 148		

11. *Brassica rapa* L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Brassica rapa</i> L. - Chinese cabbage</b>		
Asten	b ES 5929		H
Atsuko	a DE 4676		H
Autumn Fun	b NL 78		H
Bazuko	a NL 8		H
Bilko	b NL 8		H
Blues	b NL 134a		H
Bristol	a CZ 1495		
Cantonner Witkrop	b NL x		Granaat NL Michihili NL
Capitol	a CZ 1495		H
China Express	b NL 75		H
Chorus	b NL 134a		H
Concord	a CZ 239		H

11. *Brassica rapa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Darek	a CZ 719		H
Deneko	b NL 8		H
Emiko	b NL 8		H
Enduro	a NL 81		H
Eswe	a SE 141		H
Eva	a PL 928		H
Forco	a CZ 1495		H
Gold Rush			f: 30.6.2018
Gorki	b NL 98c		H
Granaat			= Cantonner Witkrop
Green Rocket	b NL 134a		H
Hilton	a CZ 1495		
Janin	b NL 79		H
Kaboko	b NL 8		H
Kasumi	b ES 6323, b NL x		H
Kibouhou	b NL 123a		H
Kilakin	b NL 79		H
Kiseki	a FR S12893		H
Krak King	a PL 928		H
Manoko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Mi Ling	b NL 78		H
Michico	b NL 105		H
Michihili			= Cantonner Witkrop
Mirako	b NL 8		H
Misuca	a ES 84		H
Moegi	b NL 123a		H
Monument	b NL 134a		H
Nagata	a AT 71		H
Natsuki	a FR S12893		H
Nemesis	b NL 139b		H
Nozaki	a CZ 256		
Optiko	b NL 8		H
Orankin	b NL 79		H
Orient Express	b NL 134a		H
Orient Surprise	b NL 134a		H
Osiris	b NL 134a		H WR 60 days NL
Pacifiko	a NL 8		H
Parkin	b NL 134a		H
Preduro	a NL 81		H
Questar	b NL 134a		H
Richi	b NL 75		H
Sanghai	b ES 10		H
Scarvita	a RO 2134		H
Shori 60	b NL 125a		H
Sotsji	a CZ 1275		H

11. *Brassica rapa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Spectrum	b ES 3051, b NL 134a		H WR Green 60 NL
Sprinkin	b NL 79		H
Steve	a CZ 1275		H
Storido	a PL 352		H
Storkin	b NL 134a		H
Sucumi	b ES 84		H
Sumiko	b NL 8		H
Suprin	b NL 79		H
Suteki	a FR 8706		H
Suzuko	a NL 8		H
Syouki	b NL 123a		H
Tabaluga	a FR 13431		H
Taranko	b NL 8		H
Treasure Island	b NL 134a		H
Vitimo	b NL 105		H
Winter Pride			f: 30.6.2019
WR Green 60			= Spectrum
WR 60 days			= Osiris
Yuki	b NL 75		H
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Brassica rapa</i> L. - Turnip</b>		
A martello			= Delle virtù
Aarselia	a DE 212		
Aberdeen Green Top Yellow	b UK 6170		Green Top Scotch UK Green Top Yellow Bullock UK
Agressa	a DE 9089		
Albina	a CZ 1495, a SK 169		
Alderton	a FR 13433		H
Amarillo bola de oro	b ES 9		Orange Jelly UK
- Golden Ball	b UK x		
- Goudbal	b NL 10a		
- Jaune boule d'or	a FR x		
Appin	a UK 128		
Arax	a NL 108a		
Barabas	b NL 5a, a UK 216		
Barkant	a NL 5a		
Bianca lodigiana			= Milan White
Bianca piatta quarantina			= Milan White
Bicolor			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
Blanc dur d'hiver	a FR x		
Blanc globe à collet violet	a FR x		Blanco redondo cuello rojo ES Nabo de 60 Dias PT Tonda a colletto viola IT Veitch's Red Globe UK
- Blanco globo cuello violeta	b ES 31		
- Nabo 60 dias	b PT 830		

## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
- Purple Top White Globe	b UK x		
- White globe purple top	b IT 125		= Blanc globe à collet violet
Blanco globo cuello violeta			= Bola de nieve
Bola de Neve			Early White Stone UK Model White UK
Bola de nieve	b ES 9		
- Bola de Neve	b PT 830		
- Palla di neve	b IT 1412		
- Snowball	b UK x		
Champion Green Top Yellow	b UK 6229		
Civasto R	a NL 45a, a UK 201		H
Clovis	a FR 13433		Rave d'Auvergne hâtive FR
D'Auvergne hâtive	b FR x		
- Temprano de Auvernia	b ES 31		
D'Auvergne tardive	b FR x		Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge FR
De Croissy	a FR x		Demi-long de Croissy FR Précoce de Croissy FR
De Milan à forcer à collet rose			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis	b NL x		Milan Purple Top Forcing NL Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei NL
- De Milan à forcer à collet rose	a FR x		
De Montesson	b FR x		De Péronne FR Demi-long de Cambrai FR
De Nancy			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
De Nancy à feuille entière			= Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig
De Péronne			= De Montesson
Declic	a FR 13433		H
Delilah	a NL 43		
Delle virtù	b IT 1412		A martello IT Des Vertus Marteau FR, UK Jersey Navet UK Vertus IT
- Marteau	a FR x, b UK x		= De Montesson
- Virtudes martillo	b ES x		= De Croissy
Demi-long de Cambrai			= Delle virtù
Demi-long de Croissy			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Des Vertus Marteau			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano a colletto rosa			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano a colletto viola			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano bianca a colletto viola			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Dynamo	a UK 571		
Early White Stone			= Bola de nieve
Falko	a NL 81		H
Frisia	a UK 1069		
Fuku Komachi	b NL 134a		H
Gadol	b PT 376		H
Gandra	b PT 20		
Globo blanco de Lugo	b ES x		

## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
Goldana	b NL 65		= Amarillo bola de oro
Golden Ball			
Goldvital	a NL 103		= Amarillo bola de oro
Goudbal			
Green Globe			= Imperial Green Globe
Green Top Scotch			= Aberdeen Green Top Yellow
Green Top Stone			= Manchester Market
Green Top Yellow Bullock			= Aberdeen Green Top Yellow
Greleiro Senhora Conceição	b PT 9		Roxo Comprido PT
Greleiro Temporão	b PT 9		
Grellos de Santiago	b ES x		
Gros long d'Alsace			= Long d'Alsace
Hector	a NL 43		
Horpácsi lila	a HU 113324		
Imperial Green Globe	b UK x		Green Globe UK Norfolk Green Globe UK
- Norfolk cuello verde	b ES x		
Inglês Comprido	b PT 830		
Inglês Roxo Comprido			= Long du Palatinat
Italiaanse Witte Roodkop	b NL x		Di Milano a colletto rosa IT Di Milano a colletto viola IT Milanese Witte Roodkop NL
- Di Milano bianca a colletto viola	b IT 1412		
Jaune boule d'or			= Amarillo bola de oro
Jersey Navet			= Delle virtù
Jobandi	b UK 6170		
Kranjska okrogla	a SI 232		
Kranjska Podolgovata	a SI 232		
Kvit mainepe		a NO 626	
Largo negro azucarado			= Negro azucarado
Long du Palatinat	b FR x		Rose de Verdun FR
- Inglês Roxo Comprido	b PT 830		
Manchester Market	b UK x		Green Top Stone UK Marble Top Green UK
Marble Top Green			= Manchester Market
Marco	a NL 45a		
Market Express	b NL 75		
Marteau			= Delle virtù
Massif	a UK 121		
Medio largo virtudes	b ES 9		Virtudes ES
Mezza lunga bianca colletto viola a foglia frastagliata	b IT 125		
Mezza lunga napoletana a testa bianca	b IT 125		
Milan Purple Top Forcing			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Milan White	b UK 6170		Bianca lodigiana IT
- Bianca piatta quarantina	b IT 1412		
Milan White Forcing	b UK 189		

## 11. Brassica rapa L. -

1	2	3	4
Milanese Witte Roodkop			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Målselvnepe		a NO 522	
Model White			= Bola de nieve
Nabo 60 dias			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Natsu Komachi	b NL 134a		H
Negro azucarado	b ES 9		Largo negro azucarado ES
Noir long	b FR x		
Norfolk cuello rosa			= Norfolk cuello violeta
Norfolk cuello verde			= Imperial Green Globe
Norfolk cuello violeta	b ES x		Norfolk cuello rosa ES
Norfolk Green Globe			= Imperial Green Globe
Novax	a NL 108a		
Oasis	b NL 134a		H
Orange Jelly			= Amarillo bola de oro
Palla di neve			= Bola de nieve
Pasja	b NL x		
Petrovskaja 1			f. 30.6.2018
Petrowski	b UK 6170		
Pistoiese	b IT 1205		Toscana IT
Platte Witte Mei	b NL x		
Plessis	a FR 12744		H
Polar	a DE 2549		H
Polybra	a DE 283, a NL 55a		
Ponda	a NL 45a		H
Précoce de Croissy			= De Croissy
Primera	b NL 134a		H
Purple Crown	b NL 75		H
Purple Top Milan	b UK 6170		Milan rouge FR
- Rouge plat hâtif à feuille entière	a FR 13433		
Purple Top White Globe			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Rave d'Auvergne hâtive			= D'Auvergne hâtive
Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge			= D'Auvergne tardive
Rave du Limousin	b FR x		
Richelieu	a FR S14212		H
Rogowska	a PL 1102		
Rondato	a FR 8706		H
Ronde Witte Roodkop	b NL x		Bicolor NL De Nancy NL
Ronde Witte Roodkop Heel-bladig	b NL x		
- De Nancy à feuille entière	b FR x		
Rondo	a DE 289, b NL x		
Rose de Verdun			= Long du Palatinat

11. *Brassica rapa* L. -

1	2	3	4
Rouge plat hâtif à feuille entière			= Purple Top Milan
Roxo Comprido			= Greleiro Senhora Conceição
Royal Crown	b NL 75		H
Samson	a DE 289, a NL 43		
São Cosme	b PT 9		
Scarlet Queen Red Stem	b FR S11343		H
Simax	a NL 108a		
Snowball			= Bola de nieve
Sweetbell	a FR 12893		H
Taronda	a NL 45a		
Temprano de Auvernia			= D'Auvergne hâtive
The Wallace	b UK 6229		
Tokyo Cross	b UK 71		H
Tokyo Market	b UK 71		
Tokyo Top	b NL 75		H
Tokyo White Cross	b HU 169035		
Topper	b NL 498		H
Toscana			= Pistoiese
Tyfon	a UK 65		
Vedette	a NL 108a		
Vertus			= Delle virtù
Virtudes			= Medio largo virtudes
Virtudes martillo			= Delle virtù
Vollenda	a NL 45a		
White Ball	a DE 2549		H
White Flash	b NL 125d		H
White globe purple top			= Blanc globe à collet violet
White Star	a NL 43		

11. *Brassica rapa* L. - - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
1	<b><i>Brassica rapa</i> L. - Chinese cabbage</b>		
2	<b><i>Brassica rapa</i> L. - Turnip</b>		
Teltower Echte	b DE 9397		Region of origin: Berlin, Brandenburg
Varazdinska repa	b HR 177		Region of origin: Croatia

**11. Brassica rapa L. - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. - Chinese cabbage</b>		
<b>2</b>	<b>Brassica rapa L. - Turnip</b>		
Globe St. Benoît	b FR 13207		
Long d'Alsace	b FR 9935		Gros long d'Alsace FR
Navet Turnep	b FR 12797		
Stoppelrübe aus der Wild-schönau	b AT 148		
Teltower Kleine	b DE 7480		
Zefa Type Blanc	b FR 11343		
Zefa Type Rouge	b FR 11343		

**12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper**

1	2	3	4
Aaron	b HU 152066		H
Abadía	b ES 10		H
Abanto	b ES 10		H
Abigel	b HU 152066		H
Abner	a ES 6313		H
Acadya	b HU 168511		H
Acco	b HU 152066		H
Acorde	a NL 108		H
Acrobat	b NL 26		H
Acropol	a NL 5		H
Adagio	b NL 60		H
Adam	a CZ 1179		H
Adapta	b HU 152066		H
Adelin	a RO 1093		
Adélka	a CZ 1179		
Adige	b NL 75		H
Adina	b NL 60		H
Admiral	b NL 79		H
Adonis	b HU 152066		H
Ador	b ES 10		H
Adriatico	b NL 588		H
Afrodita	a CZ 1495		
Agatha	b HU 152066		H
Agio	b NL 60		H
Aguila	b NL 79		H
Aifos	a ES 5027		H
Aiguille	a FR 12825		
Airen	b ES 63		H
Aironne	b NL 60		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Aitana	a FR S14212		H
Akrai	b NL 276		H
Akron	a IT 141		H
Alanta	a LT 11		
Alar	a ES 10		H
Albaregia	a HU 151508		
Albatrosz			f: 30.6.2018
Alberto	b NL 73		H
Alboran	b NL 100		H
Alby	a FR S14212		H
Alcañiz	a ES 6285		H
Alcantara	b ES 63		H
Alcazaba	b ES 63		H
Alceo	a IT 125		H
Alceste	a IT 1205		H
Alchimia	b IT 1459		H
Alcos	a ES 338		H
Alcudia	b ES 10		H
Alderon			f: 30.6.2019
Alegria	b NL 108		H
Alella	b ES 10		H
Alesia	b NL 73		H
Alexander	a HU 133375		
Alexandru	a RO 1093		
Alexio	b NL 100		H
Alicum	b ES 10		H
Alizar	b NL 73		H
Allrounder	a NL 108		H
Alma Picante	a RO 1093		( <sup>4</sup> )
Almanzor	b ES 10		H
Almapaprika	a SK 323		( <sup>4</sup> )
Almarex	b HU 151278		H
Almuden	b NL 79		H
Alonso	b NL 79		H
Alpina	a SI 232		
Alseef	a NL 108		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Altea	b ES 10		H
Alucas	b ES 6313		H
Alvarado	b ES 6303		H
Amadea	a CZ 1179		H
Amadeus	b NL 73		H
Amálka	a CZ 1179		
Amando	b NL 60		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Amarillo de Mallorca	b ES 9		
Amarosa	a DE 2549		
Amaryl	a CZ 472, a SK 697		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Amavisca	a FR 45107		H
Amboy	b NL 8		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Amedeo	a ES 4304		H
Amfora	b HR 5		
Amistar	b PT 462		H
Amparo	a FR S14212		H
Amy	a CZ 239		
Amyka	a CZ 239		H
Anabel	a FR 45107		H
Anagiant	b PT 462		H
Anamex	b PT 462		H
Anastar TSW	b PT 462		H
Anastazie	a CZ 256		
Anchi	a PL 543		
Ancona	b ES 10		H
Andalus	b NL 79		H
Andarax	b ES 10		H
Andi	b HU 152066		H
Andrea	a CZ 1495		
Andreika	a RO 1093		
Andromeda	a CZ 1179		
Aneto	b ES 10		H
Anetta	b NL 26		H
Anežka	a CZ 1179		
Angelika	a CZ 1179		H
Angus	a NL 79		H
Anibal			f: 30.6.2018
Anita	b HR 5		
Anka	a CZ 1495		
Anna	a CZ 1179		H
Antal	b HU 110136		H
Anthea	a HU 102588, a SK 697		(4)
Antigoni	a EL 42		H
Antik	a CZ 256		
Antinema	a FR 12893		H
Antohi Romanian	b NL 380		
Antonio	a ES 6313		H
Apache	b NL 280		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Apolló	a HU 151508		H
Applause	b NL 73		H
Arabela	a CZ 256		H
Araceli	a FR S14212		H
Araldo	a FR 45107		H
Arán	b ES 10		H
Arancia	b NL 108		H
Aranyalma	a HU 133375		

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Aranyeső	b HU 142524		
Arbitro	a NL 60	H	
Arca	b ES 63	H	
Arcadio	b NL 73	H	
Arcano	b NL 75	H	
Ardito	a IT 1412	H	
Ariadni	a FR S14063	H	
Ariane	a NL 26		
Ariesan	a RO 1093		
Arikanda	b NL 73	H	
Ariosto	b PT 462	H	
Aristeo	a FR 45107	H	
Aristocrata	b NL 73	H	
Aristotle	a PL 762	H	
Arlequin	a FR S14212, b HR 243	H	
Armageddon	b NL 101	H	
Arneal	a ES 338	H	
Arousa	b ES 63		
Artega	a NL 26	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
Artico	a NL 79	H	
Artim	a RO 1093		
Artist	a CZ 1495	( <sup>4</sup> )	
Arum	a RO 1033		
Ascanio	a IT 125	H	
Ashdodna	b CY 28	H	
Asideo	b NL 73	H	
Asteroid	a CZ 1269		
Asteroid 204	a RO 1029		
Astor	a IT 1412	H	
Astrapi	a FR S8067	H	
Asun	a FR S14212	H	
Atala		f: 30.6.2018	
Atalante	a NL 26	H	
Atira	b NL 79	H	
Atol	b NL 26	H	
Atris	b NL 60	H	
Aurea	a SK 250		
Aurelio	b NL 60	H	
Austrocapi	a AT 72		
Avante	a NL 108	H	
Avenger	a NL 108	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Ayrad	b NL 79	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Azahar	a FR S14212	H	
Azteca	b NL 108	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Baba		f: 30.6.2019	
Babieca	a NL 79	H	

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Bachata	b NL 108		H
Bácskai fehér	a HU 133375		
Bagoly	a HU 102324		H
Bajka	a CZ 273		
Balassa			f: 30.6.2018
Balástya			f: 30.6.2019
Balaton	a HU 154664		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Balboa	b ES 6313		H
Balconi	a FR S14212		H
Baleno	b NL 105		H
Balico	a FR 8067		H
Balkonovka	a CZ 1179		
Balladyna	a PL 92		
Ballaidos	a NL 78a		H
Balta	b NL 79		H
Baltasar	a ES 4304		H
Balzac	a NL 60		H
Bambino	a FR S12893		H
Bambuca	a NL 108		H
Banan	a HU 150952		H
Banánek	a CZ 1179		
Bandai	a ES 6219		H
Bandolero	a IT 1433		H
Banner	b HU 152066		H
Barbara	a RO 1093		
Barbarian	b PT 462		H
Barbate	a ES 5027		H
Barbie	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Barbórka	a PL 92		
Barča	a CZ 1179		
Barkol	a SK 250		
Barocco	a FR S14212		H
Bársan	a RO 1029		
Basalt	a FR S14212		H
Baselga	b NL 108		H
Batista	a PL 994		H
Batna	a PL 994		H
Batory	b HU 110136		H
Batu Kaan	b NL 73		H
Bayron	a EL 54		H
Beatrix	a CZ 1495		H
Beauty Yellow	b NL 21		H
Beja	a CZ 1495		H
Bekes	b HU 151508		H
Belcanto	b NL 26		H
Belcrispy crunchy	b BE 48847		

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Belg hot gold	b BE 48847		
Belg hot hornet	b BE 48847		
Belg red hot bell	b BE 48847		
Belko	b NL 144	H	
Bella	a HU 150480		
Belladonna	a PL 761	H	
Bellania	a FR 11516	H	
Bellisa	a NL 108	H	
Bellyr	a FR 11516	H	
Belmonte	b HU 186294	H	
Belo uvo	b BG 130		
Belona	a CZ 256		
Bělorožec	a CZ 239		
Belrubi	a ES 80	H	
Benac	b ES 10	H	
Bendigo	b NL 26	H	
Beniel	a NL 79	H	
Benino	b NL 108	H	
Beno	b HU 199429	H	
Bensucat 5148	a ES 84	H	
Bentley	a NL 26	H	
Berceo	b NL 73	H	
Berenice	a ES 2103	H	
Berényi	a HU 102324	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Beret	b ES 10	H	
Bergantin	a NL 108	H	
Beringio	b HU 151508	H	
Bernal	b ES 10	H	
Beros	a CZ 256	( <sup>4</sup> )	
Betyar	b HU 151508	H	
Bianca	b NL 26	H	
Biberon	b NL 79	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Bibic	a HU 102324	H	
Biela	b NL 79	H	
Bierzo	b NL 79	H	
Bihar	b HU 151508	H	
Bika	b HU 152066	H	
Bilano	b NL 79	H	
Bily	b NL 79	H	
Bismuto	b NL 108	H	
Bivoj	a CZ 256		
Bixio	a IT 1412	H	
Black Bullet	a FR S12893	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Blancina	b NL 26	H	
Blanco Rosal	a ES 108		
Blava	a SK 250		

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Blazer	b BG 17		H
Bledo	a ES 5027		H
Blesa	b ES 10		H
Blondy	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Bóbita	a HU 102324		H
Bodrog	a HU 102324		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Bogdan	a RO 1073		
Boiro	b ES 63		H
Bojanka	a SK 250		
Boldogi			f: 30.6.2018
Bolero	b HU 154608		H
Bomber	a IT 1412		H
Bomby	a NL 79		H
Bonca	b HU 151278		H
Bondarmon	a FR S12893		H
Boneta	a CZ 1495		
Boni	a HU 151508		
Bontempi	b NL 73		H
Boogie	b NL 108		H
Boomer	b NL 108		H
Borosgyan	b HU 137241		H
Botinska rumena	a SI 232		
Bounty	b NL 78		H
Bowky	b NL 73		H
Brace	a IT 1205		H
Brad	b NL 100		H
Branko	a SK 250		
Bravia	a NL 108		H
Brenan	b NL 73		H
Brendon	a NL 108		H
Breva	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Brigy	a NL 108		H
Brill			f: 30.6.2018
Brillant	b HU 151508		H
Brindisi	b ES 63		H
Britney	b NL 73		H
Brito	a NL 73		H
Brocantó	b NL 26		H
Brody	a NL 108		H
Brownie	b NL 26		H
Brutus	a FR 12821		H
BS 02827975	a NL 509		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 02827989	a NL 509		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 02828008	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 02838347	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
BS 02838720	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
BS 02838775	a NL 78		H( <sup>l</sup> )
BS 02838916	a NL 78		H( <sup>l</sup> )
BS 02838939	a NL 78		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Bubión	b ES 10		H
Bucano	a ES 80		
Bucur	a RO 1111		( <sup>4</sup> )
Budai csipőś hajtatási	a HU 151508		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Budapest	b NL 78		
Buketen 50	b BG 48		
Busillis	a IT 125		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Buzău 10	a RO 1033		
Cabañeros	b ES 63		H
Cabole	a NL 79		H
Cabot	a ES 4304		H
Cabriola	b NL 26		H
Cadia	b NL 26		H
Cala D'Or	a ES 113		H
Calabrese	b PT 462		H
Calibello	a FR S12893		H
California Wonder	a CZ 1269, b NL x		
Caligola	b NL 78		H
Calimero	b NL 26		H
Calipso	a PL 92		
Calisto	a IT 217		H
Calix	b NL 75		H
Caltán	a ES 3032		H
Camauro	a FR S11516		H
Campari	b NL 79		H
Campeador	b NL 79		H
Campona	a HU 102324		H
Campor	a FR S14212		H
Canal	a ES 5102		H
Candela	b NL 73		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Cannon	b NL 79		H
Canzion	a NL 108		H
Caoba	a NL 79		H
Capelhot	a FR 1993		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Capino	b NL 26		H
Capital	b NL 73		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Capljina	a NL 73		H
Capote	b HU 165972		H
Capperino	a IT 125		H
Capricho	a ES 6313		H
Capricorn	a IT 58		H
Capsifort	a NL 78		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Carboni	a ES 6285		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Cardhu	b NL 73		H
Cardinal	b NL 249		H
Cariddi	a NL 78		H
Carinus	b HU 151278		H
Carisma	b ES 10		H
Carleza	b NL 26		H
Carlin	b NL 78		H
Carma	b HU 151508		H
Carmagnola rosso			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Carmelo	b NL 26		H
Carmoli	b ES 10		H
Caro	a AT 72		H
Carolus	a NL 99		H
Carpel	b HU 151278		H
Carson	a NL 60		H
Cartesio	b HU 107550		H
Caruso	b ES 4304		H
Caryca	a PL 92		H
Casablanca	b NL 78		H
Casanova	a IT 125		H
Cascade	b NL 73		H
Casero	a IT 1303		H
Casidi	a FR 8067		H
Caspio	b NL 79		H
Cassovia	b HU 110136		H
Castelo	b ES 10		H
Castilla	b ES 10		H
Catrina	b NL 26		H
Cayenna			= De Cayenne
Cayenne long slim			= De Cayenne
Cayennetta	a NL 280		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Cayetano	b ES 10		H
Cazorla	b NL 26		H
Cece-AS	a AT 72		H
Cecil	a HU 151508		H
Cecilia	a PL 961		H
Celaya	a NL 26		H
Celica	b NL 26		H
Celin	b NL 79		H
Celta	b ES 63		H
Celtic	b HU 151278		H
Censor	b HU 151278		H
Centi Odorant	a IT 816		H
Centonove	b NL 528		H
Century	a HU 151508, b NL 680		H
Ceramia	a NL 60		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Ceremony	a NL 60		H
Cesario	b NL 78		H
Cetyna	a CZ 256		( <sup>4</sup> )
Cézar	a CZ 1179		
Challenger	a ES 4304		H
Chelsea	b NL 73		H
Chemsi	b NL 79		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Chenzo	a NL 280		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Cheops	b HU 151508		H
Cherry Bomb	b NL 78		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Cherry Fire	b PT 462		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Cherrydolce	b NL 78		H
Chetoui	a FR S14212		H
Cheyenne	a IT 1205		( <sup>4</sup> )
Chili-AS	a AT 72		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Chillina	b NL 78		H
Chiokiera	a IT 66		H
Chouca	a FR S14212		H
Chronos	a CZ 1179		H
Chryssa	b HU 107550		H
Cibere	b NL 79		H
Cicciор	a FR 45107		H
Cierva	a ES 5027		H
Cierzo	b ES 63		H
Ciklon			f: 30.6.2018
Ciliegia piccante			= Red cherry small
Cindel	b HU 151278		H
Cinderella	a PL 928		H
Cinema	b NL 79		H
Ciruse	a HU 151278		H
Citadel	b HU 151278		H
Citrina	a CZ 1495		
Claret	b NL 60		H
Clarity	b NL 108		H
Classico	a FR S14212		H
Claudio	b NL 60		H
Claudius	b HU 150929		H
Claus	a SK 199		H
Clavesol	a NL 108		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Cléor	a FR S14212		H
Coach	b NL 73		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Cocalo	a NL 78		H
Coccinella	a IT 125		H
Cohiba	b NL 73		H
Coimbra	a ES 6303		H
Coletti	a NL 26		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Coliseo	b ES 63		H
Collado	b ES 10		H
Coloso	a ES 4304		H
Commandant	b NL 79		H
Compás	b NL 108		H
Condal	b NL 73		H
Conde	a ES 6313		H
Conga	a NL 79		H
Cono	a IT 66		H
Conodaro	b EL 65		H
Consul	b NL 73		H
Conyl	a FR 11516		H
Cooper	a NL 26		H
Coperi	a ES 31		
Copla	b NL 108		H
Corallo	a IT 1205		H
Coraza	b NL 79		H
Cordial	a RO 1072		
Corera	b ES 63		H
Corinto	a FR S14212		H
Corleone	b NL 99		H
Cormuyo	b NL 73		H
Cornel	a CZ 1269, a NL 65		
Cornel 209	a RO 1029		
Corner	a IT 141		H
Corno di capra	a IT 213		
Corno di toro giallo	a CZ 1463, b IT x		Corno giallo IT
Corno di toro rosso	a CZ 1463, b IT x		Corno rosso IT
Corno giallo			= Corno di toro giallo
Corno rosso			= Corno di toro rosso
Cornus	b NL 105		H
Coronor	a FR 11516		H
Corrado	b NL 304		H
Corrida	a PL 286		H
Corvinus	b NL 26		H
Cosmin	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Cosmos	a FR S14212		H
Costa	b ES 10		H
Costadoro	a IT 1205		H
Cotillion	b NL 108		H
Coyame	a NL 78		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Creola	a RO 1031		
Creolica	a RO 1031		
Creonte	a NL 78		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Creta	b HU 151508		H
Cristal	b ES 63		

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Crown	a ES 84		H
Crucero	b NL 108		H
Crusader	b NL 79		H
Cryos	b IT 1459		H
Csángó	a HU 102324		H
Csárdás	a HU 154608		
Cserko	a HU 150480		( <sup>4</sup> )
Csilla	a HU 150480		( <sup>4</sup> )
Csípős banán			f: 30.6.2018
Csípős spirál	a HU 154664		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Csüngözön	b HU 139146		H
Cubo Orange	a AT 88		
Cuneo giallo	b IT 1412		Giallo a forma di trottola IT
Cupra	b NL 26		H
Cute Ellen Gold	a NL 29		H
Cute Ellen Red	a NL 29		H
Cyklon	a PL x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Cynthia	a CZ 1495		H
Daciana	a RO 1093		H
Daimos	b HU 107550		H
Daisy	a NL 78		H
Dakar	a ES 4304		H
Dalal	b HU 210270		H
Dalias	a ES 4304		H
Dallas	b NL 26		H
Dalma	a HU 150480		( <sup>4</sup> )
Damián	a CZ 239		( <sup>4</sup> )
Dante	b NL 73		H
Danubius	a FR S12893		H
Daras	b NL 73		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Daredevil	a NL 108		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Dariana Bac	a RO 1031		
Dariochea	a RO 1031		
Darius	a HU 151278		H
Darovita	b HU 107088		H
Darsena	b NL 509		H
Datler	a ES 80		
Davos	a NL 108		H
Daytona	a NL 60		H
De Cayenne	b FR x		( <sup>4</sup> ) Cayenne long slim IT Piccante di Cayenna IT
- Cayenna	b IT 66		
De Isla	a ES 310		
De Siria	a CZ 1269		
Decano	b HU 165367		H
Decebal	a RO 1033		( <sup>4</sup> )

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Dedalo	b NL 73		H
Deimos	b NL 79		H
Delboske	a ES 343		H
Delfina	b BG 130		
Délibáb	b HU 154608		H
Delikát	b HU 154608		H
Delirio	a NL 26		H
Delta	b NL 73		H
Delux	b ES 10		H
Demetra	a CZ 1495		H
Deniro	a NL 26		H
Denver	a FR S14212		H
Derby	b NL 73		H
Derio	a ES 112		
Derium	b EL 36		H
Derma	a SK 250		
Deseo	a FR S14212		H
Desna	b NL 26		H
Destello	a FR S14212		H
Deven	b BG 2		
Devito	a NL 26		H
Diablo	a IT 1205		H
Diadema	b HU 151508		H
Diagoras	a FR S8067		H
Diana	a CZ 256		
Diavolo		f: 30.6.2018	
Dicaprio	a NL 26		H
Dilber	b NL 101		H
Dimentio	b NL 79		H
Dimitri	a IT 125		H
Dinamica	a NL 108		H
Dinasty	a ES 6313		H
Diomede	b NL 26		H
Dipinto	b NL 100		H
Disco	b NL 100		H
Djinka	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Dlouhánek	a CZ 1179		
Dolce di Bergamo	b IT 130	Sigaretta di Bergamo IT	
Dolcetto	a IT 1205, b PT 462		H
Doljan	a RO 1073		
Dolmy	b NL 79		H
Domenico	a ES 4304		H
Domizio	b NL 105		H
Donat	b NL 73		H
Doppio	b NL 79		H
Dora	b HU 186359		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Dorado	a ES 4304		H
Doremi	b EL 36		H
Dorico	a FR 8067		H
Doron	b ES 6313		H
Dorota	a CZ 256		H
Doux d'Espagne	b FR x		
- Dulce de España	b ES 31		
Doux très long des Landes	b FR x		
Dracula	a RO 1093		
Drago	b NL 79		H
Dráky	a CZ 239		H
Drava	b HU 151278		H
DRP 2565	a NL 78		H( <sup>l</sup> )
DRP 6106	b NL 78		H( <sup>l</sup> )
DR2043PP	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
DSP 7054	a NL 78		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Ducato	a FR 8067		H
Ducu	a RO 1097		
Duero	b ES 10		H
Dulce de España			= Doux d'Espagne
Dulce Italiano TMR	b ES x		Dulce Italiano ES
Dumas	a CZ 1495		
Dumbo 34	a RO 1093		
Dumbrava	b HU 110136		H
Duna			f: 30.6.2018
Duomo	a NL 60		H
Duque	b NL 78		H
Durendal	a IT 1303		H
Dusko	b HU 152066		H
Duval	a SK 250		H
Dvorská			f: 30.6.2019
E 420088	a NL 26		H( <sup>l</sup> )
E 490264	a NL 26		H( <sup>l</sup> )
E 499524	b NL 26		H( <sup>l</sup> )
E 499526	b NL 26		H( <sup>l</sup> )
E 499531	b NL 26		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Eagle	b NL 26		H
Easy	b NL 78		H
Ebro	b ES 10		H
Edad	a IT 1303		H
Édes spirál	a HU 154664		H
Éedesalma	a HU 151508		
Edison	b NL 26		H
Editta	a NL 26		H
Edo	b NL 79		H
Efeso	b HU 107550		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Ega	b ES 10		H
Egemen	a NL 108		H
Egeo	a FR 45107		H
Ekstaza	b BG 130		
El Fares	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
El Real	b NL 588		H
Eladriano	b ES 468		H
Elcesar	b ES 468		H
Elefántormány	a HU 151508		
Elf Zielonki			f: 30.6.2018
Elfo	a IT 141		H
Elinor	a SK 250		H
Elisabete	a CZ 1179		H
Elitto	b HU 157203		H
ElJulio	a ES 468		H
Elmaximo	b ES 468		H
Elvis	a ES 4304		H
Elysos	a NL 78		H
Emese	a HU 102324		H
Enate	b NL 73		H
Enchilada	a PL 356		H
Enciso	b NL 79		H
Encore	b NL 79		H
Enea	a NL 26		H
Enix	b ES 10		H
Enorma ibrido F.1	b IT 130		H
Enrique	b NL 100		H
Entenza	a ES 108		
Entinas	a ES 6313		H
Eolo			f: 30.6.2018
Epimeteo	a FR S14212		H
Eppo	b NL 79		H
Erasmus	a IT 141		H
Erciyes	a NL 60		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Eris	b HU 107550		H
Eroico	b PT 462		H
Escudero	a ES 2103		H
Eskimo	a RO 2134		H
Eslora	a NL 108		H
Esmeralda	b NL 108		H
Espartano	a FR 12893		H
Estefan	b ES 6211		H
Esterel	b FR 8067		H
Estilo	b NL 60		H
Estoi	a ES 5102		H
Estola	b NL 60		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Estrada	b NL 60		H
Estrella	b ES 10		H
Eszter	a HU 102324		H
Etele	b HU 110136		H
Ethem	a CZ 1441		H
Etiuda	a PL 1087		
Etrusco	b NL 78		H
Ettore	a FR S14212		H
Euphoria	b NL 73		H
Eva	a CZ 1495		
Evident	a NL 73		H
Evinka	a CZ 1179		
Excalibur	b NL 101		H
Explozja	a PL 1022		H
Export	a RO 1031		
EZ Erez	b BG 150		H
EZ Miko	b BG 150		H
E20C0043	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
E20S10880	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
E20S12779	b NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
E20S4191	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
E20S4216	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Fabris	a NL 108		H
Falko	a NL 108		H
Faludi	a HU 152176		( <sup>4</sup> )
Familiya	b BG 121		
Fan	a ES 10		H
Fanfare	a DE 423		
Fantasy	b NL 73		H
Fantazia	a CZ 1179		H
Faraón	a ES 4304		H
Farnese	a FR S14212		H
Fascinato	b NL 79		H
Fatima	a CZ 1495		
Favilla	b NL 509		H
Favolor	a FR S14212		H
Favorit			f: 30.6.2018
FE 747	a AT 71		
Feher	a DE 920		
- Feherozon	a HU S151508		
Fehér cseresznye	a HU 133375		( <sup>4</sup> )
Fehér kos	a HU 150480		
Feherozon			= Feher
Felipe	a FR 8706		H
Fellini	b NL 73		H
Fenice	a FR S14212		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Fenomeno	b NL 108		H
Feraro	b HU 152066		H
Ferenc Tender	a AT 88		
Fermier	a RO 1097		
Ferrari	b NL 26		H
Fesztivál			f. 30.6.2018
Fiësta	b NL 26		H
Figaro	a FR 8067		H
Fighter	b HU 150952, a NL 78		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Figura	a CZ 1495		( <sup>4</sup> )
Filidor	a FR S14212		H
Filip	a CZ 1179		
Filon	a FR S14212		H
Fionela	a SK 250		
Fiore	a IT 2018		H
Fireflame	b NL 73		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Firepin	b NL 73		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Firestar	a PL 762		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Fiume	b NL 79		H
Fiyaka	a NL 60		H
Flamingo	a FR S13433		H
Flavio	b NL 60		H
Flexum	a HU 101460		H
Flinta	a NL 60		H
Florian	a FR S14212		H
Floridor	a FR S14212		H
Florinis	a EL 2		
Florinistar	b PT 462		H
Florio	b BG 124		H
Flumeri	b HU 107550		H
Fogaras	b HU 145866		H
Fokusz	b HU 151508		H
Folklor	a HU 154608		
Fonsi	a ES 6285		H
Förgeteg	b HU 150457		
Fortesse	b NL 73		H
Fortissio	a FR S14212		H
Fortunato	a ES 4304		H
Foundation	a NL 108		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Foxta	a CZ 1495		( <sup>4</sup> )
Fragata	b NL 108		H
Frank	a IT 537		H
Frankone	a IT 1303		H
Františka	a CZ 1179		
Frazier	a NL 26		H
Frida	b HU 150929		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Friggitello	a IT 125		
Fucino	b NL 304	H	
Fuego	a IT 1205	H	
Fulgor	a FR S14212	H	
Funky	b NL 73	H	
Fuoco	b BG 17	H	
Furila	a NL 73	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Fyorano	a IT 1433	H	
Gabi	a HU 133375	( <sup>4</sup> )	
Gacela	b NL 79	H	
Galben superior	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Galena	b NL 79	H	
Galeon	a ES 84	H	
Galga	b NL 108	H	
Galileo	b NL 79	H	
Gallega	b NL 79	H	
Galop	b NL 79	H	
Gandal	b ES 3020, b NL 26	H	
Gaon	a IT 125	H	
Garai fehér	a HU 133375		
Garam	a HU 102324	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Garbino	b ES 63	H	
Garnet	a CZ 1495	H	
Garsia	b IT 211	H	
Gaspar	a ES 4304	H	
Gaston	b NL 79	H	
Gaucho	b NL 73	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Gedeon	b NL 79	H	
Gelber Block	a AT 72		
Gelber Spiral	a AT 71		
Gelby	a CZ 239	H	
Gemini	b NL 60	H	
Genil	b ES 10	H	
Geo Minerva	b BG 141	H	
Gepard	b NL 79	H	
Gepetto	b NL 73	H	
Gerardo	a ES 6313	H	
Gerico	a FR S14212	H	
Getic	a RO 1111		
Ghibly	a ES 5102	H	
Gia 58	a RO 1029		
Giacomo	a ES 6313	H	
Giallo a forma di trottola		= Cuneo giallo	
Giallo D'Asti		= Quadrato d'Asti giallo	
Giallo Duemila	a IT 66	H	
Gianko	a IT 141	H	

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Gianni	a NL 108		H
Giappo	a IT 66		H
Gibil	b NL 78		H
Gigant	a HU 151508		H
Gigante giallo di Carmagnola			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Gilmour	b NL 108		H
Gioconda	a ES 6313		H
Giorgione	b NL 79		H
Giovi	a IT 1301		H
Giubileo	b IT 125		H
Giulio	a NL 108		H
Giuseppe	a NL 108		H
Globál	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Gloria	a PL 67		
Glorieta	a NL 79		H
Goccia d'oro	b IT 130		
Godzilla	a ES 4304		H
Gogol	b NL 100		H
Gogomax	a NL 78a		H
Gogorez	b HU 110136		H
Gogosári	a HU 102324		H
Gold Queen	b NL 78		H
Golda ibrido F.1	b IT 130		H
Golden Glory	a NL 509		H
Golden Horn	b PT 462		H
Golden Imperator	b NL 588		H
Golden Italian	b HU 154730		H
Golden Summer	b ES 5102		H
Goldenstar	a NL 60		H
Goldfinger	b NL 102		H
Goldfinger	b NL 102		H
Goldflame	b NL 73		H
Goldix	a ES 4304		H
Golf	a HU 151508		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Gollar 201	a ES 84		H
Gonto	a FR S14212		H
Gonzalo	a FR S8067		H
Gordo	a FR S14212		H
Gorria	a FR x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Gospel	b NL 108		H
Gotico	a FR S14212		H
Gov	b ES 6313		H
Graciano	b ES 63		H
Gradana	b NL 26		H
Graffito	a IT 325		H
Gran Prix	a IT 1433		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Grande de plaza			= Grueso de plaza
Granova	a CZ 1495		
Gredos	b ES 10	H	
Green Homer	a EL 36	H	
Green Noa	b NL 21	H	
Greygo	a HU 151508		
Griff	b HU 110136	H	
Grilánek	a CZ 1179		
Grisù	a IT 125	H	
Groovy	b NL 73	H	
Grosso quadrato rosso			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Grueso de plaza	a ES 9		Grande de plaza ES
Guainos	b NL 79	H	
Gualda	a ES 6313	H	
Guapo	a IT 1433	H	
Guardian	b NL 79	H	
Guernsey	b NL 26	H	
Guindilla larga roja	b ES 63		
Guindilla pequeña amarilla	b ES 63		
Gurmánek	a CZ 1179		
Gurmanska Ljuta	b HU 137241	H	
Gutera	a CZ 1495	( <sup>4</sup> )	
Gyenes	b HU 106861	H	
Gypsy	a FR 1993	H	
Habahot	b PT 462	H	
Hadi	b NL 79	H( <sup>4</sup> )	
Hajdú	a HU 102324	H	
Halblanger Vulkan	a AT 72	( <sup>4</sup> )	
Hallo	a PL 92		
Hamík	a CZ 239		
Hargita	b HU 145866	H	
Harriet	a CZ 1495	( <sup>4</sup> )	
Haruba	b BG 124	H	
Hattrick	a NL 108	H	
Havaj	a CZ 1179	H	
Hawker	b NL 108	H( <sup>4</sup> )	
Healey	a NL 26	H	
Hebar	b BG 48		
Hedvika	a CZ 1179		
Hein	a NL 108	H	
Hektor	a CZ 1179	( <sup>4</sup> )	
Helsinki	b NL 108	H	
Hercules	a IT 1315	H	
Herminio	b NL 79	H	
Hetényi Parázs	b HU 153007	H	
Hetényi Triász	b HU 153007	H	

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Hétvezér	a HU 102324		H
Hildi	a RO 1093		
Hilfort	a NL 78a		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Hipnoza	a PL 1022		H
Hí-rős	b HU 151508		H
HNA54	a FR S12893		H <sup>(1)(4)</sup>
Hó	a HU 150952		H
Hodonínská sladká vzpřímená	a CZ x		
Homera	b NL 26		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Honzík	a CZ 1179		
Hosszú Táltos			f: 30.6.2018
Hot met	b HU 154730		H
Hoty ninety-one	b NL 71a		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Hóvihar	b HU 154730		H
HRF	a HU 154664		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Hugo	b NL 73		H
Hungarian yellow wax hot	b ES 5102		
Hunor	b NL 73		H
Hunter	a NL 78a		H
Hurricane	b HU 151508		H
Hyffae	b NL 26		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Hyper	a NL 60		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Iancu	a RO 1093		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Ibarria	a ES 112		
Ibero	a ES 343		H
Ibleor	a FR S14212		H
Icaro	a IT 1205		H
Ice Age	a DE 2549		H
Ideal ibrido F.1	b IT 58		H
Idil	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Idilio	a NL 108		H
Iga	a PL 67		
Ikros	a CZ 1179		H
Ilker	b ES 112		
Ilanga	b NL 108		H
Ilka	a SK 250		
Ilsa Zel	a SK 250		
Impala	a FR S14212		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Imperial	b NL 101		H
Imperio	a NL 26		H
Incanto	a FR S14212		H
Indianapolis	a ES 137		H
Indra	b NL 79		H
Infante	a ES 63		H
Inferno	a EL 18		H
Ingresa	b NL 79		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Ingrid	a CZ 1495		
Inspiration	b NL 108	H	
Inviktus	a IT 537	H	
Inzell	a NL 108	H	
Ionel	a RO 1031		
Ippoliti	a FR S11516	H	
Irene	a NL 26	H	
IRMAK115	b NL 26	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
Irokez	a SK 430		
Isabel	b ES 63	H	
İşalnița 85-V	a RO 1073		
Iside	b HU 165367	H	
Isidro	b HU 186294	H	
Isis	a CZ 1179	H	
Isotta	b HU 165367	H	
Ispan	b HU 151508	H	
Itai	b BG 150	H	
Italico	b ES 5102	H	
Italos	a CZ 1179		
Italress	a ES 5027	H	
Italverde	a ES 5027	H	
Itamar	a ES 113		
Iulor	a IT 58	H	
Ivaylovska kapiya	a BG 48		
Ivica	a SK 250	H	
IZK Delikates	b BG 48		
IZK Kalin	b BG 48		
IZK Rubin	b BG 48		
Jablíčko	a CZ 1179	H	
Jablina	a CZ 239	H	
Jade	b HU 107550	H	
Jaime	a NL 9f		
Jairán	b NL 26	H	
Jaladuro	b PT 462	H	
Jalahot	b NL 78	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Jalapeno	a AT 88		
Jalastar	b NL 60	H V	
James	b NL 73	H	
Japato	b NL 304	H	
Japo	b IT 125	H	
Jaranda	a ES 77		
Jarmila	a CZ 1179		
Jász	a HU 102324	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Javitott Bogyiszlói	a HU 151508	( <sup>4</sup> )	
Jazyček	a CZ 1179		
Jerez	a ES 6285	H	

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Jericho	a FR 8057		H
Jerneja	a SI 232		
Jeromin	a ES 77		
Jersey	a NL 26		H
Jiminy	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Jiřka	a CZ 1179		H
Johana	a CZ 256		
John	a SK 697		( <sup>4</sup> )
Joker	b HU 150952		H
Jolanta	a PL 1087		
Jollisa	a NL 108		H
Jolly giallo	a IT 1205		H
Jolly rosso	a IT 1205		H
Jonás	b ES 63		H
Jorga	a SK 250		H
Jorrit	a NL 108		H
Josef	a CZ 1179		H
Jova	a CZ 196		
Jovial	a RO 1033		
Jubileum	b HU 154608		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Júcar	b ES 10		H
Julianus	a HU 102324		H
Julietta	a AT 88		
Julus	a CZ 1179		
Jumbo Stuff	a HU 154730		H
Jumilla	b NL 73		H
Jumper	b NL 78		H
Juno	a IT 1315		H
Jupiter	b NL 79		
Justina			f: 30.6.2019
Kabala	b NL 79		H
Kabar	b HU 110136		H
Kadeka	b NL 108		H
Kadillac	a NL 60		H
Kadmio	a IT 1412		H
Kafteri Ierapetras	b EL 7		
Kaiman	a NL 60		H
Kais	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Kaiser	b NL 78		H
Kaite	a NL 26		H
Kaldóm	a HU 154608		
Kaliope	a CZ 1179		H
Kaliroy	a NL 108		H
Kalmár			f: 30.6.2018
Kalocsai A	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kalocsai determinált 601	a HU 154608		

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Kalocsai M			f: 30.6.2019
Kalocsai M Cseresznye			f: 30.6.2018
Kalocsai merevszárú 622	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kalocsai V 2	a HU 154608		
Kalocsai 50			f: 30.6.2019
Kalocsai 801			f: 30.6.2019
Kalocsai 90			f: 30.6.2019
Kalorez	a HU 154608		
Kaloyan	a BG 48		( <sup>4</sup> )
Kalóz	a HU 154608		H
Kalumba	a NL 108		H
Kaméleon	a HU 150952		H
Kamil	a CZ 1179		H
Kantor	a IT 141		H
Kanyon	a NL 60		H
Kapirex	b HU 150929		H
Kapitány	b HU 110136		H
Kapiya UV Vertus	a BG 48		
Kapizera	b NL 79		H
Káplár	a SK 199		H
Kappone	a ES 98		H
Kappy	b NL 108		H
Kapro	a NL 78		H
Kapus	b HU 151278		H
Kaptur	a NL 78		H
Kapuchin	a NL 630		H
Karakter	b HU 151508		H
Karamida			f: 30.6.2018
Karavan			f: 30.6.2018
Kard	b HU 110136		H
Karel	b ES 63		H
Karisto	b NL 304		H
Karkulka	a HU 102412		
Karlone	a IT 1303		H
Karmen	a HU 154686		
Kárminvörös	a HU 154608		ant. Kármin
Karola	a RO 1093		
Karolina	a CZ 196		
Karpex	a NL 78		H
Kárpia	a HU 150952		H
Kasia	a PL 1087		
Kasillas	a FR 8067		H
Kaskada	a PL 92		
Káta	b HU 139146		H
Katela	a NL 108		H
Katrena	a SK 250		

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Keceli feher	a HU 105578	H	
Keceli orias	a HU 105578	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Keceli 1	a HU 105578	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Kecskezvarv	a HU 151508	( <sup>4</sup> )	
Kekova	b NL 73	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Kelly	b NL 73	H	
Kelvin	b NL 73	H	
Kent	a IT 141	H	
Keyes	b NL 26	H	
Keyten	b HU 152066	H	
Khaski	b NL 26	H	
Kiirroi	a NL 79	H	
Kilián	a CZ 239	( <sup>4</sup> )	
Kimbo	a IT 141	H	
Kincsem	a HU 102324	H	
King	a IT 1303	H	
King Arthur	a PL 761	H	
Kinizsi	a HU 133375	( <sup>4</sup> )	
Kinkong	b NL 100	H	
Kintal	a FR 8067	H	
Kiowa	a NL 26	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Kiram	a ES 98	H	
Kirke	a CZ 1179	H	
Kiso	a NL 81	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Klick	a NL 78	H	
Klubíčko	a CZ 1179		
Kobold	a DE 2549	H	
Komtesa	a CZ 1495	H	
Konventa	a NL 79	H	
Kora Zel	a SK 250		
Korál	a CZ x	( <sup>4</sup> )	
Kordara	a CZ 1495	( <sup>4</sup> )	
Korosko	a AT 88		
Kosmik	b NL 26	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Kostas	b NL 60	H	
Kouros	a FR 12821	H	
Kristián	a CZ 239	( <sup>4</sup> )	
Kromo	a IT 1412	H	
Kubista	a CZ 1495	H	
Kulicka	a CZ 1179		
Kun	a HU 102324	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Kurtovska kapiya 1	b BG 48		
Kurtovszka kapia	a HU x		
Kvadry	a CZ 239	H	
Kveta	a SK 287		
Kytička	a CZ 1179		

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
La Carmine	b NL 380		H
La Manga	b NL 9c		H
Laerte	a NL 26		H
Lafayette	b NL 79		H
Lagoon	b BG 141		H
Lalin	b ES 10		H
Lamourgini	b NL 26		H
Lamia	a PL 92		
Lamuyo	b ES 2082, b FR x		H
Lany	a FR 8057		H
Lapid	b NL 78		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Lapillo	b NL 78		H
Largo de Reus	a ES 10		
Laritta	a DE 3901		H
Laser	a FR 12744		H
Latorca			f: 30.6.2018
Laud	a NL 108		H
Lazaro	a NL 79		H
Lena	a PL 67		
Lenuka	a RO 1115		
Leonidas	b HU 110136		H
Lesley	b NL 73		H
Leuna	b ES 112		
Liad	b NL 26		H
Lido	a ES 5102		H
Lienzo	b NL 26		H
Liliana	a PL 957		H
Lily	b NL 26		H
Limone	b NL 79		H
Linares	a IT 58		H
Lingotto	a IT 1205		H
Linus	b NL 73		H
Lionello	a FR 8067		H
Lipari	a FR 12744		H
Lirica	b NL 108		H
Liubov	b NL 79		H
Lizard	a NL 60		H
Lo Romero	b NL 79		H
Lobna	b NL 26		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Loco	a NL 280		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Lombardo	b IT x		Sigaretta biondo IT
Lonet	a SK 114		
Longer	a EL 36		H
Lorca	b NL 73		H
Lord King	a ES 6313		H
Lores	b ES 10		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Loreto	b NL 79		H
Lothar	b HU 171328		H
Lotta	b NL 26		H
Lozorno	b NL 26		H
LS279	a IT 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Lubica	a CZ 256		H
Lucero	b ES 63		H
Luciana	a SK 250		H
Lucifer	a CZ 1179		H
Ludmila	a CZ 1179		
Ludwika	a NL 108		H
Luesia	a ES 11		
Luigi	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Lukkino	b NL 73		H
Lumbard	b NL 108		H
Lumos	b NL 79		H
Lung de Ișalnița	a RO 1073		
Lungy	a CZ 239		H
Lunova	a PL 543		
Lussac	a ES 2103		H
Luteus	b NL 26		H
Luvanor	a FR S14212		H
Luzea	b ES 112		
Luzón	a ES 5027		H
Lydia	a CZ 239		( <sup>4</sup> )
Maccabi	a ES 6313		H
Macedonia	b BG 141		H
Macio	a IT 58		H
Macska piros	a HU 151508		( <sup>4</sup> )
Macska sárga	a HU 151508		( <sup>4</sup> )
Madonna			f: 30.6.2018
Maduro	a NL 26		H
Maestral	b ES 10		H
Magdalena	a SI 232		
Magi	a ES 6313		H
Magnat	a PL 673		H
Magnifico	b NL 79		H
Magnigold	a IT 1205		H
Magno	b NL 26		H
Magnum	a IT 1205		H
Magus	b HU 151508		H
Mahulena	a CZ 256		H
Makko	b NL 26		H
Malambo	a NL 108		H
Maldonado	a NL 26		H
Mammouth rosso di Voghera			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Mandy	b NL 108		H
Manito	b NL 73		H
Mannal	a IT 125		H
Manolo	b ES 10		H
Manzanilla	b ES 6240, b NL 73		H
Manzano	b NL 78		H
Maor	b ES 10		
Maquina	b NL 79		H
Maradonna	b NL 78		H
Maranello	a NL 26		H
Maratos	b NL 26		H
Maravilla	b NL 78		H
Marbella	b HU 151278		H
Marcelo	a ES 6313		H
Marco	b ES 10		H
Marconi	b FR x		
- Marconi rosso	b IT 66		
Marconi giallo	b IT 66		
Marconi rosso			= Marconi
Marianka	a FR 45006		H
Maribel	b NL 73		H
Mariner	a ES 312		H
Markiza	a PL 673		H
Marletta	a NL 26		H
Maroto	a ES 10		H
Marquesado	a ES 6285		H
Marqueza	b NL 26		H
Mars	a CZ 1179		
Marta	b NL 79		H
Marta Polka	a PL 286		
Martinet	b NL 79		H
Martiño	a ES 122		
Mášenka	a SK 250		
Massouda	b NL 108		H
Master	b IT 538		H
Matiz	b NL 78		H
Matrix	a NL 60		H
Mattadores	a IT 125		H
Mavras	b NL 26		H
Mazo	b ES 6283		H
Mazurka	b NL 108		H
Medina	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Megane	b NL 100		H
Meika	a CZ 273		
Melanie	b NL 73		H
Melchor	a ES 4304		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Melide	b ES 10		H
Mencia	b ES 63		H
Menta	b NL 108		H
Mentor	b NL 73		H
Mercedes	a PL 92		
Mercurio	a NL 26		H
Merino	a AT 72		
Merkava	b NL 79		H
Messi	a ES 343		H
Meteor	b NL 73		H
Meteorit	a HU 150457		
Midired	a FR S11516		H
Midyl	a FR S11516		H
Mihályteleki	a HU 150457		
Mihnea	a RO 1093		
Milan	a CZ 1179		H
Milder Spiral	a AT 72		( <sup>4</sup> )
Milena	b NL 26		H
Milica	b NL 26		H
Milkana	a BG 48		H
Minerva	b NL 73		H
Mintos	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Mira	a PL 67		
Miracle	b BG 141		H
Mirador	a NL 26		H
Miragro	b NL 304		H
Mircea	a RO 1093		
Mirio	a IT 1304		H
Misano	a ES 6303		H
Mistralone	a IT 1303		H
Mitero	a EL 3		
Mito	b ES 10		H
Mitosz	b HU 151508		H
Miyabi	a NL 79		H
Mogan	a ES 6285		H
Mohawk	b NL 280		H
Mohay	b NL 276		H
Moisés	a ES 4304		H
Mónaco	a ES 4304		H
Monanta	a CZ 1495		
Moneymaker	b HU 154730		H
Monte	b NL 73		H
Moonset	b NL 26		H
Moonwalk	a NL 108		H
Mórahalom	a HU 102324		H
Moravska Kapija	b HU 137241		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Morraine	b NL 78		H
Morrón de conserva 2	a ES x		
Morrón de conserva 4	a ES x		
Mujello	a IT 1433		H
Muley	a NL 26		H
Multi	b NL 73		H
Murano	a FR S14212		H
Muriel	a FR S14212		H
Mustang	b NL 60		H
Muzzo	a NL 60		H
Myles	a FR S8067		H
Mystery	a CZ 1495		
Nabeel	b HU 199429		H
Nadal	a ES 343		H
Nádor	b HU 151508		H
Nagano	a NL 108		H
Nagharn	b HU 210270		H
Nagykúti	a HU 104603		( <sup>4</sup> )
Najerano	a ES x		
Nalón	b ES 10		H
Napfény			f. 30.6.2019
Napoca	a RO 1093		H
Napoletano giallo			= Nocera giallo
Napoletano rosso			= Nocera rosso
Narobi	b NL 73		H
Narval	a FR 13302		
Navas	b ES 10		H
Navia	b ES 6303		H
Nazar	b NL 73		H
Negral	a ES 80		
Nelson	b NL 73		H
Nemalite	a NL 26		H
Nemaris	a NL 26		H
Nemezis	b NL 26		H
Nemo	b NL 26		H
Neptune	b NL 26		H
Nesbitt	a NL 108		H
Nestor	b NL 78		H
Nestoss	a NL 99		H
Neusiedler Ideal	a AT 72		
New Ace	b NL 134a		H
Neyzen	a NL 60		H
Nicastrese	a IT 66		
Nigra	a CZ 256		
Nikolas	a IT 537		H
Nirvin	b NL 108		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Noam	a NL 79	H	
Nocera giallo	b IT 66	Napoletano giallo IT	
Nocera rosso	b IT 66	Napoletano rosso IT	
Nokturn	a PL 1087		
Nonius	a SK 199	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Nordal	b PT 462	H	
Normanno	b NL 78	H	
North Star	a CZ 1441	H	
Norton	a IT 141	H	
Notto	a FR S14212	H	
Nour	a FR 12744	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Nova	a SK 250		
Novosadanka	b HR 5		
Novostar	a AT 72	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Novozámocká	a SK 734	( <sup>4</sup> )	
Nundol	b NL 60	H	
Oaxaca	b ES 382	H	
Oberek	a NL 108	H	
Oberon	b NL 26	H	
Obr	a CZ 1179	H	
Oda	a PL 286		
Odiel	b ES 10	H	
Odiseo	a FR S14212	H	
Odysseus	b NL 26	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Ofanto	b NL 276	H	
Ohnivec	a CZ 239	( <sup>4</sup> )	
Oida	a FR 45107	H	
Okinawa	a FR 45006	H	
Olaya	a ES 84	H	
Oleńka	a PL 1087		
Olimpiakos	a NL 60	H	
Olite	b ES 10	H	
Olivencia	a NL 79	H	
Oliwia	a PL 67		
Olmo	b ES 10	H	
Olvera	b ES 10	H	
Olympia		f: 30.6.2019	
Olympus	b NL 26	H	
Ombrone	b NL 75	H	
Omegas	a ES 4304	H	
Ontara	a CZ 1495		
Ophelia	b NL 78		
Optimist	a NL 108	H	
Orandino	a NL 26	H	
Oraneta	a CZ 1495	( <sup>4</sup> )	
Orangadya	b CY 28	H	

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Orange Flame	b NL 73		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Orange Glory	b NL 78		H
Orangery	b NL 108		H
Oranj	a RO 1034		
Oranos	b NL 26		H
Orazio	a NL 60		H
Orbit	b NL 26		H
Ordesa	b ES 10		H
Ordisi	b ES 49		H
Orea	b PT 462		H
Oregon	a CZ 1179		
Oreny	a CZ 239		H
Orest	a RO 1072		
Orfeus	a CZ 1179		
Orias	b NL 73		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Orias cseresznye	a HU 154730		( <sup>4</sup> )
Orion	a CZ 1179		H
Oritya	b HU 168511		H
Orlando	b NL 73		H
Ornela	a CZ 1495		
Orobelle	b NL 79		H
Orogiallo	b HU 165367		H
Oropesa	b NL 588		H
Ororosso	b HU 165367		H
Orostar	b PT 462		H
Orquesta	a NL 108		H
Oscar	b ES 5102		H
Oscos	b ES 63		H
Ostry	a CZ 239		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Otí-k	a CZ 1179		H
Overture	b NL 79		H
Ożarowska	a PL 1087		
P 13	a EL 2		
P 14	a EL 2		
Padron	a ES x		
Padua	b NL 108		H
Paesanello	a IT 1205		
Palanacka Babura	b HU 186359		H
Palanacko cudo	b BG 143		
Palermo	b NL 108		H
Palermo Yeliber	a NL 108		H
Palermo Yosemite	a NL 108		H
Pálinda	a CZ 239		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Palio	a IT 1205		H
Pálivec	a CZ 239		( <sup>4</sup> )
Palladio	b NL 122		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Palladius	b HU 171328		H
Palóc	b HU 102324		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Palombo	a FR S14212		H
Palotás	b HU 151508		H
Pampeliška	a CZ 1179		
Panama	a FR 45006		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Pancho	a PL 356		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Pandora	a DE 2549		H
Pangea	b HU 151508		H
Pantos	a DE 4676		
Papecchia	a IT 66		
Papri Queen	a ES 5027		H
Paprsek	a CZ 1179		
Parade	a CZ 1495		
Paradeisfrüchtig Frührot	a AT 72		
Paradise	a CZ 1495		H
Paramo	b NL 73		H
Parejo	b ES 6283		H
Paripa	b NL 276		H
Paris	a NL 78		H
Parka	b NL 100		H
Parker	b NL 73		H
Partner	a NL 122		H
Pascal	a ES 6303		H
Paso Real	b NL 119a		H
Pasodoble	b NL 108		H
Pasquale	a IT 2018		H
Patak	b HU 110136		H
Patricie	a CZ 1495		
Patrik	b ES 10		
Patriot	b PT 462		H
Patrizio	a NL 122		H
Patton	b NL 60		H
PAZ Szentesi	a HU 150480		
PA16 214	a NL 50		H( <sup>1</sup> )
PCR	a CZ 1495, a SK 250		( <sup>1</sup> )( <sup>4</sup> )
Pedral	a ES 31		
Pedrin	a IT 1401		H
Pedrosas	a NL 78		H
Pegaso	b NL 73		H
Pekin	a ES 10		H
Pelayo	b ES 63		H
Peleus	a ES 31		
Pelso	a HU 152176		( <sup>4</sup> )
Pepored	b HU 165367		H
Peppino	a IT 125		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Peppone	b NL 79		H
Perla	b NL 108		H
Perla di fuoco	a IT 1412		H
Perotti	a ES 6285		H
Petit marseillais	a FR x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Petra	a SK 250		
Phantom	b HU 171328		H
Phatos	a IT 1205		H
Picadero	b PT 462		H
Picaro	a IT 1303		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Piccante di Cayenna			= De Cayenne
Pico	a ES 63		
Pietro	b NL 108		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Pikanta	a SK 250		
Pincir	b NL 73		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Pinocchio	b PT 462		H
Pinokkio	b NL 73		H
Pinsoro	b NL 79		H
Pintea	a RO 1093		
Pintor	b ES 63		H
Piquant d'Algerie	a FR x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Piquillo	b ES x		
Piros	a IT 1205		H
Piroska	a HU 154686		
Pirouet	b NL 79		H
Pitagora	a IT 1315		H
Pixy	a IT 1412		H
Pizzullo	a IT 66		
Platika Florinis	a EL 2		
Plinio	b NL 108		H
Pluto	a CZ 1179		
Plutonio	b NL 26		H
Podravka	a HR 177		
Poivre rouge de Bresse			= De la Bresse
Polanova	a SK 250		
Polenta	a PL 356		H
Polí-nko	a CZ 1179		
Polly	a IT 797		
Polňásek	a CZ 1179		H
Pompeo	b NL 60		H
Porcelan	a NL 78a		H
Porteca	a NL 108		H
Portocaliu	a RO 1072		( <sup>4</sup> )
Poseidon	a CZ 1495		( <sup>4</sup> )
Posonium	b HU 110136		H
Potaisa	a RO 1093		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Potomac	b NL 119a		H
Poupila	a CZ 1495		
Poxigo	b ES 10		H
PR Esperansa	b HU 151278		H
PR Fanni	b HU 151278		H
PR Melitta	b HU 151278		H
PR Rozvita	b HU 151278		H
Pralinka	a CZ 256		
Precius	a IT 1304		H
Predator	b ES 4311		H
Predi	a FR 8067		H
Prego	b NL 73		H
Prelude			f: 30.6.2019
Přemysl	a CZ 1179		
Prima	a CZ 256		
Primore	b NL 73		H
Principál	a CZ 1179		H
Prinos	a IT 66		H
Priscila	a CZ 1495		H
Pritador	b HU 151278		H
Pritamax	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Pritavit	b NL 78		H
Prizrenka	b BG 130		
Professor	a NL 60		H
Prokop	a CZ 256		( <sup>4</sup> )
Prometeo	a FR S14212		H
Prometheus	a SK 199		H
Promontor	a HU 102324		H
Pronto	b NL 79		H
Prosperity	a NL 108		H
Provati	b NL 73		H
PS 11411037	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)(4)</sup>
PS 9914906	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Ptah	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Punto	b NL 108		H
Punxin	a ES 108		
Puparulillo	a IT 66		
Pursuit	a NL 108		H
Pusztagold	a NL 274		
Qatar	a ES 6285		H
Quadrato d'Asti giallo	b IT x		Giallo D'Asti IT Gigante giallo di Carmagnola IT S. Galdino IT
Quadrato d'Asti rosso	b IT x		Carmagnola rosso IT Grosso quadrato rosso IT Mammouth rosso di Voghera IT
Quadro giallo Golia	b IT 1205		
Quadro giallo jumbo F 1	b IT 1205		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Quadro rosso Golia	b IT 1205		
Quadrus	b NL 276	H	
Quark	b NL 60	H	
Quattro	a AT 72		
Quiron	a NL 78a	H	
Rachel	a CZ 1179		
Radek	a CZ 256	( <sup>4</sup> )	
Radim	a CZ 1179		
Radmila	a CZ 239	H	
Raduza	a CZ 239	H	
Rafaela	a CZ 239	H	
Raggio	b NL 78	H	
Raiko	b NL 108	H	
Raimu	a FR S14212	H	
Rainbow 5050	a ES 84	H	
Rákosníček	a CZ 1179		
Ramiro	a FR 8103	H	
Ramona	b HU 171328	H	
Ramonete	b ES 10	H	
Rapires	a HU 151508	H( <sup>4</sup> )	
Raul	a FR S14212	H	
Realtos	a ES 4304	H	
Rebela		f: 30.6.2018	
Red Bull	a IT 58	H	
Red cherry small	b IT 1205	Ciliegia piccante IT	
Red Devil	b PT 462	H	
Red Glory	b NL 78	H	
Red Imperator	b PT 462	H	
Red Jet	b NL 108	H	
Red King	b NL 249	H	
Red Knight	a PL 761	H	
Red Mountain	a NL 78	H	
Red Victory	a NL 79	H	
Reda	a LT 11		
Rédei fehér	b HU 142524		
Redford	b ES 6313	H	
Redkan	a FR 45107	H	
Redlight	a NL 26	H( <sup>1</sup> )	
Redline	a NL 108	H	
Redonna		f: 30.6.2018	
Redskin	b NL 280	H	
Redwing	a NL 108	H	
Regazo	a FR S14212	H	
Regiment	b NL 73	H	
Reina	b NL 60	H	
Reka	b HU 110136	H	

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Rekord	a HU 150480		( <sup>4</sup> )
Relys	a FR S14212		H
Remény	a HU 154608		
Remus	b HU 171328		H
Requena	b NL 73		H
Resole	a IT 1205		H
Rewia	a PL 286		
Rezisztens Keszthelyi			f: 30.6.2018
Rhino	a FR S14212		H
Rialto	b NL 60		H
Razor	a NL 78a		H
Ricardo	a NL 60		H
Riesling	a NL 78a		H
Riflessi	a FR 8067		H
Rigoletto	b ES 63		H
Rimava			f: 30.6.2018
Ringo	a IT 1205		H
Rinska	b NL 108		H
Ristra	a PL 356		H
Ritual	a NL 108		H
Roberta	a PL 286		H
Robertina	a PL 286		
Robinson	a ES 6313		H
Roble	b ES 10		H
Robur	a NL 26		H
Robusto	b NL 79		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Rocal	a IT 58		H
Rocha	b NL 78		H
Rodeo	a IT 1205		
Rodri	a FR S8067		H
Rodrigo	a FR S14212		H
Roei			f: 30.6.2018
Roganiello	a IT 66		
Rojito	b NL 26		H
Roke	b NL 73		H
Rokita	a PL 286		
Roldan	b NL 79		H
Romance	b NL 108		H
Romansa	a BG 130		
Romatca	a NL 73		H
Romeo	a IT 1412		H
Romital	a IT 1366		H
Ronda	b ES 10		H
Rookie	a NL 108		H
Roselo	a NL 26		H
Rossano	b PT 462		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Rosso Duemila	a IT 66		H
Round of Hungary	b NL 380		
Roundel	a RO 1093		
Roxana	a PL 286		H
Roxy	b NL 79		H
Rubato	b NL 79		H
Rubens	a IT 1205		
Ruberto	b ES 6313		H
Rubiero	b NL 26		H
Rubika	a CZ 239		H
Rubinne	a NL 26		H
Rubinova	a CZ 1495		
Rubinvörös	a HU 154608		
Rubistar	b PT 462		H
Ruisenor	b HU 165972		H
Rumbada	a NL 108		H
Rush	b NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>
S. Galdino			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Sablikova	a NL 108		H
Sabrina	b NL 160		H
Sahem	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Saidah	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Sakura	a CZ 1495		
Salmeron	a NL 79		H
Salomon	a FR S14212		H
Salute	a IT 125		H
Salwara	a PL 677		H
Samblas	b ES 10		H
Sammy	b NL 108		H
Samson	a FR 8057		H
Samurai	a IT 125		H
San Diego	b NL 9c		H
San Marco	a FR S14212		H
Sanabria	b ES 10		H
Sandra	a CZ 1495		
Sandros	b NL 73		H
Sanja	b ES 10		H
Sansone	a IT 125		H
Santana TSW	b PT 462		H
Sapporo	a NL 108		H
Saramba	a NL 108		H
Sarno	a FR 8706		H
Sarp	a NL 60		H
Saskia	a CZ 239		H
Satrapo	a IT 125		H
Saturn	a CZ 1179		

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Savio	a IT 125		H
Scarface	a NL 26		H(4)
Scintilla	a NL 78		H
Scipio	a FR S8067		H
Scirocco	a NL 26		H
Score	b NL 78		H
Scrivia	b NL 75		H
Sebring	a NL 60		H
Seewinkler Frühdorfer Capia	a AT 71		
Segre	b ES 10		H
Segura	b ES 10		H
Selecto	a NL 60		H
Selima	b EL 18		H
Sellő	a HU 152176		H
Semaroh	a CZ 239		
Semeli	a EL 57		H
Semerkand	a NL 60		H
Senator	a HU 152176		H
Séneca	a ES 4304		H
Seoul	a IT 1459		H
Sepang	a ES 6285		H
Settebello	a IT 1205		H
Sfrigola	b HU 193285		H
Shakira	b NL 26		H(4)
Shanghai	b NL 78		H
Shaolin	a ES 4304		H
Sharon	a CZ 1495		H
Shelby	b HU 172435		H
Sienor	a FR S14212		H
Sierra Nevada	a ES 10		H
Siesta	a IT 1433		H
Sigaretta biondo			= Lombardo
Sigaretta di Bergamo			= Dolce di Bergamo
Sil	b ES 10		H
Silba			f: 30.6.2020
Silver Bell	a PL 928		H
Silver Star			f: 30.6.2018
Silyen	a NL 26		H
Simeria	a EL 18		H
Simeto	b NL 75		H
Şimnic 7	a RO 1097		
Sinfony	a NL 108		H
Sir John	a ES 6313		H
Sivrija	a SI 232		
Skytia	b NL 26		H
Sladki ribki	b BG 121		

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Sláger	b HU 154608		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Slávka	a CZ 1179		
Slavonka	a HR 177		
Slávy	a CZ 239		H
Slonovo uvo	a BG 130		
Slovakia	a SK 250		
Slovana	a CZ 239		H
SLP2B131	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SLP2B322	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sluníčko	a CZ 1179		H
Snacking	a IT 537		
Snackyl	a FR S11516		H
Snapper	b NL 26		H
Snooker	b NL 79		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Snowdon	b NL 8		H
Snowwhite	b NL 108		H
Sobek	b NL 79		H
Soberano	a ES 6285		H
Sobor	a HU 151508		( <sup>4</sup> )
Sobri	b HU 110136		H
Socrates	b NL 78		H
Sofiane	a FR S14212		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Sofiiska kapiya	b BG 48		
Solario	a FR S14212		H
Soldi	a FR 8067		H
Solea	a CZ 1495		( <sup>4</sup> )
Solero	b NL 60		H
Solfeo	a NL 108		H
Soliman	a ES 31		
Sollie	b ES 6313		H
Solotka	b HU 152066		H
Somontano	b NL 73		H
Sonar	a FR 12744		H
Sondela	b NL 108		H
Sonogong	b NL 108		H
Sopra	b NL 79		H
Sora	a CZ 1495		
Sorpasso	a NL 108		H
Sorrentino	b PT 462		H
Souleria	a NL 108		H
Spadi	a FR 8067		H
Spartaco	b HU 107550		H
Spartacus	a NL 73		H
Spatha	b HU 107550		H
Special	b NL 26		H
Spice	b NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Spider	b NL 26		H
Splendens	a RO 1033		
Splendid	a CZ 1269		
Spoetnik	b NL 26		H
Spoletta	b HU 172435		H
Sprinter	b NL 26		H
Spyker	b NL 26		H
Stalagnit	a CZ 1179		
Stamboli	b EL 40		H
Stanley	a PL 96		H
Starflame	b NL 73		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Stav	a NL 108		H
Stavros	a EL 3		
Stayer	a NL 108		H
Štef	a RO 1093		
Stella	a CZ 256		
Stellor	a FR S14212		H
Stenina	b NL 26		H
Štěpánka	a CZ 1179		
Stinger	a NL 108		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Striker	b NL 78		H
Strizanka	b BG 143		
Stryama	b BG 48		
Subban	a NL 108		H
Sucette de Provence	a FR x		( <sup>4</sup> )
Sumher	b NL 122		( <sup>4</sup> )
Sunnyez			f: 30.6.2018
Superamy	a CZ 239		H
Suprema	a ES 6313		H
Surtsey	b NL 26		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Sven	a NL 108		H
SV0102PP	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV0522PH	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV1204PB	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV1211PB	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV1215PB	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV4502PP	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5563PH	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5581PH	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV9687PH	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV9702PP	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sweet Ball	b HU 154730		H
Sweet Dreams	a DE 4676		
Sweet Heat	b NL 261		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Sweet Palena	a AT 88		
Sweetie	b BG 141		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Sweet46	a NL 26		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Sylvia	b NL 73		H
Symfonia	a PL 286		H
Sympathy	b NL 108		H
Syrto	b NL 108		H
Szalva	b HU 110136		H
Szegedi 178	a HU 154608		( <sup>4</sup> )
Szegedi 20	a HU 154608		
Szegedi 80	a HU 154608		
Székely	a HU 102324		H
Szentesi	a HU 150480		( <sup>4</sup> )
Szentesi kosszarvú	a SK 323		( <sup>4</sup> )
Szentesi piacos	a SK 323		( <sup>4</sup> )
Szentesi sárga paradicsompa- prika	a HU 150480		
Szepazar	a HU 150480		
Szikra	b HU 154608		H
Szintetikus Cecei	a HU 151508		
Tabaluga	a DE 2549		
Tabor	a NL 26		H
Taburiente	b ES 63		H
Tahiti	b NL 73		H
Tajo	b ES 10		H
Takii's Ace	b NL 134a		H
Takuma	b NL 100		H
Tallante	a NL 78		H
Táltos	a HU 151508		
Taluta	b NL 16		H
Tamarin	a NL 26		H
Tambora	b NL 8		H
Tamina	a CZ 239		H
Tandara	b NL 26		H
Tanger	b ES 10		H
Tápió			f: 30.6.2018
Taranto	b NL 108		H
Tarna			f: 30.6.2018
Tarquinio	a NL 60		H
Tasty	a NL 79		H
Tatami	b HU 151508		H
Tauro	a ES 6313		H
Tazit	a BG 151		H
Teacher	b NL 73		H
Tecnico	a FR 8067		H
Tejas	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Teleki	a HU 102324		H
Telestar	a ES 6313		H

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Telimena	a PL 1087		
Telmo	b NL 26	H	
Tempest	b NL 108	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Tenato	b NL 79	H	
Tenerello	b HU 165367	H	
Tenor	a FR 8057	H	
Tequila	b NL 26	H	
Terezka	a CZ 1179		
Terry	b NL 73	H	
Teseo	b NL 26	H	
Tesla	a CZ 1495	H	
Tesón	b ES 63	H	
Teucro	a NL 26	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
Teufli	a DE 8408		
Tevere	b NL 75	H	
Texan	a PL 356	H	
Texas Wonder	b PT 462	H	
Theos	a IT 125	H	
Thetis	b BG 141	H	
Thor	a IT 1412	H	
Thunder	b NL 108	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Tiberio	a FR 8067	H	
Tibet	b ES 10	H	
Ticino	b ES 10	H	
Tiétar	b ES 63	H	
Tiffany	b NL 73	H	
Tigris	a ES 5031	H	
Tijuana	a NL 26	H	
Timoty	b NL 100	H	
Tinsena	a NL 26	H	
Tirex	a NL 60	H	
Tirso	a ES 2027	H	
Titus		f. 30.6.2018	
Tivoli	b ES 10	H	
Tizenegyes	a HU 151508		
Tiziano	b NL 100	H	
Todiresti	b HU 110136	H	
Tokyo	b ES 10	H	
Tolomeo	b NL 79	H	
Tolteca	b ES 382	H	
Tomellosa	b ES 10	H	
Tomer 79	a PL 957	H	
Tomeu	a ES 113	H	
Tonetty	a ES 4304	H	
Tonka	a SK 250		
Top Arnon	b HU 165972	H	

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Top Arrod	b HU 165972		H
Top Farran	b HU 165972		H
Top Rommem	b HU 165972		H
Topacio	b NL 108		H
Topepo giallo	b IT 66		
Topepo rosso	b IT 66		
Topgirl			f: 31.5.2018
Topik	a IT 1412		H
Torchy			f: 30.6.2018
Tordion	a NL 108		H
Torero	a DE 2549		
Torkal	b NL 73		H
Torpedo	b NL 60		H
Torricello	b BG 124		H
Tosan	b NL 99		H
Tosca	a FR S14212		H
Toscana	b NL 73		H
Tosinka	a SK 250		
Total	a HU 150480		
Traiña	a ES 5027		H
Traian	a RO 1093		H
Trajano	b ES 63		H
Tramontana	a ES 6303		H
Trapez	a PL 1087		
Trasimeno	b NL 276		H
Traviatta	b NL 108		H
Travis	a FR 12893		H
Trebbia	a FR 8706		H
Tribeka	a NL 108		H
Triora	b NL 108		H
Triple Star	b NL 26		H
Triple 4	b NL 26		H
Tripoli	b NL 73		H
Trirosso	b NL 108		H
Trivio	b HU 107550		H
Triyello	b NL 108		H
Trompito	b PT 462		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Trottolino Amoroso	a IT 66		
Trottolo	b PT 462		H
Trovo	b NL 108		H
Troyano	b NL 79		H
Trueno	b NL 73		H
Trumpet	a NL 108		H
Trusheni	b HU 110136		H
Tuba	a DE 312		
Tudor	b NL 100		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Tudu	a RO 1097		
Tulip	a IT 1205	H	
Tundra	a NL 79	H	
Tuono	a IT 125	H	
Turbine	b NL 8	H	
Tweety	b NL 26	H	
Twingo	a FR S14212	H	
Tyr	b NL 79	H	
Tzil	b NL 79	H	
Umberto	b NL 73	H	
Una	a BG 8		
Unico	b ES 6283	H	
Unicorn	b PT 462	H	
Unigold	b PT 462	H	
Unihot	b HU 153007	H	
Unijol	b HU 153007	H	
Unikal	b HU 153007	H	
Uniring	b HU 153007	H	
United	b NL 60	H	
Upipu	b NL 108	H	
Urano	a IT 1301	H	
Uranus	b HU 151508	H	
Urartu	a NL 60	H	
Uro	b HU 107550	H	
Usher	b NL 73	H	
Uspeh	a FR S14212	H	
Utiel	a NL 78	H	
Uygar	a NL 60	H	
Václav	a CZ 256		
Valarena	b NL 79	H	
Valdivia	b ES 6313	H	
Valdor	a FR S14212	H	
Vale	b NL 79	H <sup>(4)</sup>	
Valentine EZ	a RO 2182	H	
Valentinio		f: 30.6.2018	
Valetta	b PT 122	H	
Valira	b ES 10	H	
Valkiria	a NL 108	H	
Valroyo	b ES 63	H	
Vancouver	a NL 108	H	
Vanessa	b HU 107550	H	
Varadinska Bela	b HU 137241	H	
Vargas	a ES 6313	H	
Vaso	b NL 108	H	
Vatra	b HU 110136	H	
Vazul	b HU 145866	H	

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Vedrana	b NL 26		H
Vegas	b ES 63		H
Velence			f: 30.6.2018
Velero	a NL 78		H
Veleta	b ES 10		H
Vélez	b NL 26		H
Vendaval	a ES 6303		H
Vendulka	a CZ 1179		
Verbier	a NL 78		H
Verdant	b PT 462		H
Verdejo	b ES 63		H
Verecke	a NL 78		H
Vergaro	b PT 462		H
Vergasa	b NL 79		H
Veria	a EL 2		
Verset	a NL 108		H
Vesuvio	b NL 60		H
Veyron	a NL 26		H
Viana	a NL 108		H
Vidi	a FR 8067		H
Vidra 9	a RO 1029		
Viharez	b HU 150929		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Viharsarok	a HU 150929		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Viki Zel	a SK 250		
Viktor	a CZ 1179		
Vinci	b ES 63		H
Viola	a CZ 1179		
Viosem	a RO 1072		
Viper	b NL 26		H
Viriato	b ES 63		H
Vitagiallo	b NL 26		H
Vitamin	a HU 102324		H
Vitarancione	b NL 26		H
Vitarossa	b NL 26		H
Vlad	a RO 1093		
Vladimir	a RO 1033		( <sup>4</sup> )
Vlasta	a CZ 256		
Volante	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Volcanic	b NL 79		H
Volga	b NL 79		H
Volský roh	a CZ 1179		
VP Amanda	b BG 130		
VP Belinda	a RO 1115		
VP Dzinka	a RO 1115		
Vulcan	a IT 1366		H
WA 2319	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
WA 3500	b NL 100		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Waga	a PL 92		H
Walibo	a NL 79		H
Waltz	a NL 79		H
Wamba	b ES 63		H
Wassila	b NL 79		H
WE 880	a AT 72		H
Werona	a PL 286		H
Werta	a ES 3031		H
Westlandia			= Westlandse Lange Rode
Westlandse Lange Rode	b NL x		( <sup>4</sup> ) Westlandia NL
Whitex	b HU 151278		H
Whitney	b NL 8		H
Wika	a PL 92		
Willy	a ES 3031		H
Wilson	a ES 3031		H
Winner	a IT 1412		H
WLS 8108	a NL 33		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS1443	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS2450	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS2455	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS2490	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS2493	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS2495	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS2640	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS8302	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS9400	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS9403	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS9420	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS9423	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS9425	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS9437	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS9727	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS9728	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WLS9729	a IT 1453		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WS2004	b NL 100		H( <sup>1</sup> )( <sup>4</sup> )
WT2091	a NL 33		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WT2103	a NL 33		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WT8022	a NL 33		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WT8070	a NL 33		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WT8231	a NL 33		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WT8301	a NL 33		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WT8302	a NL 33		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Xanthi	b NL 26		H
Xenie	a CZ 256		
Yaco	b NL 100		H

## 12. Capsicum annuum L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Yahoo	a ES 113		H
Yanguas	b ES 63		H
Yanka	b NL 108		H
Yasen	b BG 48		H
Yazir	a NL 79		H
Yecla	b NL 79		H
Yelinta	b NL 78		H
Yellow Glory	b NL 78		H
Yellow Mountain	a NL 78		H
Yellowbar	b PT 462		H
Yolo Wonder	b ES 6323		Yolo Wonder A IT Yolo Wonder B IT
- Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)	b IT 241		= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder A			= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder B			= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)			= Yolo Wonder
Yordana	a DE 3901		H
Yoshi	a NL 78		H
Yucatan	a IT 1433		H
Yvona	a CZ 1495		( <sup>4</sup> )
Zacatecas	b ES 382		H
Zafiro	b NL 108		H
Zagato	a NL 26		H
Zalkod	b HU 110136		H
Zamboni	b NL 108		H
Zambra	b NL 108		H
Zanetti	a ES 6285		H
Zar	b NL 73		H
Zebo	a IT 1412		H
Zelenika	a SK 199		H
Zeus	a IT 1315		H
Zeyad	b NL 73		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Zeybek	a NL 60		H( <sup>4</sup> )
Zhina	b HU 107550		H
Zidenka	b NL 108		H
Ziegenhorn Bello	a AT 72		( <sup>4</sup> )
Žitava	a CZ 239		
Žitavská			f: 30.6.2019
ZKI 110364	b HU 151508		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Zlata	a CZ 1495		
Zlaten medal 7	b BG 48		
Žlufásek	a CZ 1179		H
Zohar	b ES 6313		H
Zöld kos	a HU 150480		
Zolta	b HU 110136		H
Zona	b HU 186359		H
Zorza	a PL 67		

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper

1	2	3	4
Zsofia	a HU 102324		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Zsuzsanna	b HU 107505		
Zuhatag	a HU 154608		
Zulu	a PL 286		
Zupska rana	b HU 186359		H
Zuzka	a SK 250		
1601m	b NL 117		( <sup>1</sup> )

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Amarelo Doce	a ES 291		H Region of origin:Orense
Cambedo	b PT 12		Region of origin:Vila Real
Cornicabra	a ES 408		Region of origin:Andalucia
Corno di Carmagnola	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Cuneo	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Feferoni crveni ljuti	b HR 177		Region of origin:Croatia <sup>(4)</sup>
Feferoni zeleni blagi	b HR 177		Region of origin:Croatia
Feferoni žuti ljuti	b HR 177		Region of origin:Croatia <sup>(4)</sup>
Gulans	a ES 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Jalti kambichki	b BG 152		Region of origin:Haskovo region
Lider			f: 30.6.2019
Ñora	b ES 66		Region of origin:Murcia y Cáceres
Quadrato di Carmagnola	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Ribki-priyatno lyuti	b BG 152		Region of origin:Haskovo region
Santo Domingo Picante	a ES 394		Region of origin:La Rioja
Tap de Corti	a ES x		Region of origin:Mallorca (Baleares)
Verdón Longo	a ES 291		H Region of origin:Orense
Vilanova	a ES 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Virovitičanka	b HR 177		Region of origin:Croatia
Vizcaino	b ES 241		Region of origin:Pais Vasco

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Aciburun	b AT 88		
Anaheim Chili	a CZ 1187		( <sup>4</sup> )
Antalya'dan	b AT 88		
Barkan	b AT 88		
Basket of Fire	UK		
Black Hungarian	UK		
Bolivian Rainbow	b AT 88		
Chiang Rai	UK		
Cornetto	b AT 88		
Croccanti rossi	b AT 88		
D'Ampuis	b FR 11343		
De la Bresse	b FR 13207		Poivre rouge de Bresse FR

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Elefant	b AT 88		
Evita	b HU 150480		
Fright Night	UK		
Frühzauber	a DE 7480		
Gargantua	UK		
Golden Cayenne	UK		
Hot Pot	UK		
Hot Thai	UK		
Jalapeno M	b NL 65		H <sup>(4)</sup>
Jubilandska	b NL 10a		
King of the North	UK		
Laurenzi	b AT 157		
Leutschauer Schotenpfeffer	b AT 148		
Liebesapfel	b DE 6167		
Little Horror	UK		
Longhorn	UK		
Lunchbox Orange	UK		
Lunchbox Red	UK		
Lunchbox Yellow	UK		
Midas	UK		
Mustafa	b AT 88		
Nosferatu	UK		
Numex Twilight	UK		
Ochsenhorn	b AT 148		
Orange Horizon	b NL 65		
Paper Lantern	UK		
Paradiesfrüchtiger Gelber	b AT 88		
Paragon	UK		
Pilunca	b AT 88		
Piment tomate	b FR x		
Poot pepper	b AT 88		
Popti	UK		
Pot Black	UK		
Purple	b FR x		
Purple Bell	b NL 65		
Red Kiss	UK		
Rocky	UK		
Rondero	b AT 88		
Roter Augsburger	b AT 148		
Sarit gat	a AT 88		
Scharfer Spiral	b AT 148		
Serrano	b NL 65		( <sup>4</sup> )
Somborckina	b AT 88		
Soroksari	b SI 234		
Starman	UK		

12. *Capsicum annuum* L. - Chili, Pepper - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Sweet Banana	b NL 65		
Sweet Chocolate	b AT 88		
Sweetonia Chocolate	UK		
Sweetonia Orange	UK		
Sweetonia Red	UK		
Taeyang hot	b AT 88		
Taeyang medium	b AT 88		
Taeyang mild	b AT 88		
Tangerine Dream	UK		
Telica	UK		
Tozjalap	UK		
Türkischer Gewürzpaprika	b AT 88		
Turuncu Spiral	b AT 88		
Vampire	UK		
White Bell	b NL 65		
Wieser Milder	b AT 88		
Yellow California Wonder	b NL 65		
Yellow Kiss	UK		
Yellow Sunbright	b NL 65		
Yesil Tatli	b AT 88		
Ziegenhorn Mazedonien	b AT 148		

13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. - Curled-leaved endive</b>		
Aery	a IT 141		
Allie	a NL 79		
Ambrosiana	a NL 26		
Ameris	a IT 141		
Amos	b NL 8		
Ankara	b ES 98		
Arlonia	b NL 26		
Armantes	a NL 79		
Ascari	a NL 26		
Atleta	b NL 26		
Atria	a FR S14212		
Barundi	a FR 8332		
Beauty	a FR S14212		
Bekele	b NL 26		
Belusa	b NL 108		
Benthos	a NL 8		
Bessie	a NL 79		
Cabello de angel	b ES x		
Calafine	a NL 26		
Campillos	a NL 8		

13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
Capillina	a IT 66		
Capriccio	a IT 66		
Carleta	a NL 26		
Cigal	a FR 8332		
Davos	a NL 8		
De Louviers	b FR x		Fine de Louviers FR
De Meaux	b FR x		
De Ruffec	b FR x		Green curled Ruffec IT
- Di Ruffec	b IT 143		
- Rufec	b ES x		
- Ruffec	b UK 6170		
De Saint-Laurent			= Fijne Krul Groen
Demi	a EL 3		
D'estate a cuore d'oro			= Fijne Krul Groen
D'été à coeur jaune			= Fijne Krul Groen
D'hiver de Provence	b FR x		D'hiver de Saragna FR
D'hiver de Saragna			= D'hiver de Provence
Di Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Di Viadana			= Fijne Krul Groen
Dinas	a IT 66		
Domari	a NL 26		
Dorana	a FR S14212		
Emily	a FR S14212		
Enri	a NL 26		
Fijne Krul Geel	b NL x		
Fijne Krul Groen	b NL x		
- D'été à coeur jaune	b FR x		De Saint-Laurent FR D'estate a cuore d'oro IT Di Viadana IT Frisée d'été NL La Ducale IT, NL Mantovana estiva IT St. Laurent NL
- Riccia cuor d'oro	b IT x		
Fine de Louviers			
Frisee d'été			
Galanti	b NL 108		
Gloire de l'Exposition	b NL x		
- Très fine maraichère	a DE x		
Gloire de l'exposition 3	b FR x		Très fine maraichère 3 FR
Glory	a FR S14212		
Green curled Ruffec			
Grosse Pancalière	b FR x		Large green curled pink ribbed IT Pancalieri a costa rosata IT
- Pancalieri a costa rosa	b IT 125		
Grosse pommant seule	a FR x		
Imari	a NL 26		
Indiviola romanesca			= Romanesca da taglio
Inverfine	a NL 26		
Jolie	b NL 79		
Josefina	a NL 26		

13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
Karibe	b NL 375		
Katral	a NL 108		
Kentucky	a FR S14212		
Kimberly	a IT 141		
Korbi	b NL 108		
La Ducale			= Fijne Krul Groen
Large green curled pink ribbed			= Grosse Pancalière
Lassie	b NL 79		
Lineal	a FR 8332		
Magaly	a FR S14212		
Mantovana estiva			= Fijne Krul Groen
Maratoneta	b NL 26		
Matari	a NL 26		
Melany	a FR S14212		
Milady	a FR S14212		
Minerva	a FR S14212		
Miraleta	a NL 26		
Myrna	b NL 26		
Ophely	a FR S14212		
Pancalieri a costa bianca	b IT x		
Pancalieri a costa rosa			= Grosse Pancalière
Pancalieri a costa rosata			= Grosse Pancalière
Pandie	a NL 79		
Perruca			= Perruca del Prat
Perruca del Prat	b ES x		Perruca ES
Polo	a IT 1205		
President			= Wallonne
Primafine	b NL 26		
Primaleta	b NL 26		
Primavera	a IT 1205		
Remei	b ES 98		
Riccia cuor d'oro			= Fijne Krul Groen
Riccia d'inverno	b IT 125		Salad king IT Verde riccia fine d'inverno IT
Riccia d'Olivet	b IT 150		Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli IT = Riccia d'Olivet
Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli			
Rizada doble de verano	b ES 10		
Rizaleta	b NL 26		
Romanesca da taglio	b IT 125		Indiviola romanesca IT
Rufec			= De Ruffec
Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Sabinal	a NL 108		
Salad king			= Riccia d'inverno
Santa Coloma	b ES 10		
Serafine	a NL 26		
Silva	b IT 1205		

13. *Cichorium endivia L.* - Endive

1	2	3	4
Smittie	a NL 79		
Sonari	b NL 26		
St. Laurent			= Fijne Krul Groen
Starly	a FR S14212		
Superis	b NL 375		
Tebas	b NL 26		
Temptie	a NL 79		
Theos	a NL 8		
Tosca	a FR 8067		
Très fine maraîchère			= Gloire de l'Exposition
Très fine maraîchère 3			= Gloire de l'exposition 3
Tweety	b NL 108		
Verde riccia fine d'inverno			= Riccia d'inverno
Vernaleta	a NL 26		
Wallonne	b ES x, b FR x, b NL x		President NL
Zidane	b NL 26		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cichorium endivia L.</i> - Plain-leaved endive</b>		
Alaska	a IT 1205		
Alexia	a FR S14212		
Allure	a NL 26		
Ambio	a NL 26		
Amigos	b NL 8		
Anconi	a NL 108		
Andes	b NL 79		
Armando	b NL 26		
Artica	a IT 1205		
Ascolana	a IT 1366		
Ascolbionda	a IT 1205		
Avral	a FR S8332		
Batavian Green			= Nummer Vijf 2
Benefine	a NL 26		
Berlinal	a FR S8332		
Berlotti	b NL 108		
Berna	a IT 1412		
Bionda a cuore pieno	b IT x		Casco d'oro IT Gialla a cuore pieno IT
Breedblad Volhart Winter	b NL x		Avantgarde NL Escariol grüner NL Groene Volhart NL Haarlems Volhart NL
- Ronde verte à coeur plein	a FR x		
- Verde a cuore pieno	b IT 125		
Brillantes	b NL 79		
Bubikopf 2			= Nummer Vijf 2
Cantones	a NL 79		
Cardaki	a NL 108		
Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli			= Cornet de Bordeaux

13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
Centofoglie	b IT 66		
Chantal	b NL 26		
Chigiana	a NL 26		
Confiance	a NL 26		
Congo	b NL 26		
Conjure	a NL 26		
Cornet d'Anjou	b FR x		
Cornet de Bordeaux	b FR x		Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli IT
- Corneta de Burdeos	b ES 9		
- Cornetto di Bordeaux	b IT x		
Cornet de la Loire	a FR S14212		
Corneta de Burdeos			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Cornetto di Bordeaux			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Cuartana	b NL 26		
Curlesi	a NL 26		
Dafne	a IT 141		
Decja glava			= Nummer Vijf 2
Demitri	a NL 108		
Dimara	b NL 26		
Diva	a DE 89		
Eliance	a NL 26		
Eminence	b NL 26		
Eros	b NL 8		
Excel	a FR 8332		
Flester	b NL 26		
Forbes	a NL 79		
Frios	b NL 8		
Fucines	b NL 79		
Full heart	b IT 126		
Gargantua			f: 30.6.2018
Géante maraîchère	b FR x, b NL x		
- Gigante degli ortolani	b IT x		
- Gigante hortelana	b ES x		
Gigance	b NL 26		
Gigante degli ortolani			= Géante maraîchère
Gigante hortelana			= Géante maraîchère
Gilda	a FR S14212		
Grosse bouclée 2			= Nummer Vijf 2
Innova	a NL 375		
Jimena	a FR S14212		
Kalinka	a FR S14212		
Kassy	a FR S14212		
Kethel	b NL 108		
Kokyta	b NL 375		
Leika	a FR S14212		

13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
Lempika	a FR S14212		
Leonida	a NL 26		
Lisuna	a NL 26		
Maiorana	a NL 26		
Maruchka	a FR S14212		
Mendes	a NL 79		
Minelly	a FR S14212		
Misty	a FR S14212		
Modelis	b NL 375		
Natacha	a FR S14212		
Nuance	a NL 26		
Nummer Vijf 2	b NL x		
- Batavian Green	b UK 116		
- Bubikopf 2	a DE 2549		
- Decja glava	b SI 232		
- Grosse bouclée 2	a FR S14212		
Odissea	a IT 1412		
Olmos	a NL 8		
Or Linda	a IT 1205		
Or Lindaplusk	a IT 1205		
Paparegna	a IT 66		
Parmance	b NL 26		
Parunes	a NL 79		
Patini	a NL 108		
Performance	a NL 26		
Prada	a FR S14212		
Prediletta	a FR S14212		
Quintana	b NL 26		
Raris	b NL 375		
Recoleta	a NL 26		
Riccia di Sarno		= Riccia schiana	
Riccia schiana	b IT 125	Riccia di Sarno IT	
Roches	a NL 79		
Ronde verte à coeur plein		= Breedblad Volhart Winter	
Sacha	a FR S14212		
Samoa	b NL 79		
Sardana	b NL 26		
Seance	b NL 26		
Seychel	a FR 8332		
Sikuris	b NL 375		
Soleiado	b NL 108		
Solera		f: 30.6.2019	
Stessy	a FR S14212		
Superfiorentina	b IT 31		
Tarquinis	b NL 26		

13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive

1	2	3	4
Terres	a NL 79		
Tessaly	a FR S14212		
Timehal	a FR S8332		
Trudie	a NL 79		
Valida	a NL 26		
Velure	a NL 26		
Venance	a NL 26		
Verde a cuore pieno			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Verde fiorentina	b IT x		
Zelinda	a FR S14212		

13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
1	<b><i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. - Curled-leaved endive</b>		
2 Tardiva lucchese	<b><i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. - Plain-leaved endive</b> b IT 1486		Region of origin: Province di Livorno

13. *Cichorium endivia* L. - Endive - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
1	<b><i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. - Curled-leaved endive</b>		
2 Casque d'or	<b><i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. - Plain-leaved endive</b> b FR x		

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
1	<b><i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. - Witloof chicory</b>		
Abellis	a FR 1436	H	
Alliance	a FR S14472	H	
Amazone	a FR S13170	H	
Atlas	a FR 8165	H	
Ax	a FR S11436		
Baccara	a FR 13170	H	
Bingo	a FR S13170	H	
Blinker	b NL 8	H	
Bobine	a FR S8067		
Crenoline	a FR 8067	H	
Daufine	b NL 139	H	
Dentelis	a FR S11436	H	
Désir	a FR 13170	H	
Ecrine	a FR 8067	H	
Endora	a NL 26	H	

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
Eureka	a FR 8165		H
Excellence	a FR S14472		H
Extral			f: 30.6.2019
Fakir	a FR 13170		H
Festive	a FR S14472		H
First Lady	a FR S13170		H
Flexine	a FR 8067		H
Harmonie	a FR 13170		H
Hermès	a FR 8165		H
Hollandse Middelvroeg	b NL x		H
Jadore	a FR 13170		H
Janus	b FR x		H Mona FR
Jocker	a FR 13170		H
Lightning	b NL 8		H
Macun	a DE 4676		H
Manoline	a NL 139		H
Mechelse Middelvroeg	b NL x		H
Metafora	b NL 26		H
Mona			= Janus
Monroe	b NL 8		H
Montblanc	a FR 8165		H
Native			f: 30.6.2019
Omblime	a FR 8067		H
Passion	a FR 8165		H
Platine	a FR 8067		H
Podium	a FR S13170		H
Prestance	a FR S14472		H
Redoria	b NL 26		H
Selkis	a FR 680		H
Sirion	b NL 8		H
Solkanski	a SI 552		H
Symphonie	a FR 13170		H
Takine	a FR 8067		H
Terezka			f: 30.6.2020
Topmodel	a FR 13170		H
Topscore	a FR 8067		H
Totem	b NL 8		H
Variation	a FR S14472		H
Vintor	b NL 35		H
Yellowstar	b NL 139		H
Zoom	a FR 8235		H
2	<b><i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory</b>		
A grumolo bionda	b IT 1412		Scirolo verde chiaro IT
A grumolo verde	b IT 1412		Cerilo verde IT Grumolo verde IT Scirolo verde IT

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
A grumolo verde scuro	b IT x		Del trus scuro IT Grumolo nero IT Scirollo verde scurissimo IT = Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata
Abruzzese		H	
Agrio Kokkino	a BG 3		
Aldebaran	a NL 26		
Alfieri	a IT 1205		
Amaranta	a IT 1205	H	
Améliorée Blonde	b FR x		
Andolini	a NL 8	H	
Barbe de Capucin	b FR 12744		
Beacon	b NL 8	H	
Bianca di Bergamo	b IT 130		
Bianca di Milano	b IT 130		Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli IT
Bianca invernale	b NL 512		
Bionda di Gorizia			= Zuccherina di Trieste
Biondissima di Trieste			= Zuccherina di Trieste
Botticelli	a NL 8	H	
Bramante	a NL 8	H	
Canaletto	a NL 8	H	
Capotta			= Mantovana
Caspio	b NL 8	H	
Catalogna a foglie frastagliate	b IT x		Catalogna frastagliata IT
Catalogna a foglie larghe			= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna asparago			= Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta
Catalogna brindisina			= Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina
Catalogna del Veneto	b IT 1205		Catalogna a foglie larghe IT Catalogna friulana IT
Catalogna frastagliata			= Catalogna a foglie frastagliate
Catalogna friulana			= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna gigante di Chioggia	b IT x		
Catalogna pugliese	b IT 1205		Abruzzese IT
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata	b IT x		
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta	b IT 143		Catalogna asparago IT
Catalogna puntarelle di Gaeta	b IT 125		
Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina	b IT 128		Catalogna brindisina IT
Clio	a IT 1412	H	
Corelli	a NL 8	H	
Corma	a SI 234		
Da taglio a foglia stretta			= Spadona
Da taglio bionda a foglie larghe	b IT x		
Del trus scuro			= A grumolo verde scuro
Di Chiavari	b IT x		
Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli			= Bianca di Milano

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
Dolci talli	b IT 66		
Ercole	a NL 26		
Fiero	b NL 8	H	
Firestorm	b NL 8	H	
Galileo	a NL 8	H	
Giove	a NL 26	H	
Granato	b NL 8	H	
Grumolo nero			= A grumolo verde scuro
Indigo	b NL 8	H	
Jupiter	b NL 8	H	
Katrina	a IT 1412	H	
Koryvos	b EL 3		
Lava	b NL 8	H	
Leonardo	b NL 8		
Lubia	a IT 1412		
Mantovana	b IT 1412		Capotta IT
Mercurius	b NL 8	H	
Molfetta	b IT 128		
Monivip	a SI 552		
Nerone	a IT 1412		
Nettuno	b HU 163417		
Pain de Sucre			= Pan di zucchero
Palla rossa 2	b IT 1412		Rossa di Chioggia 2 IT
Palla rossa 3	b IT x		Rossa di Chioggia 3 IT
Palla rossa 4	b IT 1412, b NL 8		Rode van Chioggia 4 NL Rossa di Chioggia 4 IT
Palla rossa 5	b IT x		Rossa di Chioggia 5 IT
Palla rossa 6	b IT 1412		Rossa di Chioggia 6 IT
Pan di zucchero	b IT x		Améliorée Pain de Sucre FR Pan di zucchero bionda IT Pan di zucchero milanese IT Vroege Zelfsluitende NL Zelfsluitende NL Zuckerhut NL
- Pain de Sucre	b FR x, b NL x		
Pandea	a IT 1412		
Pigna	b IT 125		
Presto	a BG 124		
Punto	b NL 8	H	
Radicchio di Treviso 2			= Rossa di Treviso 2
Raffaello	a NL 8	H	
Rode van Chioggia 4			= Palla rossa 4
Rosa	a IT 1240		
Rosa isontina	a IT 1412		
Rossa di Chioggia 2			= Palla rossa 2
Rossa di Chioggia 3			= Palla rossa 3
Rossa di Chioggia 4			= Palla rossa 4
Rossa di Chioggia 5			= Palla rossa 5
Rossa di Chioggia 6			= Palla rossa 6
Rossa di Treviso precoce	b IT x		Rossa di Treviso 4 IT

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
Rossa di Treviso 2	b IT 1412		Radicchio di Treviso 2 IT
Rossa di Treviso 3	b IT 125		= Rossa di Treviso precoce
Rossa di Treviso 4			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rossa di Verona			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rossa di Verona a palla			Rossa di Verona IT Rossa di Verona a palla IT
Rossa di Verona precoce	b IT x		
Rossa di Verona tardiva	b IT x		
- Rouge de Vérone	b FR x		
Rossini	b NL 8		
Rouge de Vérone			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rubro	b NL 8		H
Scirollo verde chiaro			= A grumolo bionda
Scirollo verde scurissimo			= A grumolo verde scuro
Spadona	b IT x		Da taglio a foglia stretta IT Spadona da taglio IT
Spadona da taglio			= Spadona
Tauro	b NL 8		H
Trevi	a IT 1205		H
Triestina da taglio			= Zuccherina di Trieste
TT Giulietta	b HU 163417		
TT 206	b HU 163417		( <sup>1</sup> )
TT 4010	a NL 121		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TT 4050	a IT 1408		( <sup>1</sup> )
TT 4070	b NL 121		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TT 5010	b NL 121		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TT 506	a IT 1408		( <sup>1</sup> )
TT 5070	b NL 121		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TT 614	a NL 15		( <sup>1</sup> )
TT 706	a IT 1408		( <sup>1</sup> )
Uranus	b NL 8		H
Variegata Castelfranco di Lusia	b IT x		Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusia IT Variegata di Lusia IT
Variegata di Adria	b IT 1412		
Variegata di Castelfranco	b IT 1412		Radicchio variegata di Castelfranco IT Variegata esposizione di Castelfranco IT
Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusia			= Variegata Castelfranco di Lusia
Variegata di Chioggia	b IT 130		Variegata di Sottomarina IT
Variegata di Lusia			= Variegata Castelfranco di Lusia
Variegata di Maserà	b IT x		
Variegata di Sottomarina			= Variegata di Chioggia
Vasari	a NL 8		H
Virtus	b NL 8		H
Zago	a IT 1389		
Zaira	a IT 1205		H
Zuccherina di Trieste	b IT x		Bionda di Gorizia IT Biondissima di Trieste IT Triestina da taglio IT

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
24 ore	b IT 143		
<b>3</b>	<b><i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. - Industrial chicory</b>		
Améthyste	a FR 8444	H	
Azurite	a FR S8444	H	
Benulite	a NL 241	H	
Bergues	a FR 8444		
Bronze	a NL 241		
Cadence	a FR S12769		
Calcite		f: 30.6.2019	
Canzona	a BE 255		
Chrysolite	a FR 8444	H	
Crescendo	a NL 650		
Dacapo	b BE 255		
Dendrite	a NL 241	H	
Diabolus	a NL 650		
Diesis	a BE 255		
Dolce	b NL 650		
Echo	b NL 650		
Fabulite	a NL 241	H	
Fluor	a FR 8444	H	
Fredonia Nova	a AT 126		
Fugato	a NL 650		
Goldine	a NL 241	H	
Gong	b BE 255		
Grenat	a FR 8444		
Hera	a BE 218, a FR S12769		
Kodaly	a FR S12769		
Koto	b BE 255		
Krips	b BE 255		
Kujawska	a PL 1102		
Larigot	a FR S12769		
Lazulite	b NL 241	H	
Legato	b BE 255		
Maestoso	a NL 650		
Malachite	a FR 8444		
Melci	a BE 218		
Meuse	a FR 8444		
Niccolite	a FR S8444		
Nickel	a FR 8444	H	
Notabene	b NL 650		
Oboe	b BE 255		
Opaline	a FR 8444		
Orchies	a CZ 335, a FR 8444, a NL 241		
Polanowicka	a CZ 1187, a PL 1078		
Quena	a FR S12769		

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory

1	2	3	4
Saccharite	a FR 8444		
Saponite	a NL 241		
Selenite	b BE 809		
Strass	a FR 8444		H

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
1 Wilfama	<b><i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. - Witloof chicory</b> b BE 256		Region of origin:Flanders
2 Chicorée tête d'anguille Del Marzocco	<b><i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory</b> b FR 9459 b IT 1486		Region of origin:France Region of origin:Province di Livorno
3	<b><i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. - Industrial chicory</b>		

14. *Cichorium intybus* L. - Chicory - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
1 Etardo Normale	<b><i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. - Witloof chicory</b> b DE 4676 b FR 9676		
2 Catalogna spezial Italico a Costa Rossa Rossa Italia Selvatico da Campo	<b><i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory</b> b AT 148 b NL 65 b FR 11343 b NL 65		H
3	<b><i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. - Industrial chicory</b>		

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
A graine rouge à confire à chair verte	b FR x		
Adam	a RO 2142		H
Adelante	a IT 1081		H
Admira	a NL 60		H
Africa	b NL 575		H
Ahmous	b NL 79		H
Aitana	a NL 60		H
Akilless	a IT 537		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Aksent	a FR S8067		H
Alana			f 30.6.2019
Alicante	b NL 79		H
Amarillo	a EL 18		H
Amazonia	b PT 462		H
Antilop	b NL 79		H
Aramis	b NL 60		H
Arashan	b NL 79		H
Arena	b HU 172435		H
Arizona	b NL 98c		H
Armani	b BG 141		H
Arriba	a IT 1081		H
Asahi Miyako hybrid	b IT 130		H
Assiria	b NL 78		H
Aston	a IT 141		H
Astrakhan	b NL 79		H
Atakan	a RO 1132		H
Atthos	a NL 60		H
Audry	b NL 60		H
Augusta	b NL 79		H
Aypa	a IT 1433		H
Azabache	a ES 84		H
Babba	a NL 78		H
Ballesta	b ES 63		H
Bando	a EL 9		H
Baraka	b NL 79		H
Barby	a IT 141		H
Barhan	a NL 79		H
Baronesa	b NL 108		H
Barosa			f: 30.6.2018
Batukan	a NL 79		H
Bebe	b EL 36		H
Bedouin	a NL 8		H
Bella	b EL 36		H
Bengala	a NL 60		H
Berta	a NL 78		H
Betica	b NL 79		H
Bibo	b NL 79		H
Billy	b EL 52		H
Bingo	a PL 1087		H
Bingoplus	b HU 107550		H
Blackita	b PT 462		H
Blade	b NL 60		H
Blanca de Benaocaz	a ES 131		H
Boaz	b NL 22		H
Bombon	a NL 79		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Bonanza	a NL 79		H
Bonny	b ES 6211		H
Bontá	b NL 78		H
Bony Zel	a SK 250		
Bostana	b NL 79		H
Boston	b ES 6211		H
Botticelli	a NL 83		H
Bounty	a NL 79		H
Boxy	a NL 60		H
Brasilian Beauty	b PT 462		H
Brera	a IT 141		H
Bud	a IT 66		H
Bulba	b EL 33		H
Burebista	a RO 1093		H
Byblos	a EL 18		H
C ZERO	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Cadanz	b NL 22		H
Calimero	b PT 462		H
Capitol	a FR S12893		H
Caramelo	b ES 84		H
Caravan	b NL 60		H
Carla	b NL 79		H
Carmen	b NL 134a		H
Caroline			f: 30.6.2018
Carroll	a NL 108		H
Cassius	a IT 2018		H
Catira	a NL 60		H
Celebration	b NL 79		H
Celine	a FR 2359		H
Charleston Gray	b FR S14212, b NL x		
Chicago	a ES 382		H
Cialoma	a IT 1433		H
Cicerio	b HU 166573		H
Claudia	b NL 134a		H
Cleopatra	a EL 18		H
Colosseo	b NL 78		H
Columbia	a NL 108		H
Conguita	a NL 108		H
Constellation	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Constitution	b NL 60		H
Copacabana	a IT 1087		H
Corinda	b NL 134a		H
Crimara	b PT 462		H
Crimpia	a SK 233		H
Crimset	b NL 78		H
Crimson Giant	b PT 462		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Crimson Ruby	b NL 75		H
Crimson Shade	b NL 60		H
Crimson Shelter	b NL 60		H
Crimson Sweet	b ES 5102, b IT x, b NL x		
Crimson Tide	b NL 79		H
Crimstar	b NL 75		H
Crisby	b NL 60		
Crisp Delight	a NL 79		H
Crispeed	a FR 13162		H
Crispy Red	b NL 79		H
Crispy Sweet	b NL 79		H
Cristina	a IT 1205		H
Dakota	a CZ 1275		H
David	a HU 151508		H
Daxi	a IT 1433		H
Daytona	b NL 75		H
De Dăbuleni	a RO 1073		
Delis	a IT 66		H
Demetra	a IT 141		H
Demre	b NL 101		H
Denise	b IT 538		H
Denver			f: 30.6.2019
Design	b HU 157203		H
Desvelo	a ES 84		H
Diletta	a IT 1402		H
Disko	a ES 6313		H
Divina	b ES 84		H
Dochița	a RO 1033		
Dolby	b NL 60		H
Dollarita	b PT 462		H
Donavan	a ES 6313		H
Dorin	b HU 107671		H
Dream	a IT 141		H
Dulce de Dăbuleni	a RO 1073		
Dulcis	b NL 73		H
Dulzor	b NL 81		H
Dumara	b NL 60		H
Early Beauty	b NL 588		H
Early Crimara	b NL 588		H
Early Florida	b NL 588		H
Early Gitana	b NL 588		H
Early Samanta	b NL 588		H
Early Scarlet	b PT 462		H
Ekvator	b NL 79		H
Elan	a IT 141		H
Electra	b NL 78		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Elegance	b NL 134a		H
Eletta	b NL 73		H
Elghali	b NL 79		H
Emblema	a IT 538		H
Emerald	a ES 6313		H
Emerita	b PT 462		H
Emperor	b NL 78		H
Enamorada	a ES 84		H
Encanto	a ES 84		H
Erica	b HU 165367		H
Erla	a SK 115		H
Erma 14	a RO 2182		H
Esaloque	b PT 21		
Escarlett	b NL 79		H
Esmerala	b PT 462		H
Esmeraldita	b PT 462		H
Essenza	a IT 1205		H
Estel	b NL 60		H
Estrella	b NL 79		H
Eureka	b NL 78		H
Eve	a ES 6313		H
Exclamation	a NL 79		H
Extazy	a FR 8618		H
Fantazy	a ES 6313		H
Farao	b NL 79		H
Fascination	a NL 79		H
Fascino	a IT 1205		H
Fashion	b NL 60		H
Fenway	b NL 78		H
Filiada	a EL 18		H
Fire Ball	a FR S12893		H
Flamingo	b HU 108195		H
Focus	b NL 73		H
Formosa	a NL 79		H
Fortuna	b PT 462		H
Fourseedless	a IT 1205		H
Frilly	b ES 6211		H
Frisco	a IT 1433		H
Frostic	a NL 79		H
Fugato	b NL 134a		H
Fulmine	b NL 405		H
Furia	a IT 538		H
Gaia	b IT 1301		
Galery	b NL 78		H
Gambey	a NL 60		H
Gea	a IT 1315		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Geisha	b ES 63		H
Geo Phadom	b BG 141		H
Geo Plus	b BG 141		H
Giant Flesh	b PT 462		H
Gigante	a EL 39		H
Giunone	b NL 405		H
Golden Grace	b HU 108195		H
Gonzaga	a IT 1433		H
Graciosa	a ES 84		H
Granate	a CZ 239		H
Granit	a HU 107671		H
Grimaldi	a IT 1433		H
GS 302	b HU 210270		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Gypsy	b NL 79		H
Hala	b HU 210270		H
Hermes	a NL 79		H
Himalia	a NL 108		H
Huelva	b NL 108		H
Illusion	a ES 4304		H
Imagination	b NL 79		H
Imperial	b ES 5102		H
Indiana	b NL 98c		H
Ingrid	b NL 134a		H
Instinto	a ES 84		H
Ipanema	a IT 1087		H
Irina	a RO 2142		H
Isa	a ES 84		H
Ivona	b ES 6211		H
Janosik	a PL 286		
Jasmin	a NL 8		H
Jenny	b NL 60		H
Jersey	a CZ 1275		H
Juanita	b HU 171328		H
Jubimax	b PT 462		H
Judo	a ES 6313		H
Jurassic	a ES 6313		H
Kadija	a FR 8067		H
Kafkan	a NL 79		H
Kalisto	a NL 5		H
Kaori	b ES 6211		H
Karistan	b NL 79		H
Karnakata	b PT 462		H
Kasmira	a NL 79		H
Klondike RS 57	b ES 31		
Kodak	b NL 105		H
Kráľovka	a SK 432		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Kudam	b NL 60		H
La Bestia	b PT 462		H
Lady	b NL 60		H
Lajko II	a SK 580		H
Lantha			f: 30.6.2019
Lapis	b NL 79		H
Lavista			f: 30.6.2018
Lentus	b HU 151508		H
Leopard	a ES 6313		H
Libertad	b NL 79		H
Liliput	a ES 6313		H
Limona	b ES 3028		H
Livia	a FR S14212		H
Lobex	a NL 60		H
Locura	a ES 84		H
Lonci	a HU 151508		H
Long Crimson	b PT 462		H
Longada	a ES 84		H
Lord	b PT 122		H
Lorenas	a ES 4304		H
Lucky Sweet	b NL 134a		H
Lusia	a FR 8067		H
Luteo	a NL 134a		H
Luxsor 33	a RO 2182		H
Lydia	a NL 60		H
Madera	b ES 5073		H
Madevu	b HU 183886		H
Madison	a FR S14212		H
Magenta	b HU 171328		H
Magia Negra	b PT 462		H
Malibu	a IT 534		H
Manuela	b HU 165367		H
Maradiso	b NL 588		H
Marbella	b PT 462		H
Marianita	b PT 462		H
Maribo	b NL 98c		H
Mariola	b ES 63		H
Maristo	a NL 26		H
Martina	b ES 10		H
Master	b NL 79		H
Mefisto	b NL 73		H
Mega 4color	b PT 462		H
Megacrimson	b PT 462		H
Megane	a EL 18		H
Melania	b NL 78		H
Melia	b BG 17		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Mellina	a FR S14212		H
Melody	b NL 79		H
Menuetto	b NL 134a		H
Meridian	b ES 10		
Merisin	b ES 10		H
Merlin	a SK 580		H
Midi 4color	b PT 462		H
Mielheart	a ES 6313		H
Mikono	b HU 186272		H
Minerva	a NL 134a		H
Mini	a ES 84		H
Mini Blue	b PT 462		H
Mini love	a FR S14212		H
Miniazabache	b ES 84		H
Minipol	a ES 6313		H
Minirossa	b NL 405		H
Minnie	b PT 462		H
Miracle	a NL 105		H
Mirsini	a NL 79		H
Mocambo	a IT 1433		H
Modellino	b NL 276		H
Mónaco	a ES 382		H
Monet	b ES 63		H
Montana	b NL 60		H
Morena	a NL 79		H
Motril	a ES 4304		H
Musica	a ES 4304		H
Napsugár	a HU 151508		
Nautilus	b HU 151508		H
Nelson	a FR S14212		H
Nikas	b HU 171328		H
Nikita	b HU 171328		H
Ninfea	a IT 141		H
Nisida	a IT 141		H
Nobel	b HU 166573		H
Nosztalgia	b HU 151508		H
Obelix	a EL 18		H
Obla	a IT 58		H
Ocelot	b ES 6313		H
Odem	b ES 6313		H
Odyssey	a FR 13162		H
Olakala	a EL 18		H
Olinda	a IT 141		H
Oltenia	a RO 1073		
Oneida	b NL 108		H
Or Flora	a IT 1205		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Origin	a NL 8		H
Orizzonte	b NL 100		H
Ortal	a ES 6313		H
Othello	a NL 78		H
Ovation	a IT 1081		H
Paladin	a FR 8706		H
Palatina	b PT 462		H
Pampa	b ES 63		H
Panni			f: 30.6.2019
Pasion	a ES 84		H
Paskal	a RO 1127		H
Pata Negra	b ES 5102		H
Pauline	a FR S14212		H
Peace	a RO 2154		H
Pekín	a ES 6303		H
Pepita	b HU 171328		H
Pepsin	b ES 10		H
Perla negra	b ES 10		H
Perry	b NL 60		H
Petite Perfection	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Piccolina	b HU 193285		H
Pixie	a NL 60		H
Playa	a IT 535		H
Podium	a FR S12893		H
Polifun	a NL 78a		H
Polimax	b NL 60		H
Polimore	a ES 6313		H
Pollux	a EL 21		H
Precious Petite	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Premium	b NL 60		H
Prestige	a NL 79		H
Presto	b NL 276		H
Primagold	a CZ 239		H
Primaorange	a CZ 239		H
Primina	b HU 165367		H
Prince	a NL 79		H
Prismatica	b PT 462		H
Prosfera	b NL 79		H
PS 04911714	a ES 5027		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Rambla	b PT 462		H
Red Comet	b NL 60		H
Red cut	b HU 107550		H
Red Heart	b HU 210270		H
Red Jasper	a NL 79		H
Red Star	b NL 60		H
Red Sweet	b NL 78		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Reddy	a NL 60		H
Redenza	a NL 26		H
Regus	b NL 75		H
Reina de Corazones	b ES 5102		H
Reina Linda	b ES 84		H
Relax	a ES 84		H
Resistent	b ES 10		H
Revelation	b PT 462		H
Ribera	a ES 6240		H
Ricca	b NL 60		H
Robusta	a ES 84		H
Romalinda	a ES 5027		H
Romantic	a NL 79		H
Romanza	b NL 79		H
Romeria	b PT 462		H
Rosario	a PL 286		H
Rosasweet	b NL 79		H
Rosolio	a IT 1205		H
Rossana	b NL 405		H
Rossella	a NL 79		H
Royal Fantasy	a RO 2154		H
Royal Peacock	b PT 462		H
Royal Star	b NL 78		H
Ruby Density	b PT 462		H
Sadul	b ES 10		H
Saint Tropez	b PT 841		H
Sakura	a NL 60		H
Salona	b NL 79		H
Samanta	b NL 588		H
Sandita	a IT 1433		H
Sandra	b NL 100		H
Sangran	b ES 10		H
Sangria	b NL 79		H
Sanin	b ES 10		H
Sanres	a ES 10		H
Santa Nella	b PT 462		H
Sapporita	b PT 462		H
Saskia	b NL 134a		H
Saturnia	b NL 100		H
Sausalito	a IT 534		H
Scuisit	a IT 66		H
Selene	a IT 1301		H
Semaca	a RO 1093		H
Sentinel	b NL 78		H
Serenade	a NL 134a		H
Shogun	a NL 79		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Sidor	a IT 537		H
Silvia	a FR 8067		H
Simpatica	a ES 84		H
Sinrubita	b PT 462		H
Sonja	b NL 134a		H
Sorbet	a IT 1081		H
Sorento	b NL 79		H
Sorpresa	a ES 84		H
SP 4	b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Speedo	a EL 36		H
Splash	b HU 166573		H
Splendid	b NL 105		H
Sprint	b HU 107550		H
Sprinter	b NL 105		H
SP6	a NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Stabolite	b NL 60		H
Starlich	b ES 49		H
Stefania	a IT 1315		H
Stefy	b HU 165367		H
Stellar	b ES 6211		H
Style	b NL 60		H
Sugar Baby	b ES x, b FR x, a HU 151508, b NL x		
Sugar Belle	b NL 75		H
Sugar Delicata	b NL 75		H
Sultan	b HU 151508		H
Sun Fresh	b EL 18		H
Sun Gem	b ES 6211		H
Sunday Special	a FR 8618		H
Sunny Florida	b EL 21		H
Sunrise	b NL 79		H
Sunsweet	b HU 171328		H
Super Gun	b PT 462		H
Surprise	a IT 1387		H
Susan	b NL 134a		H
Susy	b NL 60		H
SV0051WA	a NL 78a		H( <sup>1</sup> )
SV7467WD	b NL 78		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Sweet Candy	b HU 107550		H
Sweet Globe	b NL 73		H
Sweet Marvel	b NL 134a		H
Sweetwater	b NL 79		H
Szigetcsépi	a HU 145723		H
Tadjoura	a FR 8067		H
Tahiti	a IT 534		H
Talete	a IT 141		H
Talisman	a NL 60		H

15. *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon

1	2	3	4
Tamara	b HU 210270		H
Tamerlan	a NL 60		H
Tapas	a IT 1433		
Tatiana			f: 30.6.2018
Texanita	b PT 462		H
Tiger Baby	a HU 101460		H
Tigrinho	a NL 108		H
Timola			f: 30.6.2018
Tipaza			f: 30.6.2019
Titania	a NL 108		H
Tombola	b NL 276		H
Tonos	b HU 151278		H
Topgun	b NL 79		H
Topmara	b PT 462		H
Torera	b HU 107550		H
Toro	b ES 10		H
Torpila	b NL 60		H
Triumph	a IT 1081		H
Trix Paula	b NL 79		H
Trophy	b BG 61, b NL 60		H
Valdoria	b NL 60		H
Valentina	a IT 1205		H
Vanessa	b ES 6211		H
Varda	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Vario	a EL 48		H
Vasko	b BG 72		H
Verona	b HU 107550		H
Veronica	b ES 10		H
Viking			f: 30.6.2019
Violin	a NL 8		H
Vishal	a NL 280		H
Volga	b ES 63		H
Vulcan	a NL 79		H
Yellowin	b PT 462		H
Youlie	b ES 6211		H
Zagor	a IT 1433		H
Zengő	a HU 151508		H
Złoto Wolicy	a PL 286		H
Zodiak	b NL 105		H
Zoe	a IT 2018		H

**15. Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon - Conservation varieties**

1	2	3	4
Vukovarska lubenica	b HR 111		Region of origin:Croatia

**15. Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai - Watermelon - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
A confire allongée à graine verte	b FR 8608		
Di Faenza	b IT 1471		
Moon and Stars	b FR 12705		
Thora	b DE 9684		

**16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon**

1	2	3	4
Abacus	a IT 141		H
Abdera	b ES 10		H
Abran	b NL 73		H
Acosta	a FR 45107		H
Acropol	a NL 108		H
Adir	a NL 79		H
Adriano	b ES 382		H
Agatti	b NL 79		H
Agiou Vasilieu	a EL 3		
Agos	b NL 73		H
Ahlam	a NL 26		H
Aikido	b NL 75		H
Ainhoa	a FR S8332		H
Ajax	b NL 73		H
Akilah	b NL 79		H
Akiles	b ES 10		H
Akimel	a IT 537		H
Alamar	a ES 6313		H
Alasco	a FR S12821		H
Albal	a NL 26		H
Alficoz	b ES 71		
Aliance			f: 30.6.2019
Allegria			f: 30.6.2019
Almerino	b ES 10		H
Almeza	b NL 79		H
Alonso	a FR S14212		H
Alpes	b NL 108		H
Alqueva	b ES 10		H
Álvaro	b ES 10		H
Amal	a FR S14212		H
Amandy			f: 30.6.2018
Amanecer	a ES 6313		H

16. *Cucumis melo L.* - Melon

1	2	3	4
Amaral	b NL 108		H
Amaregal	b NL 60		H
Amaretto	b PT 840		H
Amarillo canaria			= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo canario			= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo Resistant	b PT 462		
Amarillo semitardio			= Jaune Canari 3
Amie	a FR 8618		H
Amigo	a FR S14212		H
Amon	a FR 8768		H
Ananas	b NL 78		
Ananas 803	a RO 2182		H
Anasta	a FR S14212		H
Angel	b ES 6313		H
Anibal	a FR 8768		H
Anish	b NL 26		H
Aniwa	a NL 79		H
Antalya	b NL 4		H
Antigua	b ES 468		H
Apatch	b HU 210270		H
Apollo	b ES 10		H
Arago	a FR S14212		H
Arancino	b IT 125		Rampicante zuccherino IT
Arapaho	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Arava	b ES 4303		H
Ardito	a IT 1205		H
Argous	a EL 3		
Aris	a IT 1433		H
Armero	a NL 79		H
Armonia	b PT 462		H
Arpon	a NL 79		
Artemis	a NL 26		H
Artorius	a FR S12567		H
Arum	a NL 60		H
Arymo	a FR S13767		H
Assisto	b NL 81		H
Astralia	b ES 10		H
Atero	a FR 1185		H
Athena	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Atienza	b ES 10		H
Atlas	a FR 152		H
Atomus	a NL 60		H
Attar	b NL 108		H
Aubrac			f: 30.6.2018
Augusto	b ES 382		H
Auraprince	b NL 61		H

16. *Cucumis melo L.* - Melon

1	2	3	4
Aurora	b ES 10		H
Avalonia	a FR S12567		H
Azahar			f: 30.6.2018
Azenor	a NL 79		H
Azevo	b ES 10		H
Aztec	a FR 12893		H
Azucar	a IT 1433		H
Babilonia	a NL 108		H
Bachata	a FR S14212		H
Bacir	a FR S14212		H
Baldo	a RO 1127		H
Balka	a NL 108		H
Baltasar	a ES 10		H
Balzano	a FR S14212		H
Bambulè	a IT 1433		H
Banzai	a FR 8768		H
Bari	a FR 8706		H
Barriol	a FR S8332		H
Batidor	a NL 79		H
Batista	a FR S14212		H
Bebop	a FR S8332		H
Bellarra	a FR S8332		H
Bellon	a NL 26		H
Bergpas	b NL 9c		H
Biga	a ES 10		H
Bijour	a FR 8067		H
Biloxi			f: 30.6.2019
Bimbo	a FR 13114		H
Bingo	a FR 13853		H
Biser	b BG 134		H
Blanco de Ribatejo	b ES 5102		
- Branco do Ribatejo	b PT 9		
Blenheim Orange	b UK x		
Bliz	b NL 61		H
Blue Boy	b PT 462		H
Bluenight	b NL 79		H
Boheme	b NL 100		H
Bola de oro			= Bola de oro S/B
Bola de oro S/B	a ES 10		Bola de oro ES
Bolero	a SK 580		H
Bomber	a FR 421		H
Boshra	b NL 79		H
Bosito	a FR 1185		H
Bosman	a PL 1087		
Boule d'or	b FR x		Golden Perfection FR
Boutique	a NL 78		H

16. *Cucumis melo L.* - Melon

1	2	3	4
Branco do Ribatejo			= Blanco de Ribatejo
Bravura	a NL 108		H
Brennus	a FR 8057		H
Brigante	a FR 8768		H
Briliant	a RO 1031		
Brimos	b ES 10		H
Brisa	a FR S14212		H
Brixie	b NL 405		H
Brotmabon	a IT 1402		H
Brutus	a FR S12567		H
Buendia	b ES 63		H
Burpee Hybrid	b UK 83		H
Burriac	b ES 10		H
Cabrero	b NL 78		H
Cache	b ES 328		H
Caimital	a NL 108		H
Calatrava	a ES 10		H
Caldeo	b NL 79		H
Calderon	a NL 79		H
Calibro			f: 30.6.2018
Calico	a FR S14212		H
Calife	a FR 152		H
Calipso	b HR 243		H
Campanu	b ES 10		H
Campiño	a ES 270		H
Camposol	b NL 455		H
Canopia	a FR 152		H
Cantagrillo	b ES 10		H
Cantalupo di Charentais			= Charentais
Cantarino	b ES 10		H
Cantasapo	b ES 10		H
Capit	a FR S13768		H
Capitol	a FR S14212		H
Capoverde	b PT 462		H
Capstor	a FR S13768		H
Carabito	b PT 462		H
Caracas	b PT 462		H
Caradoc	a FR 12567		H
Carato	a IT 1205		H
Cardillo	a FR S14212		H
Caribbean Dream	a NL 108		H
Caribbean Gold	a NL 108		H
Caribbean King	a NL 108		H
Caribbean Queen	a NL 108		H
Caribbean Star	a NL 108		H
Carioca	a FR 11649		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Carrasco	b PT 12		
Carriere	a NL 60	H	
Cartagines	b ES 6313	H	
Cartago	a ES 10	H	
Caruso	b NL 60	H	
Carvajal	a NL 26	H	
Casca Carvalho Fino	b PT 20		
Casca Carvalho Ponderado	b PT 20		
Casca Carvalho Robusto	b PT 20		
Casca de Carvalho	b PT 9		
Castella	a NL 62	H	
Castril	a ES 270	H	
Categoria	a ES 10	H	
Cautor	b ES 10	H	
Celestial	a NL 61	H	
Centro	b NL 73	H	
Cervantes	b NL 79		
Ceyhan	b NL 60	H	
Cézanne	a FR S14212	H	
Chacal	a ES 2027	H	
Chadul	b ES 10	H	
Chantal	b ES 10	H	
Charentais	b FR S14212, b UK 154	Francesino IT	
- Cantalupo di Charentais	b IT x		
Charentais superprécoce du roc		= Vedrantais	
Charmieux	b PT 462	H	
Charmont	b PT 462	H	
Cherby	a FR 45006	H	
Chester	a NL 78a	H	
Chianti	a FR 8706	H	
Chiron	b ES 6313	H	
Chubaka	a NL 60	H	
Chupito	b ES 382	H	
Cisco	a FR S14212	H	
Citirex	a FR S14212	H	
Citrum	a NL 79	H	
Clasico	b NL 79	H	
Clemens	b NL 21	H	
Cléo	a FR 152	H	
Cobra	a FR 152	H	
Coccobello	b NL 277	H	
Cocorito	b NL 78	H	
Coctel	a NL 79	H	
Coimbra	a ES 270	H	
Collage	b NL 108	H	

16. *Cucumis melo L.* - Melon

1	2	3	4
Colossus	b NL 416		
Concurrent	b BG 131	H	
Condor	b NL 61	H	
Cordial	a FR 12893	H	
Corsaro	b PT 462	H	
Cortadillo	b ES 10	H	
Cortex	b ES 10	H	
Cory	a NL 78		
Cosbuc	a CZ 1269		
Courier		f: 30.6.2019	
Crianza	b ES 328	H	
Crina	a RO 1072		
Cristel		f: 30.6.2019	
Cristiano	b ES 10	H	
Cristine	a IT 58	H	
Cubric	b NL 73	H	
Cunego	b NL 79	H	
Cyrano	a FR 8057	H	
Cyro		f: 30.6.2018	
Dalalah	b ES 10	H	
Dalton	a FR 421	H	
Daniel	b NL 108	H	
De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose	b FR x	Espanel d'été FR	
Dean	a ES 6313	H	
Delfrisco		f: 30.6.2019	
Delibel	a NL 60	H	
Delizia	a ES 98	H	
Deloro	b PT 462		
Delsol	b NL 134a	H	
Demetra	a FR S12567	H	
Diabolo	a FR 8067	H	
Diego	a FR S14212	H	
Digital	b ES 10	H	
Dikti	b NL 108	H	
Dinero	b NL 79	H	
Diodoro	b IT 1459	H	
Dionysio	a FR S14212	H	
Divor	b ES 10	H	
Django	a FR S14212	H	
Dolce Crema	a NL 60	H	
Dolsura	a NL 108	H	
Dominio	a NL 79	H	
Don Juan	b NL 79	H	
Don Quixote	a FR 12893	H	
Donar	a NL 108	H	

16. *Cucumis melo* L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Donatello	b NL 61		H
Doral	a ES 5102		H
Doron	a IT 1401		H
DRG 3261	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Ducral	b NL 108		H
Dulcinea	b ES 10		H
Dunărea	a RO 1072		
Duncan	b NL 73		H
Durango	a ES 5102		H
Dylan	b NL 277		H
E 815024	a NL 26		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Early Dawn	b NL 118c		H
Eccelso	a NL 79		H
Edecos	a FR 9236		H
Eden	a ES 6313		H
Edgar	a FR S14212		H
Egnazio	a NL 26		H
El Magno	b ES 6313		H
El Rey	b PT 462		H
Elario	a ES 6313		H
Eldorado	a IT 1205		H
Elfo	b NL 79		H
Elliott	a FR 421		H
Ellington	a FR S8332		H
Elsur	a FR S14212		H
Elzar	a NL 79		H
Emerson	a IT 141		H
Eminenza	a NL 26		H
Emir	a PL 286		H
Enduro	a FR S12893		H
Enkele Net	b NL x		Westlandse Enkele Net NL
Erica	b ES 10		H
Ericino	b ES 10		H
Eridano	a NL 26		H
Esador	b HU 107550		H
Escobar	a FR S14212		H
Escorial	a FR 8332		H
Esmeralda	b NL 60		H
Espagnol d'hiver			= Vert olive d'hiver
Espanel d'été			= De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose
Espartan	a FR S14212		H
Esteban	a FR S14212		H
Estivo	a IT 2018		H
Estoril	b NL 61		H
Estratto	a IT 1402		H
Eureka	a FR 8768		H

16. *Cucumis melo L.* - Melon

1	2	3	4
Euoper	a FR 421		H
Evan	a NL 61		H
Exalto	b NL 134a		H
Exelor	a FR 12893		H
Expo	a FR S14212		H
EZ Sharona	b BG 150		H
Ezüstananász	b HU 150480		
Factor	b PT 462		H
Fado	b ES 10		H
Fakher	b HU 210270		H
Famoso	b PT 462		H
Fandango	a FR S8707		H
Fantin	a FR S14212		H
Felino	a FR S14212		H
Fenicio	b ES 10		H
Fernandes	b ES 10		H
Festibel	a FR S14450		H
Festiv	a RO 1029		
Fiata	b NL 60		H
Fidji			f: 30.6.2019
Fiesta	a FR 12567		H
Figaro			f: 30.6.2019
Figol	b ES 10		H
Fimel	b ES 10		H
Finura	a NL 108		H
Fiod	b ES 10		H
Fiola	a NL 62		H
Fitor	b ES 10		H
Flavorite	a IT 535		H
Flesh	b NL 78		H
Florida	a NL 78		H
Fluvia	a ES 6313		H
Fondant	a RO 1033		
Fonzy	b NL 78		H
Fortal	a NL 60		H
Forterra	a NL 60		H
Fortsa	a EL 42		H
Fougue	a FR S14063		H
Francesco	a FR S14063		H
Francesino			= Charentais
Frangelico	b ES 382		H
Frevo	a ES 6219, b NL 75		H
Frivol	a FR S8332		H
Futuro	a ES 10		H
Gabriel	a FR 9236		H
Gaio	b NL 276		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Galactica	b BG 141		H
Galanet	b PT 462		H
Galapago	a ES 6313		H
Galatea	a ES 98		H
Galatin	a FR 12567		H
Galdur	a ES 98		H
Galia	b BG 72, b ES x		H
Galisapo	b ES 10		H
Galistar	a IT 535		H
Galliano	a FR S8332		H
Galor	a ES 6313		H
Gandalf	b NL 61		H
Gandor	a FR S14073		
Ganzo	a ES 5027		H
Garceran	b ES 10		H
Gaspar			f: 30.6.2018
Gastone	b PT 462		H
Gatsby	a NL 60		H
Gaudio	a FR S14212		H
Gediz	b NL 101		H
Generis	a FR S14212		H
Genio	a FR 8768		H
Geos	a FR x		H
Geronimo	a FR 12567		H
Gharam	b NL 79		H
Giallo Canaria 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Giallo da inverno 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Giant Rugoso	b PT 462		H
Gina	b ES 6313		H
Gines	a ES 4311		H
Giò Tondo	a IT 1402		H
Giolli	b HU 107550		H
Giorgio	b NL 108		H
Giorillo	a NL 78		H
Girasole	b HU 165367		H
Girona	b ES 10		H
Giusto	b NL 78		H
Global	b NL 581		H
Globo	b NL 73		H
Globstar	b NL 79		H
Gloriette	b HU 107550		H
Glory	b ES 6262		H
Godiva	b FR 12567		H
Golden Perfection			= Boule d'or
Golden Sunset	b EL 21		H
Goldex	b ES 10		H

16. *Cucumis melo L.* - Melon

1	2	3	4
Goldoral	b NL 78		H
Goloso	a ES 10		H
Gordes	a FR 1649		H
Gourmet	a ES 98		H
Grand Riado	a FR S12893		H
Grappelli	a FR S8332		H
Grecale			f: 30.6.2019
Green Go	b PT 462		H
Green Star	b PT 462		H
GSM 281351	b HU 210270		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Guadiana	b NL 108		H
Guban	a FR S8332		H
Gustabel	a NL 60		H
Halona			f: 30.6.2019
Ha'on	b NL 9c		H
Harmel	b PT 462		H
Harvest King	b NL 75		H
Havana	a FR 8768		H
Heliobel			f: 30.6.2019
Hélios	a FR S14212		H
Herakles	b ES 10		H
Herrera	b ES 10		H
Hibrina	a ES 113		H
Hibrix	b NL 60		H
Hidalgo	b NL 60		H
Hilario	b NL 79		H
Hispano	a NL 60		H
Hoda	b NL 79		H
Hógolyó	a HU 151508		H
Homer	a FR 8768		H
Honey Dew	b NL 65		H
Honey Moon	b NL 61		H
Honey Sweet	b NL 62		H
Horacio	a NL 62		H
Hugo	a FR S14212		H
Hybrid 1	b BG 12		H
Hybrid 15	b BG 12		H
Iago	b NL 276		H
Iberico	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Ideal	b NL 79		H
Indalico	a ES 10		H
Infantes	b ES 10		H
Insigne	a FR S14212		H
Intenso	a FR S14212		H
Italico	b NL 588		H
Jabalon	a NL 26		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Jabato	b ES 63		H
Jador	a FR 8067		H
Jaipur	b NL 78		H
Jalisco	a FR 8618		H
Janna	a NL 60		H
Jannet	a IT 247		H
Jaune Canari 2	b FR x		Amarillo canaria ES Jaune Canaria 2 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2 FR
- Amarillo canario	a ES x		
Jaune Canari 3	b FR x		Amarillo semitardio ES Giallo Canaria 3 IT Giallo da inverno 3 IT Jaune Canaria 3 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3 FR Napoletano giallo 3 IT
- Rugoso di Cosenza giallo	b IT 125		
- Tendral amarillo	a ES 10		
Jaune Canaria 2			= Jaune Canari 2
Jaune Canaria 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2			= Jaune Canari 2
Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Jemadar	a FR S8332		H
Jenga	a FR S12821		H
Jerac	a FR S14212		H
Jeremiah	a NL 61		H
Jimenado	b NL 79		H
Juba	a NL 79		H
Jucar	b NL 108		H
Junior	a PL 286		H
Jupiter	a SK 250		
Kabayon	a NL 26		H
Kadenza	a NL 26		H
Kanelia	b ES 10		H
Karameza	a NL 26		H
Karman	a FR S14212		H
Karpatos	a NL 108		H
Katinka	b ES 6313		H
Katrina	b ES 10		H
Kehlibar	b BG 134		H
Kenobi	a NL 60		H
Kenza	a NL 26		H
Kerala	a NL 26		H
Ketzel	a NL 26		H
Kevin	b NL 277		H
Kiowa			f: 30.6.2019
Kirene	a NL 60		H
Kirkagh	b PT 462		H
Kiros	b HU 171328		H
Kokkini Banana	a EL 2		

16. *Cucumis melo L.* - Melon

1	2	3	4
Komkal	b ES 10		H
Kovarde	a NL 78a		H
Lagarto	b PT 12		
Lamazou	a FR S8332		H
Lambada	a FR S14212		H
Lancelot	a FR S12567		H
Laser	a FR 421		H
Lattemiele	b PT 462		H
Lavi gal	a ES 6313, a FR 8618		H
Lefko Amyntaiou	a EL 2		
Lider	b BG 20		H
Lillo	a FR S14212, b HR 471		H
Limoncello	a ES 6218		H
London	b NL 61		H
Longal	a ES 6313		H
Lual	a NL 108		H
Luchena	a ES 6313		H
Ludomel	b NL 79		H
Luigi	a NL 108		H
Lunabel	a FR 421		H
Lunaduke	a FR 152		H
Lunasol	b NL 60		H
Lunastar	b NL 60		H
Lusiadas	b NL 61		H
Lusitano	b NL 78		H
MA 1656	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Mabel	b NL 108		H
MAB79001	a FR 421		H <sup>(1)</sup>
MAB79005	a FR 421		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Macigno	a FR S14212		H
Madelon	a NL 8		H
Mae	a FR S14212		H
Magellan		f: 30.6.2019	
Magenta	b NL 62		H
Magestium	a NL 60		
Magiar	a NL 62		H
Magico	b NL 277		H
Magisto	b NL 62		H
Magnificenza	a NL 26		H
Magnus	a FR S14212		H
Magreb	a IT 66		H
Magritte	b NL 62		H
Magyar kincs	a CZ 1269, a HU 139146		
Maillot	b ES 4304		H
Majus	a NL 26		H
Makdimon	a ES 6313		H

16. *Cucumis melo L.* - Melon

1	2	3	4
Malaga	a PL 286		H
Malerva	b ES 10		H
Maltese	b NL 61		H
Manchego	b ES 10		H
Manuel Antonio	b PT 27		H
Manuela	b ES 6313		H
Manuelito	b IT 211		H
MAN15025	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Maracas	a IT 1205		H
Maranello	a IT 211		H
Marco Antonio	b PT 462		H
Marengo	b NL 79		H
Marianna	b HU 171328		H
Marimba	b PT 462		H
Marina	a ES 10		H
Mariposa	a ES 113		H
Marisole	b NL 276		H
Marlene	b NL 73		H
Marmolín	b ES 6240		H
Marques	b NL 79		H
Marsalis	a FR S8332		H
Martin	b NL 277		H
Martines	b ES 10		H
Marveen	a NL 61		H
Marvel	b PT 462		H
MAS 61	a FR 421		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Masada	a FR S14212		H
Massimo	a NL 79		H
Master	a IT 66		H
Mastil	a FR S14212		H
Match	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Maulet	a NL 79		H
Maurilio	a IT 141		H
MA7902	a FR 152		H <sup>(1)</sup>
MA7904	a FR 152		H <sup>(1)</sup>
MA7950	a FR 421		H <sup>(1)</sup>
MB 17415	a FR 13768		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Mc Laren	a FR 9236		H
Meauzac			f: 30.6.2018
Medallon	a FR 8768		H
Medellin	b NL 61		H
Mehari	b NL 79		H
Melado	a ES 382		H
Melba	a PL 286		
Melchor	a ES 10		H
Melgic	a FR S12893		H

16. *Cucumis melo L.* - Melon

1	2	3	4
Melidor	a FR 8768		H
Melissime	a FR 12893		H
Melito	a ES 31		
Meltem	a FR S13768		H
Mendoza	a NL 79		H
Menhir	b NL 79		H
Meraviglia di Trapani	a IT 1205		H
Mercurio	a IT 1301		H
Mermoz	b NL 79		H
Meroe	a FR 8332		H
Merrylon			f: 30.6.2018
Mesol	a ES 10		H
Mesura	a NL 108		H
Migdal	a NL 26		H
Milica	b HU 157203		H
Minete	b HU 184070		H
Mirado	b NL 276		H
Mirella	b NL 108		H
Miura	a ES 98		H
Model			f: 30.6.2019
Mohican	b NL 79		H
Mojito	a IT 1087		H
Momo	a IT 58		H
Mona	b HU 199429		H
Mondego	a ES 5027		H
Monica	a FR 1701		H
Montargil	b ES 10		H
Montseny	b NL 108		H
Monzon	a FR S14212		H
Moxiaco	a FR S12567		H
Mural	a NL 79		H
Muskotály	a HU 151508		
Mziraa	a NL 78		H
Nacho	b NL 79		H
Naciol	a FR S8332		H
Nalon	a ES 4311		H
Napoletano giallo 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Napoletano verde precoce	b IT 125		Valenciano temprano IT
Napoletano verde tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Napolygon	a RO 1127		H
Natalya	b NL 60		H
Neffiac			f: 30.6.2019
Nektár	a SK 580		H
Nelson	b BG 141		H
Neo	a FR S14212		H
Nereo	a NL 26		H

16. *Cucumis melo* L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Neros	a FR S14212		H
Nesta	b ES 10		H
Nestor	a ES 6313		H
Netace	a IT 134		H
Nevour	a FR 8067		H
Nexio	a FR S14212		H
Nicolas	b NL 79		H
Nikopolis	b BG 135		H
No Name	b UK 192		
Norte	a FR S14212		H
Novitus	a FR S12567		H
Nun 5156	a FR 421		H <sup>(1)</sup>
NUN 8562ME	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Nuvolari	b IT 211		H
Ogen	a NL 65		
Okey	b NL 78		H
OL 613	b HU 165367		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Olimpo	a IT 1205		H
Oliwin	a PL 286		
Olmedo	b NL 73		H
Oloroso	a ES 10		H
Omega	b NL 60		H
Ophir	a FR 12567		H
Or Delizia	a IT 1205		H
Oranfox	a EL 18		H
Orange Beauty	a FR 8768		H
Oranje Ananas	a NL 65		
Orantes	a NL 78a		H
Oretano	b ES 382		H
Orogal	a NL 61		H
Orogrande	a IT 535		H
Oromidas	b NL 588		H
Oromiel	a ES 4304		H
Orotina	a IT 535		H
Osiris	b NL 61		H
Ottavio	a FR S14212		H
Paladar	a ES 113		H
Palatino	a FR S14212		H
Pallar	a NL 108		H
Paloma	b ES 10		H
Pamir	a FR S14212		H
Pancha	b NL 79		H
Parilla	b HU 199429		H
Parker	b NL 277		H
Party	a NL 79		H
Passport	b ES 5010		H

16. *Cucumis melo L.* - Melon

1	2	3	4
Pavolo			f: 30.6.2019
Pekin	a NL 108		H
Peko	b NL 276		H
Pele de Sapo			= Piñonet Piel De Sapo
Pendragon	b FR 12567		H
Pepe	b NL 73		H
Pepito	a IT 1205		H
Perfecto Branco	b PT 462		H
Perla	b BG 134		H
Perseo	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Perseus	a FR S14212		H
Person	a FR 152		H
Personal	b PT 462		H
Petit gris de Rennes	b FR x		
Picasso	b ES 10		H
Pietro	a IT 1433		H
Pinar	b PT 462		H
Pinoro	b PT 462		H
Pinzon	b NL 79		H
Piñonet	a ES 10		
Piñonet Piel De Sapo	a ES 181		
- Pele de Sapo	a PT 462		
Pistolero	a FR 12893		H
Pizarro	b ES 10		H
Plinto	a NL 61		H
Pobeditel	b BG 12		H
Polinyka	a FR 8768		H
Polis	a FR S14212		H
Ponzino	b PT 462		H
Portento	b PT 462		H
Porteza	a NL 26		H
Portoalto	a NL 108		H
Portocarrero	b NL 79		H
Portogalia	a RO 2142		H
Portomira	a NL 108		H
Portukalis	b PT 462		H
Pregiato	a FR S14212		H
Prescott			= Zatta
Preston	a FR 13853, b IT 211		H
Primabel	a NL 60		H
Primal	b NL 79		H
Primosole	a ES 5027		H
Proteo	b NL 79		H
PS 03762060	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Puerto	a FR 45006		H
Pulsar	b PT 462		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
PX 03751427	a NL 78		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Qasar	b NL 78		H
Quijano	a FR 12893		H
Quincy	a FR S14212		H
Rabal	b ES 10		H
Rabelais	a FR 8768		H
Raïs	a FR S14212		H
Rampicante zuccherino			= Arancino
Raptor	b NL 79		H
Raymond	a FR 8618		H
Readygal	a NL 60		H
Recor	b ES 10		H
Red Falcon	a NL 62		H
Regis	b ES 10		H
Remo	a NL 79		H
Retato degli ortolani	b IT 1205		Retato di Castelnuovo IT
Retato di Castelnuovo			= Retato degli ortolani
Revigal	a ES 6313		H
Reymiel	a NL 108		H
Riccardo	b NL 73		H
Ricura	a NL 108		H
Rina	a IT 1401		H
Rinconete	b ES 10		H
Rio Gold	b EL 18		H
Riscal	a FR 8768		H
Ritza	b ES 6313		H
Robinson	a FR 8057		H
Robredo	a NL 78a		H
Rocador	b PT 462		
Rochet	a ES 10		
Rodos	a ES 9		H
Romario	a FR 8067		H
Ronsard			f: 30.6.2018
Roquel	b ES 10		H
Rossini	b NL 62		H
Rotary	a FR 8768		H
Roxana	a RO 1072		
Royal	b NL 79		H
Rubens			f: 30.6.2018
Rudy	b ES 4304		H
Rugoso di Cosenza giallo			= Jaune Canari 3
Ruidera	b NL 60		H
Saladino			f: 30.6.2018
Salcedo	a NL 60		H
Salsa	a FR S14212		H
Salzillo	a NL 60		H

16. *Cucumis melo L.* - Melon

1	2	3	4
Sam	a FR S14212		H
Samit	a NL 78a		H
Samsara	a EL 18		H
Sancho	b NL 79		H
Sangraal	a NL 108		H
Sangria	b HU 107550		H
Santana			f: 30.6.2019
Saphir	a FR S14212		H
Sapito	a ES 6219		H
Sapo de oro	a ES 10		H
Sapomiel	b PT 462		H
Sardo	b ES 10		H
Saswing	a FR S8332		H
Savor	a FR 8067		H
Score	a FR 12567		H
Seda	b ES 10		H
Segesta	a IT 1301		H
Segura	a ES 6313		H
Selecto	b NL 79		H
Seledyn	a PL 286		H
Sembol	b NL 26		H
Sense 181	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sensei	b NL 79		H
Sezar	b NL 21		H
Sharq	b HU 150556		H
Shatha	b HU 210270		H
Sienne			f: 30.6.2019
Sigal	a IT 66		H
Siglo	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Signol	a FR S8332		H
Silarius	a NL 26		H
Silvio	a FR S14212		H
Sioux	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Sirocco	a FR 8057		H
Sivan	a FR 94927		H
Skippy	b NL 100		H
Soberano	a FR S14212		H
Sofia			f: 30.6.2018
Sogno	a FR S14212		H
Solano	a ES 6202		H
Solaris	a FR 8067		H
Solarprince	b ES 3021		H
Solartur	a SK 580		H
Solear	a NL 26		H
Soleares	b ES 10		H
Solemio	b ES 10		H

16. *Cucumis melo* L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Soliman	a FR S14212		H
Solmarin	b ES 10		H
Sorbet	b HU 186272		H
Sphinx	a FR S8332		H
Stargate	b NL 79		H
Stellio	a FR S14212		H
Sting			f: 30.6.2018
Strato	a FR S14212		H
Suazo	a IT 1433		H
Sucrel	b NL 108		H
Sugar	a IT 1205		H
Sultan	a FR S14212		H
Summer	b HU 150556		H
Summer Dream	a NL 134a		H
Sun Delicious	a NL 62		H
Sungoal	a NL 60		H
Sunlight	a FR 8768		H
Superbo	b PT 462		H
Superprécoce du Roc			= Vedrantais
Superstar	b NL 118c		H
Supra	b NL 73		H
Surf	a FR 421		H
Suzan	a IT 1487		H
SV2529MP	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV2845MG	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV3062MN	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV3218MG	a FR S14063		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV5133MG	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV5278MC	a FR S14063		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV5384MC			f: 30.6.2019
SV5448ML	a FR S13767		( <sup>l</sup> )
SV6062MC			f: 30.6.2019
SV6203MP	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV6234MC	a FR S14063		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV6347MC			f: 30.6.2019
SV6556MC	a FR S14063		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV7484MA	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV7559MC			f: 30.6.2018
SV7881ML	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV8063ML	a FR S14063		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV9424ML	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Sweet	b HU 150556		H
Sweet America	b PT 462		H
Sweetness	a IT 1205		H
Syderal	a NL 79		H
Synergie	a FR 12893		H

16. *Cucumis melo L.* - Melon

1	2	3	4
Tagus	b ES 6313		H
Talbot	b PT 462		H
Talento	a FR S14212		H
Talisman	a FR 12893		H
Tamaris ibrido F. 1	b IT 354		H
Tamaron	b PT 462		H
Taneti	b NL 79		H
Tarchon	a NL 60		H
Tarifa	b NL 79		H
Tarsos	b ES 6313		H
Taxi	a IT 1433		H
Tazha	a FR S12567		H
Tazio	a IT 211		H
Teide			f. 30.6.2019
Temar	a NL 108		H
Tempral	a NL 26		H
Tendral amarillo			= Jaune Canari 3
Tendral EAN	b PT 4		
Tendral negro	a ES 9		Tendral negro de Elche ES Tendral negro tardio ES Tendral valenciano tardio ES
Tendral negro de Elche			= Tendral negro
Tendral negro tardio			= Tendral negro
Tendral tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Tendral valenciano tardio			= Tendral negro
Tendral verde			= Vert olive d'hiver
Tendral verde tardio	a ES 10		
Tenor	a FR S12893		H
Tenorio	a NL 108		H
Terriero	a FR 8067		H
Tétényi csereshéjú	a HU 151508		
Tezac	a FR 1185		H
Thales	b NL 79		H
Thanos	a FR 8768		H
Thesan	a NL 60		H
Thrakiotiko	a EL 2		H
Tiburzi	b NL 79		H
Tico	a NL 26		H
Tigting	b HU 193285		H
Tikal	b NL 108		H
Timeo	a IT 1301		H
Timon	a FR S14212		H
Tirhum	a NL 61		H
Tirreno	b NL 26		H
Tito	a ES 270		H
Titti	b HU 165367		H
Tofee	a IT 1433		H

## 16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon

1	2	3	4
Tomillar	b ES 10		H
Topáz	a HU 151508		
Topazio	b NL 73		H
Toronto	b NL 276		H
Torre Pacheco	b NL 100		H
Tracey	a NL 26		H
Tradicion	b ES 328		H
Trapio	a ES 10		H
Triton	a ES 270		H
Troubadour	a FR 8057		H
Truan			f: 30.6.2019
Trujillo	b NL 61		H
Tuareg	b NL 79		H
Tucan	b NL 75		H
Turdetano	b ES 382		H
Tuscan Beauty	b PT 462		H
Tuscany	b PT 462		H
Tyrsen	a NL 61		H
UB 12 61	b ES 328		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Ugarit	b HU 210270		H
Umberto	a ES 6313		H
Uncle Sam	b PT 462		H
Uranos	a FR S14212		H
Uther	a FR S12567		H
Utopia	a FR 8706		H
Vald	a NL 61		H
Valderrama	a FR S14212		H
Valdivieso	a FR S14212		H
Valenciano temprano			= Napoletano verde precoce
Valenciano tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Valeoso	a FR S14212		H
Valerio	a NL 79		H
Valiente	a FR S14212		H
Valverde	a FR S14212		H
Vanquish	a FR S14063		H
Vasco	a FR 421		H
Vedrantais	b FR x		Charentais superprécoce du roc FR Superprécoce du Roc FR
Velasco	b NL 79		H
Veleta	b NL 108		H
Velos	a FR 8768		H
Venturo	a NL 26		H
Verdasco	a NL 78a		H
Verde da inverno			= Vert olive d'hiver
Verdal	a ES 2103		H
Verdone	b PT 462		H

16. *Cucumis melo L.* - Melon

1	2	3	4
Vermio	b NL 108		H
Veronica	a ES 6313		H
Vert de Noël			= Vert olive d'hiver
Vert olive d'hiver	b FR x		Espagnol d'hiver FR Napoletano verde tardivo IT Tendral verde IT Valenciano tardivo IT Verde da inverno IT Vert de Noël FR
- Tendral tardivo	b IT 125		
Vigo	a FR S14212		H
Vilasar	b ES 10		H
Villacó	a ES 270		H
Villarta	b ES 10		H
Virgilio	a FR 8067		H
Viriato	b ES 4304		H
Vitalia	b HU 151508		H
Vitorio	b BG 93, a FR 8618		H
Vivace	a NL 79		H
Waksone	a FR S13768		H
Waller	b NL 60		H
Ward	b HU 150556		H
Welcome	b NL 78		H
Westlandse Enkele Net			= Enkele Net
Weston	a ES 6313		H
Wiz	a EL 18		H
Wrangler	a IT 1081		H
Xian	a FR S11516		H
XP 03745864	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Yac	a ES 2027		H
Yalo	a FR S14212		H
Yellow fun	a FR 8768		H
Yellowstone	b EL 49		H
Yelogal	b NL 60		H
Yelostone	a FR 152		H
Yeral	a NL 108		H
Yoga	a FR S12821		H
Zacari	a FR S14212		H
Zagara			f: 30.6.2019
Zakinthou	a EL 3		
Zatta	b IT 130		Prescott IT
Zecchino	a IT 1205		H
Zelda	a NL 62		H
Zen	a NL 79		H
Zest	b NL 26		H
Zlako	a FR S14212		H
Zora	a NL 26		H
Zuccherino d'Ingegnoli	b IT 150		
5 Jotas	b ES 6240		H

**16. Cucumis melo L. - Melon - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
Ananas d'Amérique à Ch. Verte	b FR 13207		
Ananas d'Amérique à ch.rouge	b FR x		
Ancien vieille France	b FR x		
Banana	b FR 12705		
Bandit	UK		
Cantaloup Prescott Fond Blanc	b FR 11343		
Chilton	b FR 13903		
Concombre Armenien	b FR x		
Délice de la table	b FR S12377		
Jenny Lind	b FR 13207		
Melon de Luneville	b FR 13319		
Milky Road	b FR S8268		H
Murrmel	b DE 4676		
Noir des carmes	b FR x		
Orange Sherbet	b UK		
Outdoor Wonder	UK		
Streits Freiland Grünenetz	b AT 148		
Sucrin de tours	b FR x		
Vert Grimpant	b FR 11343		

**17. Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber/Gherkin**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber</b>		
Accolade	b NL 73	H	
Achituv		f: 30.6.2018	
Acilate	a ES 84	H	
Acylia	a FR 8067	H	
Ad Raise	a NL 60	H	
Addan	a NL 78	H	
Addison	b NL 108	H	
Adinda	a NL 60	H	
Adrian	b NL 108	H	
Aikon	a CZ 1495	H	
Airbus	b NL 26	H	
Aisopos	a NL 108	H	
Akito	b NL 26	H	
Aladdin	b DK 55	H	
Alamir	b NL 60	H	
Alanga	b NL 8	H	
Alanis	b NL 108	H	
Alcazar	b NL 26	H	
Alcor	b NL 79	H	
Alejo	b ES 10	H	
Alexander	a ES 6313	H	

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Alexandra	b NL 105		H
Alexios	a NL 26		H
Alfrid	b NL 108		H
Aliaga	b ES 10		H
Alilat	a ES 84		H
Alister	a NL 105		H
Aljona	a NL 60		H
Almenara	b ES 10		H
Almeria	b ES 6313		H
Almon	a EL 18		H
Altanero	a NL 26		H
Altima	a EL 18		H
Amaluna	a NL 26		H
Amanda	a CZ 239		H
Amaranta	a NL 60		H
Amazone	a NL 78		H
Ambriz	a ES 468		H
Americana	b NL 71a		H
Ancla	a NL 60		H
Ango	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Annica	b NL 73		H
Apollo F 1	b IT 1205		H
Aramon	b NL 108		H
Arcade	b NL 73		H
Arcus	b NL 73		H
Aretha	a NL 79		H
Armada	b NL 108		H
Arnaud	b NL 60		H
Arola	a DE 4676		H
Arthur	b NL 79		H
Asef	b NL 26		H
Ashley	b ES 31		H
Asker	b NL 8		H
Aston	a PL 67		H
Astral	a NL 8		H
Atalaya	b NL 73		H
Atar	a ES 6313		H
Atos	a PL 92		H
Atyla	b NL 105		H
Augie	b NL 60		H
Automnia	b NL 108		H
Auzon	b NL 108		H
Avalon	b NL 108		H
Avantgarde	a CZ 239		H
Averan	a NL 60		H
Aviance	b NL 108		H

17. *Cucumis sativus* L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Avlos	a EL 42		H
Azabache	b NL 26		H
Azamat	a PL 96		H
Azor	b NL 108		H
Baby	a CZ 239		H
Babystar	b NL 108		H
Baccara	b NL 60		H
Baganda	b NL 108		H
Bahia	a FR S14212		H
Bakuja	b NL 108		H
Balanegra	a ES 468		H
Balder	a NL 79		H
Balerma	a ES 468		H
Bali	b NL 4		H
Balmes	b ES 10		H
Ban	b HU 210270		H
Bandama	a NL 78a		H
Banglas	a ES 364		H
Baraka	a FR 13853		H
Baribal	b NL 4		H
Barocco	a EL 9		H
Barracuda	b NL 73		H
Bastos	b NL 4		H
Beautiful	b ES 10		H
Bebeto	b NL 79		H
Bedfordshire Prize			= Long Green Ridge
Beesan	a NL 60		H
Beker	a FR S14212		H
Bella	b NL 122		H
Belles	a EL 21		H
Bellica	b NL 73		H
Bellissima	b NL 122		H
Bellpuig	b ES 10		H
Beltrán	b ES 10		H
Beluga	b NL 26		H
Bereket	b NL 105		H
Bernadett			f: 30.6.2018
Bernard	a ES 468		H
Besher	a NL 73		H
Bestseller	b UK 6170		H
Betawi	b NL 26		H
Bettanis	b HU 167075		H
Bidal	a ES 4304		H
Bilbao	b NL 79		H
Bologna	b NL 108		H
Bomber	b NL 79		H

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Bon Odori	a NL 81		H
Bonaire	a NL 108		H
Bonbon	a NL 108		H
Boncanale	a NL 108		H
Boncuarenta	b NL 108		H
Bonifacio	a NL 108		H
Bonnet	a NL 108		H
Boomer	a NL 105		H
Boreal	b NL 108		H
Borgata	b NL 60		H
Borhan	b NL 26		H
Borja	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Borka	a HU 148548		H
Bornand	b NL 60		H
Bosco	a NL 60		H
Bosporus	b NL 73		H
Boss	b NL 79		H
Botero	a ES 6323		H
Bowing	b NL 26		H
Brasilia	b NL 108		H
Brenji	b NL 108		H
Breso	a FR 8067		H
Brightsun	b NL 108		H
Brujula	a NL 60		H
Burgos	b NL 108		H
Burpless Tasty Green	b UK 60		H
Bursztyn	a PL 187		H
Byblos			f: 30.6.2019
Cadence	a NL 108		H
Cadiz	b NL 108		H
Calixto	b NL 108		H
Caman	b NL 108		H
Camaro	b NL 73		H
Cambio	a NL 9c		V
Candia	a FR 8618		H
Cantor	b NL 108		H
Carambole	b NL 108		H
Cardenal	b ES 10		H
Cardosa	b NL 79		H
Carlin	a NL 26		H
Carmen	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Caronte	b ES 10		H
Carranza	b ES 10		H
Carraskus	b NL 73		H
Caruso	a PL 92		H
Cas	b NL 105		H

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Caval	b NL 73		H
Centauro	b ES 10		H
Ceres	b NL 73		H
Cerrucho	b NL 73		H
Cervello	b NL 108		H
Cevher	a PL 961		H
Champion	b ES 5102		H
Charmaine	b NL 79		H
Cheer	a CZ 239		H
Chencho	a ES 343		H
Cherokee 7 hybrid	b IT 141		H
Chief	b NL 79		H
Chimo	a ES 343		H
Chinese Slangen	b NL 9d		
- Longo da China	b PT 757		
Chrissy	b NL 60		H
Cierzo	a NL 26		H
Cimbra	a NL 108		H
Citron	a PL 356		
Clochard	a IT 1433		H
Cohiba	b NL 105		H
Colonel	b NL 73		H
Columbia	a FR S14212		H
Condesa	b NL 108		H
Conil	b ES 10		H
Cordoba	b NL 108		H
Corinto	a NL 26		H
Cormoran	b NL 105		H
Corona	a NL 73		H
Cretex	b ES 10		H
Crucero	a NL 73		H
Cuarzo	a NL 73		H
Cumlaude	b NL 108		H
Cumuli	b NL 73		H
Cuxcumex	b ES 10		H
Cyborg	b NL 79		H
Cypria	b NL 73		H
Danito	b NL 73		H
Danko	b ES 10		H
Dante	a FR 8618		H
Dar	a PL 286		
Darbi	b NL 73		H
Dardos	b ES 10		H
Darina	a FR 9670		H
Darius	a ES 6313		H
Dasher	b ES 5102		H

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Datis	b NL 79		H
De Russie			= Russe
Dee Lite	a NL 26		H
Deena	b NL 108		H
Defense	b NL 26		H
Delano	b NL 26		H
Delicius	a PL 1087		
Delika PK	a SK 432		H
Delikateß	b NL 9d		
Delistar	a NL 105		H
Delizia	b NL 105		H
Deltastar	b NL 108		H
Demarrage	a NL 108		H
Denali	a NL 78		H
Dennis	a ES 6313		H
Desana	a SK 250		H
Diadeem	b NL 21		H
Dialog	a DE 423		H
Diana Deana	a PL 957		H
Diapason	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Didim	b NL 73		H
Dinero	b NL 26		H
Discover	b NL 73		H
Dishon	a ES 6313		H
Dominant	a DE 312		H
Dominica	b NL 73		H
Donato	b ES 10		H
Donovan	b EL 21		H
Doris 1	a BG 134		H
Drago	b ES 10		H
DRB 4946	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRB 7472	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dreamliner	a NL 26		H
Drogba	a NL 60		H
Dryana	b NL 73		H
DR7109CB	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DR8986CB	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dubai	a NL 78a		H
Dukat	a PL 187		H
Duke	a NL 73		H
Dundee	b NL 108		H
Durance	a NL 108		H
Durcal	b ES 10		H
Dylan	b NL 60		H
Dymik	a PL 961		H
Edona	a FR 9670		H

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Eiffel	a NL 26		H
Ekron	b NL 26		H
Ekvator	a NL 60		H
Elanor	a NL 60		H
Eldora	a NL 78		H
Elmas	a NL 73		H
Emilie	a CZ 239		H
Eminentia	b NL 108		H
Emperador	a NL 78		H
Encina	b ES 10		H
Ender	b NL 79		H
Enija	a PL 242		H
Enki	a NL 26		H
Epsilon	a FR 12567		H
Eros	a ES 84		H
Escort	a PL 242		H
Espadana	b NL 108		H
Espanon	b NL 108		H
Espartaco	a NL 78		H
Espigon	a NL 60		H
Estrada	b ES 10		H
Etna	a BG 7		H
Euphoria	b NL 108		H
Euphya	b NL 26		H
Europick	b PT 462		H
Evegreen	a NL 78		H
Excalibur	b NL 79		H
Ezel	b NL 79		H
Fadia	b NL 26		H
Faraon	b ES 10		H
Fatum	b NL 26		H
Femspot	b NL 105		H
Fenix	b NL 73		H
Fenomeno	b NL 73		H
Ferox	b NL 108		H
Festival	a FR 8067		H
Fianchetto	b NL 108		H
Filia	b NL 73		H
Finca	a NL 60		H
Fitness	b NL 78		H
Flamingo	b NL 60		H
Floriade	b NL 144		H
Formule	a CZ 239		H
Fortyca	b NL 60		H
Futura	b DK 55		H
Gador	b NL 79		H

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Galaxy	a NL 26		H
Galeón	b NL 73		H
Galerno	a NL 26		H
Galibier	a NL 108		H
Galo	b ES 6313		H
Gardon	b NL 108		H
Gazver	b ES 10		H
Gelbio	b NL 73		H
Gele Tros	b NL x		
Geo Bravo	b BG 141		H
Gerakl	b NL 108		H
Gergana	b BG x		
Gerlinde	a DE 265		H
Gésa	a HU 102995		H
Gianco	b NL 108		H
Gipsy	a IT 1433		H
Goldorak	a ES 5102		H
Golia	b NL 101		H
Gortyna	b EL 7		
Goya	b NL 105		H
Gracius Gladki	a PL 92		H
Grafito	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Granada	b ES 10		H
Green Baboo	a EL 36		H
Green Magic	b NL 73		H
Green Pick	a IT 535		H
Green River	a IT 1458		H
Green Slam	b NL 588		H
Greenfit	a NL 78		H
Greenstar	b NL 79		H
Greenwood	b NL 22		H
Grendel	b NL 79		H
Grivas		f: 30.6.2018	
GSM 5215	b HU 210270		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Gulfstream	a NL 26		H
Gustoff	a IT 1205		H
Gynial	a FR 8067		H
Haker	a PL 286		H
Halley	a PL 761		H
Hamilton	a PL 286		H
Hana	b NL 105		H
Heike	a DE 89		H
Helena	a DE 4676		
Helias	b NL 108		H
Helmos	b NL 108		H
Heritage	b PT 462		H

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Heroica	b NL 73		H
Hi Force	a NL 60		H
Hi Jack	a NL 60		H
Hi Land	a NL 60		H
Hi Power	a NL 60		H
Hillwood	a PL 392		H
Hilton	b NL 105		H
Hisham	b BG 150		H
Hiyield	b IT 469		H
Hoki	b NL 26		H
Hoplita	a NL 78a		H
Huangshan	b NL 108		H
Hydra	b NL 60		H
Igraine	a NL 79		
Ilas	b DK 55		H
Ilke	b NL 79		H
Imanol	b NL 79		H
Imea	a NL 26		H
Incas	b NL 26		H
Indio	a CZ 1441		H
Indira	b NL 108		H
Induran	b NL 108		H
Ines	a PL 92		H
Infinity	b NL 60		H
Inyathi	b NL 108		H
Iwa	a CZ 682		
IZK Mina	a BG 48		H
Izmir	b ES 10		H
Iznik	a DE 2549		H
Jairan	b ES 10		H
Javan	b NL 108		H
Jawell	b NL 73		H
Jaxxon	b EL 21		H
Jazeel	b NL 73		H
Jazzer	b NL 26		H
Jeti	b ES 5027		H
Jirra	b NL 108		H
Jogger	a CZ 1495		H
Johanna	a DE 423		
Jóker	a HU 151508		H
Jounia	a NL 60		H
Jud	b HU 150556		H
Judy	b HU 210270		H
Jumbo	b NL 78		H
Juncal	b NL 73		H
Jungla	b NL 108		H

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Jurassic	b NL 26		H
Kacper	a PL 92		H
Kafkas	a FR 13767		H
Kalunga	b NL 26		H
Kalyvia	a EL 23		H
Kamir	b ES 10		H
Kampino	a DE 7653		
Kantaka	b NL 79		H
Karim	b NL 78		H
Kasja	b NL 60		H
Kaspian	b NL 108		H
Katrina	b NL 26		H
Keirin	b NL 108		H
Kemen	a NL 60		H
Kenia	a ES 5027		H
Kentavros	a NL 79		H
Kercus	b NL 73		H
Kessem	b ES 6313		H
Khassib	b NL 108		H
Khedira	b NL 108		H
Kian	b NL 60		H
Kiara	b BG 48		H
King George	b UK 56		
Kirton	a FR 8067		H
Knossos	b EL 7		
Kolumbusz	a HU 102324		H
Komet	a NL 26		H
Konsa	a DE 7653		H
Kostas	a NL 26		H
Kouper	a NL 105		H
Krista	b BG 134		H
Kung Fu	a NL 26		H
Kurios	a NL 26		H
Kybele	a FR 8067		H
Kyrva	a EL 23		H
La Diva	b NL 380		
Ladner			f: 30.6.2018
Lagos	a NL 8		H
Laheeb	b NL 26		H
Lamees	b NL 26		H
Laredo	b NL 60		H
Lassie			f: 30.6.2018
Laureen	a NL 108		H
Lausanna	b NL 108		H
Lavina	a SK 250		H
Lawina	a PL 92		H

17. *Cucumis sativus* L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Le Généreux	a FR 8067		
Lea	b HU 210270	H	
Lech	a PL 187	H	
Legendario	a NL 78	H	
Lemosin	b ES 10	H	
Lianka	a SK 250	H	
Liberne	b NL 26	H	
Libero	b BG 141	H	
Liktos			f: 30.6.2018
Lili	a CZ 239	H	
Limona	a AT 88	H	
Linda	a CZ x	H	
Lisboa	a NL 8	H	
Litoral	a NL 108	H	
Livie	a CZ 239	H	
Llanoverde	a ES 5027, a FR 12051	H	
Lockheed	a NL 26	H	
Logica			f: 30.6.2019
Lohengrin	b NL 108	H	
Long Green Ridge	b UK 38		Bedfordshire Prize UK Long Prickly UK Stockwood UK
Long marketer			= Marketer
Long Prickly			= Long Green Ridge
Longbow	a AT 71	H	
Longo da China			= Chinese Slangen
Losbaños	a ES 468	H	
Lothar	b NL 26	H	
Louisa	b NL 122	H	
Loustik	a FR 12051	H	
Lucena	b ES 10	H	
Lucia	a SK 432	H	
Luna	b NL 105	H	
Lunch Box	b HU 167075	H	
Luxell	a NL 60	H	
Machos	a PL 171	H	
Madroño	b ES 10	H	
Magnum	b NL 60	H	
Makedon	a NL 79	H	
Manar	b NL 73	H	
Manglar	a NL 108	H	
Mansour	b NL 78	H	
Marbon	b NL 108	H	
Marcopa	b NL 71a	H	
Marines	b NL 73	H	
Maritina	b BG 141	H	

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Marketer	a FR x, b IT 1180		Long marketer IT Marketer long strain IT Mezzo lungo verde IT Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia IT
- Medio largo del mercado	b ES 9		= Marketer
Marketer long strain			
Marketmore	b IT 125, b UK 6170		
- Marketmore 70	b ES 5102		
Marketmore 70			= Marketmore
Marketmore 76	b NL 78		
Markyza	a CZ 239	H	
Marta	a CZ x	H	
Marulka	a SK 250	H	
Marumba	b NL 26	H	
Mascot	b NL 73	H	
Masterpiece	b UK 38		
Mastil	a NL 60	H	
Matra	a FR S14212	H	
Matrix	b EL 21	H	
Matsun	b NL 108	H	
Max	a PL 286	H	
Media	b NL 108	H	
Medio largo del mercado			= Marketer
Medora	b NL 108	H	
Megami	b NL 105	H	
Meitav	b NL 119a	H	
Meleas	b NL 108	H	
Melen	a PL 101	H	
Melita	b NL 60	H	
Mendel	a NL 60	H	
Menfis	a NL 26	H	
Mentor	a EL 21	H	
Merry	b HU 210270	H	
Mertus	b NL 108	H	
Mewa	b NL 108	H	
Mezzo lungo bianco	b IT 130		White wonder IT
Mezzo lungo verde			= Marketer
Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia			= Marketer
Micah	a NL 108	H	
Michella	a NL 60	H	
Midi	b ES 10	H	
Midios	b NL 73	H	
Milenios	b EL 58	H	
Milenium	a PL 171	H	
Millagon	b NL 73	H	
Mini Stars	b NL 73	H	
Minik	b NL 108	H	

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Minisprint	a CZ 239		H
Minotaurus	a FR 8875		H
Miracle	b NL 78		H
Mirador	a NL 60		H
Mirage	a NL 79		H
Mirey	b BG 48		H
Mirlo	a NL 60		H
Mitre	b ES 10		H
Modan	b NL 108		H
Mogura	a NL 108		H
Mondego	b ES 10		H
Moneta	a NL 274		H
Monir	b NL 79		H
Monroe	a NL 79		H
Montebello	b NL 588		H
Monteverde	a NL 78		H
Montoya	b NL 73		H
Moonlight	b NL 79		H
Moral	a NL 79		H
Motril	b ES 10		H
Mulhacen	a NL 509		H
Multina	b NL 78		H
Murza	a CZ 1191		H
Myrthos	b NL 108		H
Mystica	b NL 108		H
Nader	b HU 107550		H
Nagene 792	a NL 26		H
Naira	a EL 3		
Naomi	b DK 55		H
Natalie	a CZ 1449		H
Nataszka	a PL 242		H
Nathan	b NL 119a		H
Navio	b NL 73		H
Negrito	b ES 10		
Neora	a ES 6313		H
Neptuno	b ES 6211		H
Neris	b NL 79		H
Nevada	a NL 79		H
Newsun	b NL 108		H
Nexia	a EL 18		H
Nikifor	a NL 105		H
Nireas	b EL 58		H
Nobile			f: 30.6.2019
Noorsun	a NL 108		H
Normando	b ES 10		H
Nouran	b NL 108		H

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Numea	a NL 26		H
Obelix	a CZ 1495		H
Oberto	b NL 108		H
Ocean	b DK 55		H
Ofelie	a CZ 239		H
Oitol	b ES 10		H
Olimp	a PL 1087		H
Olivia	b NL 73		H
Olympos	b NL 79		H
Omalos	a EL 23		H
Optimum			f: 30.6.2019
Or Primizia	a IT 1205		H
Orca	a CZ 239		H
Orion	a PL 187		H
Orzu	a NL 60		H
Osiris	a ES 364		H
Oxwell	b NL 108		H
Pacto	b NL 73		H
Paisaje	a NL 108		H
Paladinka	a CZ 239		H
Palermo	b DK 55		H
Palladium	b NL 60		H
Palmera	b NL 108		H
Pampero	a NL 26		H
Pantheon	b EL 59		H
Paraiso	a NL 26		H
Paramos	a FR 8768		H
Parthos	b NL 4		H
Paska	b NL x		H
Passandra	b NL 26		H
Pathon	a ES 98		H
Patio Snacker	a NL 29		H
Patron Mix	a FR		H
Pecti	a PL 392		H
Peloton	b NL 108		H
Pepinova	b NL 79		H
Perseus	a CZ 239		H
Pershing	b NL 73		H
Persika	a DE 4676		
Petrifin	a NL 60		H
Petrus	b NL 73		H
Pharo	a FR S12893		H
Picolino	b NL 26		H
Picowell	b NL 108		H
Pilos	b NL 79		H
Pindos	a CZ 1191		H

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Pione	a FR 12567		H
Pokusa	a PL 92		H
Polignano	b IT 125		
Polito	a FR		H
Pontia	b NL 26		H
Pony	a CZ 1495		H
Portobello	b NL 588		H
Pradera	a NL 108		H
Prado	a NL 8		H
Premium	b NL 73		H
Prestigioso	b HU 107550		H
Preveli	b DK 55		H
Prima Top	b NL 4		H
Printo	b NL 73		H
Prior	b ES 10		H
Prisca	a NL 78a		H
Proloog	b NL 108		H
Proteas	b NL 79		H
Pruva	b NL 79		H
PS 64	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Puskas	b NL 105		H
Pyrkos	b NL 73		H
Qualitas	a DE x		H
Quarto	b NL 108		H
Quatrino	a NL 108		H
Quinton	b NL 108		H
Quirk	b NL 108		H
Qwerty	b NL 108		H
Raijan	b NL 79		H
Raider	b HR 243, b NL 118c		H
Ramezz	a NL 78		H
Ramzes	a CZ 1495		H
Raneem	a NL 60		H
Rania	b NL 108		H
Rapides	b NL 73		H
Record	b ES 10		H
Reehan	b NL 108		H
Regalos	b NL 79		H
Rembrandt	a ES 6323		H
Renoir	a NL 60		H
Ricardo	a NL 79		H
Rijana	a NL 60		H
Ritmo	a HU 151508		H
Rober	a FR S14212		H
Roccker	a FR S14212		H
Rocus	b NL 73		H

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Rodano	a NL 60	H	
Rollison's Telegraph		= Telegraph Improved	
Romilino	b NL 26	H	
Romo	b NL 108	H	
Romolo	b HU 171328	H	
Ronda	b ES 10	H	
Ronino	a FR 12567	H	
Roxanna	b NL 108	H	
Rubens	a ES 6323	H	
Rustic	a RO 1072		
Sabrina	b NL 60	H	
Sacha	a NL 73	H	
Sade	b ES 10	H	
Saed	a FR 8047	H	
Safaa	b NL 78	H	
Safrana	b NL 73	H	
Sagro	a IT 125	H	
Sakamari	b IT x	H	
Saladin	a CZ 1495, a DE 265	H	
Salamanda	a CZ 1191	H	
Samia	b PT 462	H	
Sancanto	b NL 26	H	
Santos	a CZ 1495	H	
Saphi	a FR 8618	H	
Sarawat	b NL 73	H	
Sargon	b NL 26	H	
Sarig	a ES 6313	H	
Saturn	a CZ 1495	H	
Sauna	b DK 55	H	
Saxes	b NL 73	H	
Scotinos	b NL 108	H	
Sendero	a NL 108	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
Senios	b NL 79	H	
Sensation	b IT 130		
Sensation ibrido F 1	b IT 354	H	
Serit	b NL 105	H	
Setman	b NL 78	H	
Shakira	b NL 73	H	
Sheila	b NL 60	H	
Sherpa	a CZ 1495	H	
Sideral	a FR S12893	H	
Silor	b NL 122	H	
Sindy	a DE x	H	
Skierniewicki	a PL 1087		
Slice King	b NL 75	H	
Slida	a ES 84	H	

17. *Cucumis sativus* L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Socrates	b NL 26		H
Solatio	a ES 5027		H
Solero	b ES 10		H
Solverde	b NL 78		H
Sonja	a DE 2549		
Sorolla	a ES 6323		H
Southern Delight	b NL 134a		H
Spoetnik	b NL 509		H
Stelvio	a NL 108		H
Stockeu	a NL 108		H
Stockwood			= Long Green Ridge
Strategos	b NL 79		H
Stylos	b NL 79		H
Styx	b NL 26		H
Sudica	b NL 73		H
Summerstar	b NL 108		H
Sumun	a NL 78a		H
Superbel	b NL 4		H
Superina	a NL 105		H
Superstar	a CZ 239		H
Suprami	a NL 105		H
Suroor	b HU 150556		H
Suzan	a ES 6313, b NL 119a		H
Svyatogor	b NL 108		H
SV0091CE	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV2528CP	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV4196CD	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5047CE	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV6836CP	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV8975CB	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sweet Crunch	b NL 75		H
Swing	b NL 122		H
Sydney	b NL 108		H
Takis	b NL 79		H
Talandos	b EL 58		H
Talysia	a NL 60		H
Tanja	a DE 89		
Taray	a NL 60		H
Tarfa	b NL 73		H
Tavares	b NL 73		H
Telegraph Improved	b NL x		Rollison's Telegraph NL Verbeterde Telegraaf NL
Teleion	b ES 6313		H
Teleos	b NL 105		H
Telepathy	b NL 75		H
Tempo	b ES 6313		H

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Tenderness	a IT 1205		H
Termessos	a PL 761		H
Terranova	b NL 73		H
Tesoro	a NL 60		H
Tessa	a PL 286		H
Thamin II	b CY 32		H
Themars	b ES 468		H
Thunder	b NL 78		H
Tiba	b NL 79		H
Timor	a ES 6313		H
Tine	a DE 265		H
Tolstoj	a CZ 1495		H
Tomasz	a PL 92		H
Tonka	b NL 73		H
Top Aris	b HU 165972		H
Top Spyros	b HU 165972		H
Topaz	a PL 92		H
Toplight	a NL 26		H
Toploader	a NL 26		H
Topspin	a NL 26		H
Topsy	b UK 192		H
Tornac	b NL 73		H
Toro	b NL 9c		H
Torrente	b NL 73		H
Torreón	b NL 26		H
Touareg	b NL 108		H
Trailblazer	a AT 71		H
Travatore	b NL 108		H
Traviata	b NL 73		H
Travito	b NL 78		H
Trend	b HU 171328		H
Tribuno	a NL 79		H
Tribute	a CZ 239		H
Trimax	b NL 105		H
Trinidad	b DK 55		H
Tristan	b NL 26		H
Tritón	b ES 6211		H
Tritonas	b NL 79		H
Triunfal	b NL 79		H
Triunfo	a FR S12893		H
Troika	b NL 73		H
TSX801G	a IT 808		( <sup>1</sup> )
Tuana	b CY 32		H
Tuisto	a NL 79		H
Tundra	b NL 108		H
Twenty	a CZ 1495		H

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Tyria	b NL 26		H
Úbeda	b ES 10		H
Ulrica	b NL 73		H
Unistars	a NL 78		H
Uranus	a FR 12567		H
Valentin	b DK 55		H
Valle	a NL 108		H
Valorius	b BG 151		H
Vanda	a SK 250		H
Varenne	a ES 468		H
Veloce	b NL 108		H
Venice	b NL 108		H
Ventura	a NL 108		H
Veolla	a NL 60		H
Verbeterde Telegraaf			= Telegraph Improved
Verdena	b NL 108		H
Verdon	b NL 108		H
Vergel	a NL 108		H
Veronika	a SK 250		H
Versalles	b ES 10		H
Vert long anglais épineux			= Long anglais
Vert long maraîcher	a FR x		
Vertigo	a EL 18		H
Vesna	a SK 250		H
Vicente	b ES 10		H
Vigorex	a NL 79		H
Viktorie	a CZ 1449		H
Vinsun	b NL 108		H
Virginia	b NL 108		H
Viridis-ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Vista	a CZ 239		H
Voreas	a NL 26		H
White wonder			= Mezzo lungo bianco
Winmar	b NL 108		H
Wizard	b DK 55		H
Wynia	b NL 60		H
Yacare	a NL 60		H
Yafa	b HU 210270		H
Yaiza	b ES 382		H
Yakoon	b HU 199429		H
Yalda	b NL 108		H
Yani	b NL 108		H
Yaqout	b NL 108		H
Yasmin	b DK 55		H
Yuma	a EL 30		H
Zaguan	b NL 108		H

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Zakros	b NL 78		H
Zapata	b ES 10		H
Zealand	b NL 79		H
Zeina	b DK 55		H
Zingaro	a IT 1433		H
Zizel	a EL 42		H
ZKI 6513	b HU 151508		H <sup>(1)</sup>
ZS 628	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
2BITES	a IT 1433		H <sup>(1)</sup>
<b>2</b>	<b>Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin</b>		
Adam	b NL 8		H
Adelaide	a RO 2134		H
Admira	a CZ x		H
Advance	b NL 8		H
Affyne	a NL 108		H
Agat	a PL 187		H
Agatha	a NL 60		H
Agnes	b NL 8		H
Ajax	b NL 60		H
Akord	b NL 8		H
Aladyn	a PL 171		H
Alex	b NL 8		H
Alhambra	a CZ 1495		H
Alibi	b NL 8		H
Alice	a CZ 1495		H
Allianz	b NL 8		H
Aloe	a CZ 1495		H
Alpaka	a NL 8		H
Alpita	b NL 60		H
Altaj	a CZ 1495		H
Amant	b NL 8		H
Amber	b NL 78		H
Amelia	a CZ 1495		H
Amélioré de Bourbonne			= De Bourbonne
Amour	b NL 8		H
Andrus	a PL 67		H
Anne	a DE 265		H
Ansor	a NL 8		H
Anticipator	a NL 60		H
Anulka	a PL 67		H
Anya	a CZ 239		H
Aphina	b NL 60		H
Ardia	b NL 8		H
Ares	a PL 942		H
Artist	b NL 8		H

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Asterix	b NL 8		H
Ataman	a PL 984		H
Atik	a NL 8		H
Atlantis	b NL 8		H
Atlas Pola	a PL 171		H
Atomic	b NL 8		H
Aurea	a CZ 1449		H
Avatar	a PL 187		H
Aviator	a NL 8		H
Aztec	b NL 8		H
Baezal	b ES 10		H
Bára	a CZ 239		H
Barbara	a HU 151508		H
Baronet			f: 30.6.2018
Barvina	a NL 60		H
Basza	a PL 67		H
Berlioz	b NL 108		H
Berta	a CZ 239		H
Beth Alpha	b NL x		H
Bettina	b NL 60		H
Bidretta	a DE 8840		H
Blanka	a CZ 239		H
Bodina	a CZ 1191		H
Bohdana	a CZ 1449		H
Bohemia	a CZ 239		H
Bolko	a PL 67		H
Bongo	b DK 55		H
Borus	a PL 67		H
Boztom	a PL 677		H
Branina	a NL 60		H
Brawo	a PL 286		H
Bujan			f: 30.6.2018
Cantara	a NL 108		H
Capra	b NL 60		H
Capricorn	b NL 101		H
Carine	b NL 78		H
Carminara	b NL 108		H
Carteyo	b NL 26		H
Ceto	b FR S14212		H
Cezar	a PL 92		H
Chaikovskiy	a NL 108		H
Chantal	a CZ 239		H
Charleston	a PL 356		H
Charlotte	a CZ 239		H
Chopin	b NL 108		H
Chrobry	a PL 67		H

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Claudine	b NL 78		H
Cloud	a RO 2134		H
Codruț	a RO 1072		
Componist	b NL 108		H
Conny	a DE x		H
Contador	a NL 60		H
Corentine	a NL 78		H
Cornichon de Paris			= Vert petit de Paris
Cornistar	a RO 1072		
Corveta	a CZ 1495		H
Cosima	a DE 9989		H
Crișan	a RO 1093		
Crispina	b NL 60		H
Cross Country	b NL 117a		H
Cyril	a PL 171		H
Dafne	a CZ 239		H
Dalila	a CZ 1495		H
Daugiai	a LT 11		H
De Bourbonne	a FR x		Amélioré de Bourbonne FR
Delpina	b NL 60		H
Derya	b NL 26		H
Detroit	b NL 79		H
Diamant	b NL 122		H
Director	a NL 60		H
Dirigent	b NL 108		H
Dolomit	b NL 60		H
Dózer			f: 30.6.2018
Edmar	a PL 67		H
Edyp	a PL 584		H
Ekol	b NL 79		H
El Paso	a PL 356		H
Ela	a CZ 1495		H
Elisabet	a CZ 239		H
Etiquette			f: 30.6.2018
Eva	a DE 8840		
Everest	a CZ 1495		H
Excelsior	b NL 26		H
Expedition	a NL 78a		H
Express			f: 30.6.2018
Fantasy	a CZ 1495		H
Fason	a PL 187		H
Faster	a FR S14212		H
Fatima	a CZ x		H
Favila	b ES 382		H
Fin de Meaux	a FR x		
Freire	a NL 60		H

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Frykas	a PL 92		H
Fuga	b NL 108		H
Geo Evita	b BG 141		H
Geroy	a RO 2134		H
Gershwin	b NL 108		H
Ginga	a DE 265		H
Gintai			f: 30.6.2019
Gniewko	a PL 171		H
Gnom			f: 30.6.2018
Gomes	a PL 92		H
Gravina	b NL 108		H
Grot	a PL 67		H
Gunnar	a NL 26		H
Gwidon	a PL 92		H
Harmonie	b NL 108		H
Háros	a HU 151508		H
Harriet	a CZ 239		H
Hektor	a NL 60		H
Hela	a PL 1087		H
Heliana	a SK 250		H
Hermes Skiernewicki	a PL 1087		H
Hokus	a NL x		
Hugon	a PL 92		H
Huzar	a PL 187		H
Ibis	a PL 942		H
Ierprem	a RO 1034		
Ikár	a PL 942		H
Ira	a DE 8840		H
Iwonna	a CZ 239		H
Izyd	a PL 1087		H
Jitka	a CZ 1449		H
Joelina	a NL 60		H
Julian	a PL 67		H
Junak	a PL 67		H
Justina	b NL 60		H
Kaiman	a CZ 1191		H
Kajtek	a PL 92		H
Kala	a BG 82		H
Karaoke	a NL 108		H
Karavan	b HU 151508		H
Karen	a CZ 1495		H
Karlos	a CZ 1495		H
Karolina	a CZ 1449		H
Katika			f: 30.6.2018
Kecskeméti Livmé	a HU 151508		

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Kecsleméti Keseredésmentes	a HU 151508		
Konzerv			f: 30.6.2018
Kertirez			f: 30.6.2018
Keszzi			
Kmicic	a PL 67	H	
Krak	a PL 67	H	
Kronos Skierniewicki	a PL 1087	H	
Krukiai BS	a LT 11		
Kybria	b NL 108	H	
Lada	a CZ 1449	H	
Lania	a DE 3177	H	
Lasso	a PL 356	H	
Lazuryt	a PL 187	H	
Lehar	b NL 108	H	
Leina	a ES 364	H	
Lenara	a NL 108	H	
Lenka	a SK 250	H	
Levina	b NL 78	H	
Libelle	a DE x	H	
Lider	a PL 187	H	
Liszt	a NL 108	H	
Lokata	a PL 1087	H	
Lord	a RO 1072	H	
Lukas			f: 30.6.2020
Madita	b NL 78	H	
Magdalena	b NL 78	H	
Magnetar	a PL 187	H	
Majestosa	b NL 108	H	
Maksimus	a PL 92	H	
Malika	b HU 151508	H	
Mandy	b NL 78	H	
Mapamond	a RO 1031		
Marcel	a PL 92	H	
Maresa	a NL 78	H	
Marieta	a CZ 1495	H	
Marinda	b NL 78	H	
Markus	a PL 67	H	
Marusia			f: 30.6.2018
Megyer	a HU 102324	H	
Merengue	b NL 78	H	
Mersiya	b BG 48	H	
Metex	a RO 2134	H	
Milena	a CZ 1449	H	
Milglas	b NL 105	H	
Mira	a CZ 1495	H	
Mirabelle	b NL 78	H	

17. *Cucumis sativus* L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Mohikán	a HU 151508		H
Mondial	a RO 1072		
Monika	a PL 1087		
Monisia	a NL 78		H
Monolit	a NL 60		H
Mosak	a PL 961		H
Motiva	b NL 108		H
Myamara	b NL 108		H
Nadusha	b NL 78		H
Natasja	b NL 78		H
National			= Vert petit de Paris
Nemo	b NL 60		H
Nibali	a NL 60		H
Nirvana	a RO 2134		H
Nora	a CZ 239		H
Nota	b NL 108		H
NUN 4044PU	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
NUN 41011	a NL 60		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Octopus	b NL 79		H
Odette	a RO 2134		H
Odys	a PL x		H
Opalit	b NL 60		H
Ophix	b NL 79		H
Orfeus	a CZ 1495		H
Ornello	a CZ 239		H
Ortina	b NL 60		H
Othello	a CZ x, b NL 79		H
Ozyrys	a PL 1087		H
Panandra	a NL 79		H
Paragon	b BG 151		H
Parigyno	b FR 8067		H
Parisian Pickling			= Vert petit de Paris
Partner	a CZ 1495		H
Parys	a PL 171		H
Pasadena	b NL 79		H
Pasadoro	b NL 79		H
Pasalimo	b NL 79		H
Pasamonte	b NL 79		H
Peonero	b ES 10		
Pepillo	a ES 6261		H
Perenta			f. 30.6.2019
Perez	a HU 151508		H
Perillan	a NL 60		H
Perth	a RO 2134		H
Piccolo verde di Parigi			= Vert petit de Paris
Pickling	a PL 242		H

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Pict	b NL 105		H
Platina	a NL 60		H
Polan	a CZ 1468, a PL 67		H
Polonez	a PL 187		H
Portal	a PL 1087		H
Poseidon	a NL 60		H
Potenziale	b HU 171328		H
Potomac	a NL 78a		H
Poznański	a PL 187		H
Presto	b NL 108		H
Profi	b NL x		H
Promissa	b NL 108		H
Prymus	a PL 92		H
Puccini	b NL 108		H
Pyrit	b NL 60		H
Racibor		f: 30.6.2019	
Rapper	b NL 108		H
Regal	b NL 118c		H
Regina	a CZ x		H
Reja	a PL 1087		H
Rejent	a PL 92		H
Restina	a DE x		H
Rodničok natur	a LT 38		H
Rodos	a PL 1087		H
Rossini	b NL 108		H
Royal	b NL 118c		H
Rubin Medalista	a PL 187		H
Rufus	a PL 67		H
Rytm	b NL 79		H
Sabi Zel	a SK 250		H
Salinas	b NL 79		H
Sander	a PL 67		H
Santana	a CZ 1495, b NL 79		H
Saronni	a NL 60		H
Satina	b NL 60		H
Schubert	b NL 108		H
Sebate	a NL 60		H
Servus	b NL 60		H
Shakthi	b NL 108		H
Sigurd	a NL 26		H
Silver	a FR 12893		H
Skaner	a PL 286		H
Slanic	a RO 1033		
Słowiański		f: 30.6.2020	
SMR 58		= Wisconsin SMR 58	
Solon	a PL 961		H

17. *Cucumis sativus* L. - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Sonada	a CZ 239		H
Sonate	b NL 108		H
Soplica	a PL 92		H
Sound	b NL 108		H
Sparta	b NL 60		H
Spino	a NL 26		H
Šremianin	a LT 115, a PL 187		H
Šremski	a CZ x, a DE 9707, a PL 187		H
Šremski Nowy	a PL 187		H
Stimora	b NL 122		H
Strauss	b NL 108		H
Surya	b NL 108		H
Svatava	a CZ 1449		H
SV1668CT	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3327CT	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3506CV	b NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV3817CV	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV4097CV	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV5247CT	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Szatmár	a HU 151508		H
Szeryf	a PL 1087		H
Tamara	a SK 250		H
Tarot	a PL 1087		H
Tétény	a HU 151508		H
Theseus	a EL 21		H
Tilda	a DE 3177		H
Tony	a BG 48		H
Tornado	b NL 105		H
Traper	a PL 1087		H
Trilogy	b NL 108		H
Triumf	a RO 1033		H
Tumi	a NL 26		H
Twiggy	a CZ 1495		H
Tymon	a PL 92		H
Tytus	a PL 67		H
Urano	b NL 60		H
Valerie	a CZ 1495		H
Vert petit de Paris	a FR x		National FR Wisconsin IT
- Cornichon de Paris	b ES 31		
- Parisian Pickling	b UK 6170		
- Piccolo verde di Parigi	b IT x		
Vertina	b NL 60		H
Victoria	a PL 189		H
Viola	a CZ 1449		H
Vistula			f. 30.6.2018
Vlaspička	a NL 78a		H

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin

1	2	3	4
Vorgebirgstrauben	a NL 274		
VP Real	a BG 130	H	
Wagner	b NL 108	H	
Wisconsin		= Vert petit de Paris	
Wisconsin SMR 58	a CZ 1187, b ES x	SMR 58 ES	
Yorker	a PL 356	H	
Zefir	a PL 1087	H	
Zentai	a HU 151508	H	
Zircon	a NL 60	H	
Zita	a HU 151508	H	
Zsofi	a CZ 239	H	
Zuzana	a CZ 1495	H	

17. *Cucumis sativus L.* - Cucumber/Gherkin - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Cucumis sativus L.</i> - Cucumber</b>		
Blanc long parisien	b FR x		
Bush Champion	UK		
Chompers	UK		
Dekan	b AT 148		
Dolga zelena	b SI 232		
Gemini 7	b NL 65	H	
Goblin	UK		
Green Fingers	UK		
Lemon	b FR S14212		
Long anglais	b FR 9676	Vert long anglais épineux FR	
Merlin	UK		
Mini Munch	UK		
Minimuncher	UK		
Nimrod	UK		
Peticue	UK		
Petipikel	UK		
Russe	b FR x	De Russie FR	
Russkaja	b AT 148		
Spacemaster	b NL 65		
Vert très long de chine	b FR 13207		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cucumis sativus L.</i> - Gherkin</b>		
Extra Early Green Prolific	b DE 7480		
Mikor	a CZ 1187		
Miniature White	b FR 11343		

18. *Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne* - Gourd

1	2	3	4
Alb mare	a RO 1033		

## 18. Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd

1	2	3	4
Alligator	a NL 10a		H
Amazonka	a PL 286		
Ambar	a PL 286		
Americana tonda			= Tonda padana
Amoro	a NL 10a		H
Atlantic Giant	b NL x		
Bambino	a CZ 682, a PL x		
Big Max	b NL 4		
Blue Ballet	a DE 4676		
Blue Hubbard			= New England Blue Hubbard
Blue Kuri	b NL 134a		
Bonbon	b NL 380		H
Buen gusto	b ES 31		Dulce de Horno ES
Buttercup Burgess	b NL 65		
Cabello de Angel	b ES x		
Cha Cha	a NL 380		H
Coloso	b NL 60		H
Confection	b NL 380		H
Constanza	a NL 134a		H
Courge olive			= Vert Olive
Crown Prince	b NL 26		H
Delica	b NL 134a		H
Delician	a CZ 239		H
Delicios	a RO 1072		
Dorin	a RO 1031		
Dulce de Horno			= Buen gusto
Fictor	a NL 10a		
Fumiko	a IT 610		H
Gele Centenaar			= Gele Reuzen
Gele Reuzen	b NL x		Gele Centenaar NL Yellow Pumpkin NL
Gigily	b NL 134a		H
Goliáš	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Gran gigante			= Quintale seme giallo
Green Hokkaido	b NL 10a		
Hokkaido Orange	a AT 88		
Jaune de Paris			= Jaune Gros de Paris
Jaune Gros de Paris	a FR x		Jaune de Paris FR
Jubily	b NL 134a		H
Jumbo	b NL 416		
Justynka	a PL 286		H
Karowita Bis	a PL 286		
Kawaii Lady	b IT 125		H
Kiszombori	a HU 149567		
Madiba	a FR S11516		H
Maggic	a FR S11516		H

18. *Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd*

1	2	3	4
Mammoth Gold	b NL		
Marina di Chioggia	b IT x		
Melonowa Źółta	a PL 286		
Monteluz	b PT 21		
Nagydobosi	a HU 139146		
Nelson	a NL 26	H	
Norma	a IT 1433	H	
Orange Agro	a RO 1093		
Orange Summer	a NL 26	H	
Otylia	a PL 286	H	
Óvári hengeres	a HU 113324		
Polar Bear	a NL 380	H	
Potimarron	b FR x		
Quintale seme giallo	b IT 125	Gran gigante IT	
Red Kuri	b NL x		
Rouge vif d' Etampes	a FR x, b NL 65	Rouge vif de Paris FR	
Rouge vif de Paris		= Rouge vif d' Etampes	
Rumba	a PL 356	H	
Salonta	a RO 1072		
Sampson	a NL 26	H	
Solor	a NL 10a		
Sombra	a NL 380	H	
Sonho	b PT x		
Sunshine	b NL 380	H	
Sweet Mama	b NL 134a	H	
Tonda padana	b IT 130	Americana tonda IT	
Tractor	a NL 10a	H	
Triamble		= Tristar	
Tudor	a RO 1093		
Uchiki Kuri	b NL x		
UG 178	b PT 462	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
Veltruská obrovská	a CZ x, a SK 169		
Yellow Pumpkin		= Gele Reuzen	
Zora	b HU 107505		

18. *Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd - Conservation varieties*

1	2	3	4
Cappello da prete mantovana	b IT 1451		Region of origin:Mantova Province

18. *Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne - Gourd - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions*

1	2	3	4
Autumn Cup	b DE 9684		
Blanche platt white boer	b FR x		

18. *Cucurbita Maxima Duchesne* - Gourd - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Bleu de Hongrie	b FR x		
Buttercup	b FR x		
Chestnut Bush	b FR 11343		
Courge du Perou	b FR x		
Delicious golden	b FR 11343		
Doux vert d'Hokaido	b FR x		
Galeuse d'eysines	b FR x		
Gold Nugget	b NL 65		
Golden Hubbard	b FR x, b NL 65		
Green Hubbard	b FR x, b NL 65		
Herrenkürbis Bauer	b AT 148		
Hubbard Baby Blue	b NL 65		
Hubbard Large Blue	b NL 65		
Jarrahdale	b FR x		
Kabosha	b FR 13207		H
Marbles	b DE 9684		
Monarch	b DE 9684		
New England Blue Hubbard	b FR x		Blue Hubbard FR
Niçaise	b FR 11343		
North Georgia	b FR x		
Pacific Giant	b NL 65		
Paton Twins	UK		
Petit bonnet Turc	b FR x		
Pink Banana Jumbo	b NL 65		
Pink Jumbo Banana	b FR x		
Reigel	b AT 148		
Sweet Meat	b NL 65		
Sweet Meat Oregon Homestead	a CZ 1543		
Tristar	b FR x		Triamble FR
Valenciano	b NL 65		
Vert Olive	b FR 11343		Courge olive FR
Wallaces Whoppers	UK		
Whangaparoa Crown	b DE 9684		

19. *Cucurbita pepo L.* - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Acceste	b NL 78		H
Adriana	a FR S14212		H
Adrielle	a FR 8067		H
Afrodite	b NL 79		H
Agatha	b NL 79		H
Agia Paraskevi	a EL 2		
Albatök	a HU 151508		
Albatros hybrido F 1	b IT 31		H
Alberello	b IT x		Alberello di Sarzana IT = Alberello
Alberello di Sarzana			

19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Albifio	b NL 79		H
Albilllo	b ES 10		H
Albo	a IT 58		H
Alessandra	a NL 26		H
Alexander	a ES 98		H
Alister	b NL 79		H
All Green Bush	b UK 6170		
Allegria	a FR S14212		H
Allgrey	b NL 60		H
Aloha	a FR S14212		H
Altea	b NL 79		H
Amalia	a ES 98		H
Amalthee	a FR 8057		H
Amanda	a FR S14212		H
Ambassador	b NL 78		H
Amerigo	a IT 1412		H
Amjad	b NL 78		H
Angelina	a NL 79		H
Anissa	a FR 8067		H
Antoniette	b PT 476		H
Apetit	a CZ 239		
Apollonia	a NL 26		H
Apus	b NL 79		H
Aquilonne	a IT 31		H
Ardendo174	b NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Arena	a DE 3901		H
Aretusa	a NL 26		H
Argo F 1	b IT 1205		H
Ariane	a FR 12821		H
Ariete	a IT 1205		H
Arlika	b NL 79		H
Armin	a DE 9460		H
Armonia	b EL 18		H
ARO800	a EL 36		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Arte	a IT 125		H
Artemis	a ES 98		H
Asso	b NL 79		H
Astia	a FR S14212		H
Astra Polka	a PL 286		
Astro	a IT 125		H
Atena Polka	a PL 286		H
Athos	b NL 79		H
Atlantis	b ES 10		H
Aurore	a FR 8067		H
Aymaran	b NL 62a		H
Aziad	a FR 13342		H

19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Aziz	b NL 119a		H
Baby Bear	b NL 380		
Baccara	a FR S14212		H
Badger Cross	b NL 136		H
Bahía	b ES 63		H
Bananowy Song	a PL 286		H
Becky	b NL 136		
Belor	a FR 8067		H
Bengal	a FR 13853		H
Beppo	a AT 20, a SK 60		H
Berula	b ES 10		H
Bětka	a CZ 239		H
Bianca di Trieste			= Bianca goriziana
Bianca goriziana	b IT 1412		Bianca di Trieste IT
Bianchini	b NL 75		H
Bianco di Sicilia			= Lungo bianco
Biola	b HU 143433		
Black Beauty	b ES 9, b FR x, b NL x		Nero di Milano IT Svizzero IT Verte de Milan FR
- Nano verde di Milano	b IT x		
Black Forest	a FR 12567		H
Black Jack	b NL 78		H
Black Star	b PT 462		H
Blanco medio largo	b ES 9		
Blas	b ES 63		H
Bolognese	b IT x		
Boreolina	b EL 65		H
Brandy	b ES 10		H
Brice	b NL 79		H
Brillante	b ES 10		H
British Summertime	a NL 136		
Burpee hybrid zucchini			= Diamant
Bush Baby	b NL 136		H
Caliph	a FR S14212		H
Calnegre	b ES 10		H
Camillo	a AT 20		H
Candela	b ES 10		H
Canella	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Capea	a FR S14212		H
Cardea	b PT 122		H
Carisma	b NL 79		H
Carolita	a FR 8067		H
Casablanca	b ES 5102		H
Cassandra	a NL 79		H
Cassia	a NL 26		H
Cassiopee	a FR 12821		H

19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Cavili	b NL 60		H
Céleste	a FR 12821		H
Cesare	a IT 1205		H
Chapin	b ES 10		H
Charmant	b NL 380		H
Chefini	b UK 83		H
Chivas	b NL 79		H
Christina	a EL 48		H
Cigal	a FR 8330		H
Cigno	a IT 1205		H
Cinderella	b NL 136		
Clarion	a IT 1412		H
Clarita	b ES 5102, b IT 469		H
Claro	b HU 165367		H
Colosseo	a IT 1205		H
Consul	a FR 8330, a IT 469		H
Cora	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Cordelia	a NL 79		H
Corinto	a FR 12893		H
Costates Romanesco	a AT 88		
Coucourzelle			= Verte non courueuse d'Italie
Cougar			f. 30.6.2018
Crișan	a RO 1072		
Croblan	a FR S14212		
Cronos	b NL 79		H
Custard White	b UK 38		
Daki 802	a HU 152671		
Danka Polka	a PL 286		
Daphne	b NL 79		H
Dark Shadow	a RO 1093		H
Darko	a IT 1412		H
De Nice à fruit rond	b FR x		Tondo chiaro di Nizza IT
- Di Nizza	b IT 1412		
Defender	b NL 136		H
Delikates	a CZ 239		
Delrany	a RO 2134		H
Desert	a NL 26		H
Dhana	a NL 26		H
Di Nizza			= De Nice à fruit rond
Di Voghera			= Genovese
Diamant	b ES x		H Burpee hybrid zucchini IT
- Diamant hybrid	b IT 469		
Diamant hybrid			= Diamant
Dietary	a IT 1205		H
Dino	b ES 63		H
Disco	a PL 286		

19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Diva	a IT 1303		H
Doretta	a FR 8067		H
Dukat	a PL 356		H
Dundoo	b NL 26		H
Dunja	b NL 26		H
Dynamic	a ES 10		H
Dynasty	b PT 462		H
Easy Pick Gold	a NL 29		H
Easy Pick Green	a NL 29		H
Eclipse	b NL 136		H
Edison	b NL 100		H
Egea			f: 30.6.2019
Egregio	b NL 78		H
Ehsan	b NL 79		H
Eight ball	a FR S11516		H
El Greco			f: 30.6.2018
El Zar	a ES 98		H
Electra	a NL 79		H
Elena	b ES 10		H
Eleonor	b PT 462		H
Elite	b HR 243, b NL 118c		H
Emana	a FR 8067		H
Endurance	b NL 660		H
Eros	a NL 79		H
Eskenderany	b NL 78		H
Espada			f: 30.6.2018
Ester	a IT 1307		H
Etrusco	b NL 60		H
Eva	a FR S14212		H
Every	a IT 1205		H
EX 04847330	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Excalibur	a ES 5102		H
Ezra	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Falali			f: 30.6.2018
Falco	a IT 1205		H
Fanfara	a PL 356		H
Faro	a BG 124		H
Fiesole	b NL 60		H
Fiorella	b PT 841		H
Firenze	b NL 136		H
First	a EL 42		H
Flaminio	a IT 125		H
Floridor	a FR 12821		H
Flynn	a FR S12893		H
Gabbiano	a IT 125		H
Gagat	a PL 286		

19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Galactée	a FR S12821		H
Galatea	a NL 26		H
Galilée	a FR 12821		H
Gambit	a CZ 239		H
Genovese	b IT 1412		Di Voghera IT
Géode	a FR 8057		H
Gheppio	b NL 78		H
Giambo	a IT 1412		H
Gina	a EL 35		H
Gioconda	a IT 1081		H
Giulia	b NL 79		H
Giulietta	a IT 211		H
GL Classic	a AT 13		
GL Global	a AT 13		H
GL Luna	a AT 13		H
GL Maja	a AT 13		H
GL Maximal	a AT 13		H
GL Opal	b HR 81, a AT 13		H
GL Oskar	a AT 13		H
GL Planet	a AT 13		H
GL Rustikal	a AT 13		H
Gleisdorfer Diamant	a AT 13		H
Gleisdorfer Express			f: 30.6.2018
Gleisdorfer Ölkurbis	a CZ 1097, a HU 5081, a AT 13, a SI 220		
Gloria	a FR S14212		H
Gold Rush	a UK 83		H
Golden Delight	b NL 79		H
Golden Glory	a NL 79		H
Goldena	a CZ 1495		
Goldi	b ES 4303		H
Goldline	a CZ 239		H
Gomez	a FR S14212		H
Gornooryahovska	a BG 12		
Gradisca	a IT 1433		H
Graffiti	a FR 12893		H
Gravity	a FR S12821		H
Green Bush 2			= Long Green Bush 2
Green Bush 3			= Long Green Bush 3
Green Bush 4			= Long Green Bush 4
Green Machine	a NL 26		H
Green Tiger	b NL 60		H
Green Trailing			= Long Green Trailing
Greendisc	a CZ 239		H
Gregory	a IT 1433		H
Grey zucchini			= Verte petite d'Alger
Greyness	a IT 1205		H

19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Greyzini	b FR S14212, b IT 469		H Grise Tezierprime FR Grisette de Provence FR N. 84 FR Première FR Profusion FR
Grifone	a IT 1205		H
Gringo	a IT 1081		H
Grise d'Alger			= Verte petite d'Alger
Grise Tezierprime			= Greyzini
Grisette de Provence			= Greyzini
Grison ibrido F 1	b IT 354		H
Grizzly	a IT 1412		H
GS 1793	b HU 210270		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GS 6380	b HU 210270		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Gufo	a IT 1205		H
Gulliver	b NL 62a		H
Habibi	a FR 12893		H
Hapy	a RO 1033		
Harvest Moon	b NL 504, a AT 71		H
Heroe	b ES 10		H
Hobbit	b DK 55		
Holiday	b BG 141		H
Honey Bear	b NL 380		
Howden	b NL 136		
Ibis F 1	b IT 1205		H
Ice Ball	a FR 78		H
Igor	a ES 98		H
Impero	b PT 462		H
Indatlan feher	a HU 139146		
Infinity	b NL 79		H
Ipanema	b ES 5073		H
Ismalia	b NL 26		H
Isotta	b NL 79		H
Izobilna	b BG 12		H
Jafar	b NL 119a		H
Jamila	a FR S14212		H
Jawad	b HU 210270		H
Jedida	a FR S14212		H
Jet Set	b NL 380		H
Jetta	a FR 8067		H
Jiamato	b EL 36		H
Jigonal	a CZ 239		
Joanna	a FR S14212		H
Junona	a PL 286		
Kadena	b HU 172435		
Kakai	a HU 103981		
Kalliclub	a FR 45006		H
Kandy	a PL 356		H
Kasos	a NL 79		H

19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Kayssar	a NL 26		H
Khazneh	a NL 79		H
Kimber	a IT 469		H
Kingsize	b NL 416		
Kingu	b HU 209247		H
Kolibri F 1	b IT 1205		H
Kombokolokitho	a EL 3		
Kompass			f. 30.6.2018
Kopana	a NL 26		
Kussot	a IT 1433		H
Kveta	a CZ 256, a SK 250		
Kypria	b NL 26		H
Ladoga	a NL 8		H
Lady Gold	a IT 1459		H
Lajkonik	a PL 67		
Lanka	a FR S14212		H
Laria	b ES 10		H
Latino	a IT 1412		H
Lawadissa	a NL 78		H
Leen	b NL 78		H
Leila	b NL 26		H
Lemonia	a FR 12893		H
Levante	a IT 1412		H
Lin	b NL 79		H
Linea	b BG 141		H
Lipari	b NL 79		H
Lola	a FR S14212		H
Long Green Bush 2	b UK x		Green Bush 2 UK
Long Green Bush 3	b UK x		Green Bush 3 UK
Long Green Bush 4	b UK 38		Green Bush 4 UK
Long Green Striped			= Long Green Trailing
Long Green Trailing	b UK 38		Green Trailing UK Long Green Striped UK
Longzini	b PT 462		H
Lorea	a FR S14212		H
Lubna	a FR S12893		H
Lucero	b ES 10		H
Lungo bianco	b IT 128		Bianco di Sicilia IT Lungo bianco di Palermo IT = Lungo bianco
Lungo bianco di Palermo			= Toscana
Lungo fiorentino			
Mabrouka	b NL 509		H
Majestee	a FR S12821		H
Makaronowa Warszawska	a PL 286		
Malena	a FR S11516		H
Malika	a FR S14212		H
Mantra	a NL 26		H

19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Marcado	a IT 1081		H
Mars	a NL 136		H
Marwan	a ES 435		H
Maskáčik	a SK 250		
Mastil	b NL 79		H
Mayan	b ES 6313		H
Medusa	a EL 18		H
Mejid	a ES 6313		H
Melissa	a NL 79		H
Messi	b NL 79		H
Mestik	a SK 250		
Michala	a SK 250		
Midnight	b NL 136		H
Mikonos	b NL 79		H
Milenio	b ES 10		H
Milet	b NL 26		H
Milos	b NL 79		H
Minipak	a UK 38		
Miranda	a PL 286		
Mirandino	b EL 36		H
Mirza	a FR S14212		H
Mistral	b PT 462		H
Modena	a NL 8		H
Monica	a FR S14212		H
Monitor	b NL 62a		H
Mora	a ES 435		H
Moreno	a IT 1205		H
Mostra			f: 30.6.2018
Musa	a FR 44912		H
Mustang	a PL 356		H
N. 84			= Greyzini
Nadenka	a SK 250		H
Nano verde di Milano			= Black Beauty
Nansi	b NL 79		H
Natura	b NL 26		H
Naxos	b NL 79		H
Nefertiti	a CZ 1495		
Nefryt	a PL 286		H
Negri	a PL 356		H
Neptune	a EL 21		H
Nero di Milano			= Black Beauty
Nettuno	b NL 60		H
Nevada	b EL 21		H
Nevira	a FR 8067		H
Nieves	a ES 6303		H
Nimba	a PL 286		

19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Ninfa	a FR S14212		H
Noche	b NL 79		H
Noriac	a FR S12821		H
Nour	b NL 26		H
Novodiamant ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Obodas	b NL 78		H
Oikos	b NL 276		H
Okra	a PL 67		
Olga	a CZ 1495		
Olinka			f: 30.6.2018
Olivia	a HU 152671		
Omar	a PL 356		H
One Ball			f: 30.6.2019
Opal			= Opal ibrido F 1
Opal ibrido F 1	b IT 354		H
- Opal	b HR 471		
Opavská	a CZ 158		
Opera	a FR S14212		H
Optima	a FR S14212		H
Orangetti	a ES 6313		H
Orelia	a FR S14212		H
Orfeus	a SK 250		
Orizont			f: 30.6.2019
Ortano	b NL 79		H
Ortolana di Faenza	b IT 1412		Verde chiaro d'Italia IT
Otelo	b NL 78		H
Otto	b NL 79		H
Óvári fehér	a HU 113324		
Ovari gombolyu	a HU 139146		
Paintball	b NL 136		H
Paladin	a CZ 1495		H
Paloma	a IT 1081		H
Pamela	a FR S14212		H
Pantheon	a IT 141		H
Parador	a FR 8057		H
Parsifal	a IT 1205		H
Partenon	a ES 6211		H
Patinova	a CZ 239		
Patio Star	b NL 136		H
Patriot	b NL 136		H
Perfect	a RO 1029		
Perseo	a FR S12821		H
Petronella	a NL 79		H
Petronio	a IT 1433		H
Picador	a PL 356		H
Picchio	a IT 1205		H

19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Piccolo	b NL 136		H
Pixar	a FR 12821		H
Platinum	a ES 5027		H
Polo	a PL 286		H
Pontino	b HU 107550		H
Portofino	a FR 8330		H
Potter	b NL 79		H
Precioza	a FR S14212		H
Precoce di Albenga			= Striato d'Italia
Première			= Greyzini
President	b ES 5102, b IT 469		H
Primor	a ES 435		H
Primula	a FR S14212		H
Profusion			= Greyzini
Prolific	b ES 10		H
Prometheus	b NL 79		H
PS 719	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Pulsar	a FR S12821		H
Pyza	a PL 286		
Quine	b NL 79		H
Quirinal	a FR 12051		H
Racer	b NL 380		H
Radiant	a FR 1993		H
Radu	a RO 1093		
Rama	b HU 210270		H
Raven	b NL 79		H
Regio	a IT 58		H
Renata	a FR S14212		H
Retzer Gold	a AT 118		
Rhodos	b NL 79		H
Rich Green	b NL 78		
Rigas	b NL 79		H
Rika	b PT 462		H
Roberta	b NL 79		H
Rocket	b NL 380		H
Romanesco	b IT x		
Romano	a IT 1205		H
Romina	b PT 462		H
Romolo	b NL 78		H
Rondo	a IT 1412		H
Round Beauty	b PT 462		H
Royal Flush	b NL 136		
Sabaudio	b PT 462		H
Sabra	b NL 79		H
Safari	b NL 136		H
Salman			f: 30.6.2019

19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Samos	a NL 79		H
San Pasquale	a IT 66		
Sanabria	a NL 8		H
Santa	a PL 356		H
Satelite	a FR 12821		H
Saturn	a IT 1412		H
Sbathen	a IT 1412		H
Sbortof	a IT 1412		H
Scilly	b NL 78		H
Scudo	a NL 79		H
Sebring	a FR 1516		H
Senator	b ES 5073		H
- Senator hybrid	b IT 469		
Senator hybrid			= Senator
Sepp	a AT 13		
Serafina	a DE 4676		
Serena	a NL 79		H
Serrano	b ES 10		H
Setino	a IT 1205		H
Shasta	a EL 18		H
Shorouq	b NL 79		
Sibilla	a FR S14212		H
Sinatra	a FR S14212		H
Sitos	b NL 60		H
Skandia	a ES 98		H
Slovenska golica	a SI 232		
Small Sugar	b UK 38		
Snowdisc	a CZ 239		H
Snowman	b NL 136		
Sofia	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Soleil	b NL 26		H
Sonora	b PT 462		H
Soraya	a PL x		
Spirit	b NL 78		H
Spirou 200	a EL 18		H
Spooktacular	b NL 78		H
Startgreen	a CZ 239		H
Steluța	a RO 1072		
Stradia	a FR S9478		H
Striato di Napoli			= Striato d'Italia
Striato d'Italia	b IT 125		Precoce di Albenga IT Striato di Napoli IT Verde d'Italia IT
Storr's Green	b NL 78		
- Storr's green hybrid	b IT 469		
Suha	a FR 13342		H
Summer Ace	a RO 1093		H

19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Summer Ball	b NL 136		H
Summer Satellite	b NL 660		H
Summerstar	b NL 60		H
Sun Ball	a FR 45006		H
Sunburst	b NL 79		H
Sungroom	b NL 60		H
Sunlight	a FR S14212		H
Sunny	a UK 189		H
Sunny Delight	a PL 761		H
Sunseance	a CZ 239		H
Sunstripe	b NL 136		H
Superba	b NL 118c		H
Supremo	b NL 79		H
Svizzero			= Black Beauty
SV8655YL	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV9441YG	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV9480YG	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV9494YG	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SV9519YG	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sweet potato			= Delicata
Syros	b NL 79		H
Szentesi futó	a HU 143103		
Szentesi oliva	a HU 143103		
Table Dainty	b UK 189		
Tapir	a CZ 1495		
Tarmino	a FR S14212		H
Taxi	b ES 5073		H
Taylor	a ES 3031		H
Tecla	a IT 1301		H
Tempra	a FR 8057		H
Temprano de Argelia			= Verte petite d'Alger
Tender and True	b UK 192		
Tendor	a FR 8067		H
Terminator	a CZ 1495		H
Terrafin	a FR S12893		H
Tiger Cross	a UK 189		H
Tinia	a IT 1301		H
Tiptop	b NL 380		
Tirreno	b NL 79		H
Tom Fox	b NL 380		
Tonda chiara di Toscana	b IT 125		Tonda fiorentina IT Tondo di Firenze IT
Tonda fiorentina			= Tonda chiara di Toscana
Tondo chiaro di Nizza			= De Nice à fruit rond
Tondo di Firenze			= Tonda chiara di Toscana
Tondo di Piacenza	b IT 1412		

19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Tonya	b NL 79		H
Top kapi	b ES 5102		H
Topazio	b NL 79		H
Tornado	b EL 21		H
Tortellina	a NL 26		H
Tosca	a FR S14212		H
Toscana	b IT x		Lungo fiorentino IT
Totta	b NL 79		H
Trend	a CZ 239		H
Triade	b NL 60		H
Trickster	a AT 71		H
Tristan	b NL 445		H
Triton	a EL 18		H
Tulsa	b NL 79		H
Tuscany	b NL 136		H
Valenthia	b NL 78		H
Vecsési indás	a HU 104515		
Vegetable Spaghetti	b UK 60		
Velyvia	b NL 79		H
Vento	a AT 72		H
Verde chiaro d'Italia			= Ortolana di Faenza
Verde d'Italia			= Striato d'Italia
Verde mata compacta	b ES 31		
Verde prequeño de Argel			= Verte petite d'Alger
Verdi	a FR 8067		H
Verdon	b HU 165367		H
Verno	b NL 276		H
Verte de Milan			= Black Beauty
Verte des Zenattas			= Verte non courueuse des maraîchers
Verte noire maraîchere			= Verte non courueuse des maraîchers
Verte non courueuse des maraîchers	b FR S14212		Verte des Zenattas FR Verte noire maraîchere FR
Verte non courueuse d'Italie	b FR S14212		Coucourzelle FR
Verte petite d'Alger	b FR S14212		Grey zucchini FR Grise d'Alger FR Temprano de Argelia ES
- Verde prequeño de Argel	b ES 9		
Vesul	b ES 10		H
Vesuvio	a ES 98		H
Victoria	a FR S14212		H
Vitulia	b NL 79		H
Wanda	a CZ 1495		
Western Sunrise	b NL 660		H
Wies 371	a AT 13		
Xsara	b NL 79		H
Yarden	b ES 6313		H
Yellow House	a PL 928		H
Yellowboys	a CZ 239		H

19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette

1	2	3	4
Yellowfin	a NL 26		H
Yellowgirls	a CZ 239		H
Yonathan	a ES 6313		H
Zafiro	a ES 84		H
Zagora	a FR 12925		H
Zaino	b ES 63		H
Zara	a FR S14212		H
Zebra Cross	b UK 189		H
Zelia	a NL 26		H
Złoty Cepelin	a PL 1087		
Zodiac	a FR S12821		H
Zoja	a SK 250		
Zubi	b NL 276		H
Zuboda	a DE 8840		
Zucchini	b UK 38		
Zufolo	a IT 1205		H
Zumbon	b ES 31		H

19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Bornes	b PT x		Region of origin:Bragança
Mora pisana	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno

19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Arenborner Walze	b DE 7480		
Aspen	b NL 65		H
Baby boo	b FR x		
Buffy Ball	UK		
Celebration	b DE 9684		
Chiller	UK		
Citrouille de Touraine	b FR x		
Connecticut Field	b NL 65		
Cou tors	b FR x		
Courge d'hiver	b FR x		
Cream of the crop	b FR 11343		
Delicata	b FR x		Sweet potato FR
Early Summer Crookneck	b NL 65		
Ebony Acorn	b NL 65		
Erken	b AT 148		
Evergold	UK		
Fatboy	UK		
Genoa	UK		
Ghostrider	UK		

19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Gold Fever	UK		
Gold Medal	b DE 9684		
Gold Mine	UK		
Gold Wizard	b DE 9684		
Golden Griller	UK		
Golden Marbre	b DE 9684		
Goldstar	UK		
Green Griller	UK		
Grey Griller	UK		
Heart of Gold	b DE 9684		
Hocus Pocus	UK		
Honeyboat	UK		
Honeygold	UK		
Jack Be Little	b FR S14212, b NL 65		
Jack in the Box	UK		
Jack O' lantern	b NL 65		
Kermit	UK		
Lady Godiva	b FR x		
Melonnette Jaspée de Vendée	b FR x		
Munchkin	UK		
Orange Queen	UK		
Pâtisson blanc	b FR x		
Pâtisson Jaune Panaché de Vert	b FR 11343		
Pâtisson orange	b FR S14212		
Pâtisson Vert Pale de Bennings	b FR 13207		
Pâtisson Vert Panaché de Blanc	b FR 11343		
Petite sucrée	b FR x		
Pic N Pic	UK		
Pik a pie	b DE 9684		
Pomme d'or	b FR x		
Pot of Gold	UK		
Rondini	b DE 4676		
Shooting Star	UK		
Spookie	b NL 65		
Sunbeam	UK		
Sure Thing	UK		
Sweet Dumpling	b FR S14212		
Sweet Lightning	b DE 9684		
Table Gold	b FR x, b NL 65		
Table King	b NL 65		
Table Queen	b FR 11343, b NL 65		
Tivoli	b FR S11516		H
Twinkle	UK		
Weeblittle	UK		
Zappalito	b NL 10a		

19. *Cucurbita pepo* L. - Marrow or Courgette - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Zelena Tikvica	b AT 148		

20. *Cynara cardunculus* L. -

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Globe artichoke</b>		
Ademaro	a IT 1307	H	
Almiro	b IT 1307	H	
Amos	a IT 1307	H	
Blanc hyerois	b FR 8557		
Blanca de Tudela	b ES 73		
Caio	a IT 797	H	
Calico	a FR 14080	V	
Camus de Bretagne	a FR S14502	Macau FR	
Capriccio	b ES 6211	H	
Cardinal	a FR S14502		
Chrysanthème	b FR 8557		
Concerto	b NL 62b	H	
C3PEPE	a IT 1410	( <sup>1</sup> )	
C3SAB	a IT 1411	( <sup>1</sup> )	
C3VZ	a IT 1411	( <sup>1</sup> )	
Donatello	a IT 549		
Ernesto	b IT 1307	H	
Esthema	a ES 332	H	
Everest	b NL 470	H	
Green bell	a IT 1307	H	
Imperial Star	b ES x		
Istar	a IT 66	H	
Life	a IT 1320		
Macau		= Camus de Bretagne	
Madrigal	b ES 6211	H	
Matterhorn	b NL 470	H	
Michelangelo	a IT 549		
Napoleone	a IT 1307	H	
Nun 4011	b ES 6211	H	
Olympus	b NL 470	H	
Omero	b IT 1307	H	
Opal	a NL 62b		
Opera	a NL 60	H	
Papuan	a IT 1320		
Pêtre	b FR 8557		
Popvert	a FR 14080	V	
Pyrenees	b NL 470	H	
Raffaello	a IT 549		
Rinaldo	a IT 1307	H	
Romano	b IT 1307	H	

20. *Cynara cardunculus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Romolo	a IT 66		H
Salambo	a FR 14080		V
Sambo	a NL 60		H
SMS	a IT 1388		( <sup>1</sup> )
Symphony	a NL 60		H
Talpiot	a ES 6313		
Tizio	a IT 797		H
Verdiano	b IT 1307		H
Vert de Provence	b FR x		
Violet de Provence	b FR x		
VTS4	a IT 1388		( <sup>1</sup> )
Zenone	a IT 1307		H
Zuone	a IT 1320		H
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Cardoon</b>		
Ateca	a ES 139		
Bianco avorio			= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata
Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata	b IT 1412		Bianco avorio IT Bianco avorio d'Asti IT
Bianco avorio d'Asti			= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata
Bianco gigante inerme a foglia intera	b IT 125		
Blanc amélioré	a DE 6101, a FR x		Plein blanc amélioré FR Plein blanc inerme FR
Blanco lleno Mejorado	b ES 10		Lleno Bérgamo ES
Cento Foglie	b IT 1412		Pieno inerme IT
Francesino SAB	a IT 1411		
Gigante di Romagna	b IT 1385		
Lleno Bérgamo			= Blanco lleno Mejorado
Lleno de España	b ES x		
Pieno inerme			= Cento Foglie
Plein blanc amélioré			= Blanc amélioré
Plein blanc amélioré Puvis	a FR x		Puvis amélioré FR
Plein blanc inerme			= Blanc amélioré
Puvis amélioré			= Plein blanc amélioré Puvis
Rouge d'Alger	b FR x		
Terom Vitro	a IT 1411		
Vert vaulx velin	a FR 8597		

20. *Cynara cardunculus* L. -- Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Globe artichoke</b>		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. - Cardoon</b>		
Gobbo di Nizza Monferrato	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Pieno inerme lucchese	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno

**20. Cynara cardunculus L. - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b> Gros Vert de Laon	<b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Globe artichoke</b> b FR 10816		
<b>2</b> Epineux Argenté de Plainpalais	<b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Cardoon</b> b FR 11343		

**21. Daucus carota L. - Carrot**

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Daucus carota L. - Carrot</b>		
Abaco	a NL 78	H	
Abledo	a PL 761	H	
Adana	a NL 8	H	
Adelaide	b NL 8	H	
Afalon	a CZ 1495	H	
Afro		f: 30.6.2020	
Agatha	a FR S9504, a NL 14	H	
Alfa	a PL 187	H	
Almaro	a FR 9670	H	
Ambrosia	a PL 356		= Amsterdam 3
Amsterdam Forcing 3			
Amsterdam 2	a CZ 1187		
- Amsterdamse Bak 2	b NL x		
Amsterdam 3	a CZ 1248, a PL x		Amsterdam Bak 3 UK Amsterdam Outdoor 3 UK First Pull 3 UK
- Amsterdam Forcing 3	b UK x		
- Amsterdamse Bak 3	b NL x		
Amsterdamse Bak 2			= Amsterdam 2
Amsterdamse Bak 3			= Amsterdam 3
Andrei	a RO 1029		
Aneta	a CZ 1495	H	
Angkor	a FR S14212	H	
Anina	a CZ 239		
Anka	a PL 187	H	
Ankara	b NL 8	H	
Anthonina	b NL 78		
Aranka	a NL 8	H	
Arcadia	b NL 8	H	
Arleta	a PL 1087		
Aron	a CZ 1495	H	
Artemis	a FR 12744	H	
Ascania	b NL 146	H	
Askona	a PL 67	H	
Atlantis	b NL 38	H	
Attilio	a FR 8067	H	
Aurantina	b NL 81	H	

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Autumn King 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Baladis	a PL 994	H	
Baltimore	b NL 8	H	
Bangor	b NL 8	H	
Basel	b NL 8	H	
Bastia	b NL 8	H	
Beacon	b UK 6170		
Belgrado	b NL 8	H	
Belveta	b NL 78a	H	
Bengala	b NL 38	H	
Bentley	b NL 38	H	
Berbro	a PL 242		
Berdina	b NL 38a	H	
Bergen	b NL 8	H	
Berlanda	b NL 8	H	
Berlicum 2			= Berlikumer 2
Berlika	a CZ 1495	H	
Berlikumer 2	a CZ 1248, b NL x, a PL x		Lunga rossa ottusa 2 IT Venus 2 IT
- Berlicum 2	b IT x, a HU x		
- Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2	a DE x		
Berlin	a NL 8	H	
Bermuda	a NL 8	H	
Bern	a NL 8	H	
Bersky	b NL 8	H	
Bilbo	b NL 78	H	
Blanes	a NL 8	H	
Blanka	a PL 92		
Bolero	a FR 8067	H	
Bolivar	a FR S13433	H	
Bonfire	b NL 60	H	
Brava	a NL 8	H	
Brillyance	a NL 60	H	
Broker	a PL 92	H	
Brutus	a FR 13433	H	
Bucovina			f. 30.6.2019
Bullion	b NL 38	H	
Cadance	a NL 60	H	
Calibra	b NL 38	H	
Camarillo	b NL 8	H	
Camberley	a UK 189		
Campestra	a UK 189		
Canada	b NL 8	H	
Canberra	a NL 8	H	
Candysnax	a NL 60	H	
Canterbury	b NL 8	H	

## 21. Daucus carota L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Capri	b NL 94		
Caracas	b NL 8		
Caradec	b NL 108	H	
Carbeta		f: 30.6.2019	
Carboli	b NL 78	H	
Cardiff	b NL 8	H	
Carini	b NL 8		
Carlano	b NL 78a	H	
Carlo	a FR 12744	H	
Carrazzo	b NL 78	H	
Carson	b NL 8	H	
Carvejo	b NL 78	H	
Carvora	b NL 78	H	
Cascade	b NL 8	H	
Ceres	a FR 12744	H	
Cesena	a NL 8	H	
Cestas	b NL 38	H	
Chamare	a CZ 239		
Champion	b NL 79	H	
Chantenay	b ES x, b UK x		
Chantenay à coeur rouge 2	b DK 55, a FR x, b NL x		Chantenay Model Red Cored 2 UK Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 FR Early Market Horn 2 UK Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2 UK Rotherz 2 NL
- Chantenay Red Cored 2	b UK x		= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Chantenay Model Red Cored 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Chantenay Red Cored 2			Chantenay Model Red Cored 3 UK Early Market Horn 3 UK Red Inter- mediate Stump Rooted 3 UK
Chantenay Red Cored 3	b UK 6170		H
Charisma	a CZ 1495		H
Charly	a EL 18		H
Cherifa	a NL 14		H
Chipiona	a NL 108		H
Cidera	a CZ 1495		
Coltan	b NL 8	H	
Comtadine	b FR 8057		
Concerto	a FR 8067	H	
Cordoba	b NL 8	H	
Coreo	a FR 8067	H	
Corinna	b NL 26	H	
Cortina	a CZ 1495	H	
Cosianna	b PT 122	H	
Creampak	a NL 60	H	
Creme de Lite	b NL 60	H	
Crispycut	a NL 60	H	
Cristiana	a NL 60	H	

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Crofton	b NL 108	H	
CR1706	a NL 78a	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
CR2289	b NL 78a	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
Cubic	a NL 274		
Cupar	b NL 8	H	
Curacao	a NL 8	H	
Dailyance	a NL 60	H	
Danvers Half Long	b UK x		
Darina	a CZ 1495		
De Carentan	b FR x		
De Colmar à cœur rouge 2	b FR x, a SK x		Norfolk Giant 2 UK Rote Riesen 2 NL
- Autumn King 2	b UK x		
- Flakkée 2	a CZ 682, b ES 5027		
- Flakkese 2	b NL x, a PL x		
De Luc	b FR 9935		Demi-longue de Luc FR
De Meaux	b FR x		Longue lisse de Meaux FR
Deep Purple	b NL 8	H	
Delicia	a SK 250		
Delta	a PL 187		= Chantenay à cœur rouge 2
Demi-longue de Chantenay à cœur rouge 2			= De Luc
Demi-longue de Luc			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3			
Desiree	b NL 26	H	
Diamento	a FR S8067	H	
Dolanka	a PL 67		
Dolciva	a DE 4676		
Dordogne	b HR 99, b NL 79	H	
Drako	a PL 92	H	
Duwicker	a DE 7480		= Chantenay à cœur rouge 2
Early Market Horn 2			
Elegance	b NL 60	H	
Enterprise	b NL 78	H	
Envy	b NL 78	H	
Erato	a PL 1087	H	
Eskimo	a FR 8067	H	
Evora	b NL 60	H	
Exelso	a FR 8067	H	
Extremo	a FR 8067	H	
Fama	a PL 187	H	
Farah	a NL 8	H	
Fatima	a PL 187		
Favorit	a CZ 1495		
Fertodi voros	a HU 151508		
Fidra	b NL 108	H	

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Fine	a DE 4676		
Finezja	a PL 187		
Finley	b NL 8	H	
Fire Wedge	a NL 81	H	
Flakkée 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flakker	a HU x		
Flakkese 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flamanka	a PL 187		
Flavio	b NL 105	H	
Floret	a PL 92		
Florida	b NL 8	H	
Fluance	a NL 60	H	
Flyaway	b NL 136	H	
Fontana	b NL 8	H	
Formosa	a PL 356		
Francis	a CZ 1495		
Fucino	b IT 1205		
Furore	b NL 38	H	
Galaxy	a CZ 1495		
Galicia	a PL 67	H	
Garduolés	a LT 11		
Gelber Goliath	a AT 72		
Giganta	b NL 105		
Gold Nugget	a NL 139	H	
Gonsenheimer Treib	a DE x		
Grivola	b NL 108	H	
Harvey	b NL 60	H	
Hekla	a FR 13433	H	
Honeysnax	a NL 60	H	
Ibiza	b NL 8	H	
Ideal Red	b UK 189		
Ieva	a LT 11	H	
Interceptor	b NL 8	H	
Inverness	b NL 8	H	
Invicta	a PL 761	H	
Istanbul	a NL 8	H	
Jagna	a PL 92		
James Scarlet Intermediate	b UK x		
Jarana	a CZ 1145	H	
Jeanette	a NL 274	H	
Jerada	b NL 108	H	
Jitka	a CZ 1145	H	
Joba	b NL 8		
Jögeva Nantes	b EE 23		
Jolana	a CZ 1145	H	
Joshi	b NL 108	H	

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Juwarot	a NL 274		
Kabro	b NL 14a, a PL 242		
Kamaran	b NL 8	H	
Kamila	a PL 67	H	
Kardame		f: 30.6.2019	
Kardila	a CZ 1145		
Karlena	a DE 8840		
Karmen	a PL 187	H	
Karnavit	a DE 8840	H	
Karola	a CZ 1145		
Karotan	b NL 108		
Karotela	a CZ 1495		
Karotina	a CZ x		
Katlen	a CZ 1145		
Katop	b NL 38	H	
Katrin	a CZ 1495		
Kazan	b NL 8	H	
Kelly	a NL 8	H	
Keszthelyi hengeres		f: 30.6.2018	
Kiev	b NL 108	H	
Kinga	a PL 67	H	
Kingston	b NL 8	H	
Knota	a CZ 1495	H	
Koloseum	a CZ 1145	H	
Komarno	b NL 8	H	
Kometta	a PL 67	H	
Kongo	a PL 92	H	
Koral	a CZ 1187, a PL 67		
Korina	a CZ 1495		
Korriagan	a FR 8706	H	
Korund		f: 30.6.2020	
Kraków	b NL 108	H	
Krakowia	a PL 67	H	
Kráska	a CZ 1145		
Lady	a IT 1205	H	
Laguna	b NL 60	H	
Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2		= Berlikumer 2	
Leira	a DE 4676		
Lenka	a CZ 239, a PL 1087		
Liberty	a PL 356	H	
Limestra	a FR S14502		
Lince	a FR S13433	H	
Long Red Surrey		= San Valerio	
Longue de Saint-Valéry		= De Saint-Valery	
Longue lisse de Meaux		= De Meaux	

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Lunga cilindrica d'Ingegnoli	b IT 150		
Lysa	a SK 250		
Maestro	a FR 8067	H	
Magno	b NL 108	H	
Major	a FR 12744	H	
Malbec	b NL 78a	H	
Marion	a CZ 1495	H	
Marquette	a CZ 239		
Maruschka	a AT 88		
Match	a FR 2359	H	
Maxima	b NL 38	H	
Mazurska	b NL 8	H	
Mello Yello	b NL 8	H	
Melodio	a FR S8067	H	
Melostar			f. 30.6.2018
Mercado de París 3			= Parijse Markt 3
Mercurio	a FR 13433	H	
Merida	b NL 60	H	
Metro	b NL 38	H	
Miami	b NL 8	H	
Mileniu 3			f. 30.6.2018
Miraflores	a FR S14212	H	
Miranda	a DE 4676		
Mokum	a NL 8	H	
Mondibel	b NL 38	H	
Morelia	b NL 108	H	
Muleta	a FR S13433	H	
Musico	a FR 8067	H	
Myrna	b NL 78	H	
Nabuco	a RO 1033		
Nacton	a NL 8	H	
Naelly	a NL 14	H	
Nagadir	b NL 8	H	
Nairobi	b NL 8	H	
Naloui	a NL 14	H	
Namdal	b NL 8	H	
Namur	b NL 8	H	
Nanco	b ES 2103, a FR 8067	H	
Nanda	b NL 105	H	
Nandor	a FR 12744	H	
Nandrin	b NL 8	H	
Nansen	b NL 105	H	
Nantaise améliorée 2	b FR x		Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2 FR Mezza lunga nantese 2 IT Nantes clodia 2 IT Nantese di Chioggia 2 IT Nantese migliorata 2 IT Nantese S. Michele 2 IT Scarlet Nantes 2 IT Strong top 2 IT

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
- Nantaise 2	a DE x		
- Nantes 2	b NL x, a PL 352		
- Nantes Clodia 2	a SI 552		
- Nantesa 2	b ES x		
- Nantese 2	b IT x		
Nantaise améliorée 3	b FR x		Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3 FR
- Nantes 3	a CZ x, a SK 250		
- Nantesa 3	b ES 1607		= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantaise 2			
Nantejska Polana	a PL 67		= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes Clodia 2			
Nantes prima	b IT 141		= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantes 5	b NL x, a PL x		
- Nantesa 5	b ES x		
Nantes 6	b NL x		Nantaise 6 NL
Nantesa 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantesa 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantesa 5			= Nantes 5
Nantese 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantura	b NL 105		H
Naomi	a CZ 1495		
Napa	b NL 8		H
Napoli	b NL 8		H
Narbonne	a NL 8		H
Natacha	a FR 9504		H
Natalja	b NL 79		H
Natuna	a NL 8		H
Naval	b NL 8		H
Navarino	b NL 8		H
Nayarit	b NL 8		H
Nazareth	a NL 8		H
Nea Magnisia	a EL 2		H
Nebula	b NL 78		H
Nectar	b NL 8		H
Nefryt	a PL 92		H
Negovia	b NL 8		H
Nelix	b NL 8		H
Nelson	b NL 8		H
Nepal	b NL 8		H
Neptun	a NL 274		H
Nerac	a NL 8		H
Nerja	b NL 8		H
Nervi	b NL 8		H

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Neva	a NL 14		H
Nevis	b NL 8		H
New Red Intermediate			= San Valerio
Newark	b NL 8		H
Newcastle	a NL 8		H
Newhall	b NL 8		H
News	b NL 8		H
Newton	b NL 8		H
Niagara	b NL 8		H
Nicosia	b NL 8		H
Nigel	b NL 8		H
Night Bird	a NL 60		H
Nikki	b NL 8		H
Niland	b NL 8		H
Nipomo	b NL 8		H
Nippon	b NL 8		H
Nirim	b NL 8		H
Nominator	b NL 8		H
Norfolk	a NL 8		H
Nori	a NL 14		H
Norma	a NL 8		
Norton	a PL 92		H
Norwalk	b NL 8		H
Norway	a NL 8		H
Norwich	b NL 8		H
Nostal	a NL 8		H
Notable	b NL 8		H
Notelli	b NL 14		H
Novara	a NL 8		H
Nutri-red	b NL 78		
Ochsenherz	a AT 88		
Octavo	a FR 8067		H
Olimpo	a FR 8067		H
Olympia	a CZ 256, a SK 250		
Olympus	a CZ 1495		
Oneira	b NL 78		H
Orbit	b NL 78		H
Ortis	b NL 38		H
Osiris			f: 30.6.2018
Oxhella	a DE 4676		
Panama	b NL 38		H
Panther	a NL 79		H
Parabell	a DE 9983		
Parijse Markt 3	b NL 94		
- Mercado de París 3	b ES 6323		
Parijse Markt 4	b NL 94		

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Pariser Markt 5	a DE 920		
- Rondo	a CZ 140		
Pariska	b NL 94		
Pastenaga Negra	b ES 342		
Patzi	a FR S14212	H	
Phoenix	a FR 13433	H	
Pierwszy Zbior	a PL 1087		
Polka		f: 30.6.2019	
Poseidon		f: 30.6.2018	
Presto	a FR 8067	H	
Priam	a FR S14212	H	
Primecut 59	b NL 60	H	
Prominence	b NL 134a	H	
Propeel	b NL 78	H	
Purple Haze	b NL 8	H	
Purple Sun	a NL 8	H	
Python	b NL 220	H	
Rainbow	b NL 8	H	
Recoleta		f: 30.6.2018	
Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2		= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2	
Redca	b UK 122		
Regulska	a PL 92		
Rekord	a HU 151508		
Riga	b NL 108	H	
Robila	a DE 4676		
Rocket	a UK 189	H	
Rodelika	a DE 4676		
Rodos	a PL 92	H	
Rokita	a LT 11	H	
Rolanka	a DE 4676		
Romance	b NL 60	H	
Rondo		= Pariser Markt 5	
Rotherz 2		= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2	
Rothild	a DE 86, b UK 166		
Rotin	a NL 274		
Roxanne	b NL 26	H	
Royal Chantenay 2	b NL 94		
Royal Chantenay 3	b UK 6170		
Rubina	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Rubrovitamina	b IT 125		
Rumba	a PL 67	H	
Salsa	a PL 67	H	
Samantha	b NL 498	H	
Samba	a PL 67	H	
San Valerio	b ES 31	Long Red Surrey UK New Red Intermediate UK	

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
- St. Valéry	b UK 38		
Santorin	a FR 13433	H	
Saturno	a FR S14212	H	
Scarla	a FR 12744, b UK 6170	H	
Selene	b NL 78	H	
Senator	a FR 12744	H	
Senior	a FR 12744	H	
Shui	b HU 201526	H	
Sigma	b NL 38	H	
Silvano	a FR 8067	H	
Sirkana	b FR 2169	H	
Siroco	a FR 8067	H	
Smirna	a CZ 239		
Snow Man	a NL 60	H	
Solvita	a DE 4676		
Soprano	a FR 8067	H	
Speedo	a FR S8067	H	
St. Valéry		= San Valerio	
Stanford	b NL 108	H	
Starca	b NL 60	H	
Stromboli	a FR 13433	H	
Stupická k rychlení	a CZ 1495, a SK 250		
Subito	a FR S8067	H	
Sugarsnax 54	b NL 60	H	
Sukces	a PL 189		
Supreme	a FR 8067		
Svalia BS		f: 30.6.2019	
SV1140DN	a NL 78a	H( <sup>l</sup> )	
SV5300DN	a NL 78a	H( <sup>l</sup> )	
Sweet Candle	b NL 75	H	
Sylva	a CZ 1495		
Sytan	b UK 6170		
Tangerina	b NL 134a	H	
Tastypeel	b NL 78	H	
Tatiana	a NL 60	H	
Tellus	a IT 125	H	
Tempo	a FR 8067	H	
Texto	a FR 8067	H	
Tinga	a CZ 1495		
Tino	a FR 8067	H	
Topcut	b NL 60	H	
Tora	a PL 677	H	
Touchon	a FR x, b NL x, b UK 154		
Trafford	b NL 108	H	
Tribord	a FR S14212	H	
Tripoli	a NL 8	H	

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot

1	2	3	4
Triton	a FR 12744		H
Triumf			f 30.6.2019
Uppercut	b NL 60		H
Vanda	a CZ 239		
Viva	b NL 38		H
Volcano	a FR 8067		H
Warmia	a NL 108		H
White Satin	b NL 8		H
Yaya	b NL 8		H
Yellowbunch	a NL 60		
Yellowstone	b NL 8		H
Yukon	b NL 79		H
Zena	a EL 18		H
<b>2</b>	<b>Daucus carota L. - Fodder carrot</b>		
Blanche à collet vert hors terre	b FR x		
Jaune du Doubs	b FR x		Jaune obtuse du Doubs FR = Jaune du Doubs
Jaune obtuse du Doubs			
Krystyna	a PL 1102		
Ljubljansko rumeno	a SI 232		
Lobo	a PL 321		
Táborská žlutá	a CZ x		
Tonika	a CZ 544		
Višňovská žlutočervená	a CZ 256		

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Daucus carota L. - Carrot</b>		
Atomic red	b UK 108		
Blanche de Küttingen	b FR 13207		
Bollin	b DE 9646		
Burpees Short N Sweet	UK		
Charlemagne	b UK		
Cosmic Purple	b UK 108		
Dart	UK		
De la halle	b FR x		
De Saint-Valery	b FR 13207		Longue de Saint-Valéry FR
Géante de Tilques à pétioles verts	b FR 10816		
Gniff	b DE 9587		
Lange Loiser	b AT 148		
Longue Rouge Sang	b FR 13207		
Pfälzer Gelbe	b DE 7480		
Purple Dragon Selektion	b AT 158		
Silberstedter	b DE 9646		

21. *Daucus carota* L. - Carrot - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Tozresis	UK		
Treenetaler	b DE 9646		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Daucus carota</i> L. - Fodder carrot</b>		
Blanche demi-longue des Vosges	b FR 12422		

22. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. - Fennel

1	2	3	4
Antares	a NL 8		H
Apollo	b NL 8		H
Archimede	b NL 78		H
Aurelio	b NL 78		H
Bellotto	a FR 45109		H
Bianco extra			= Bianco perfezione
Bianco perfezione	b IT 130		Bianco extra IT
Boelli	a NL 108		H
Bola	b NL 8		H
Brando	a FR 12744		H
Capo Rizzuto	a IT 66		
Capriccio	a NL 26		H
Caravaggio	a FR 13433		H
Carmo	a FR 12744		H
Caronte	b HU 171328		
Cervino	a IT 1205		
Chiarino	a IT 1366		
CLX 4307	a FR 13433		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Cristal	a FR 8057		
Cristallo	b IT 1205		
De Florencia	b ES 31		Dulce de Florencia ES
- Doux de Florence	b FR x		
Di Napoli	b IT 66		Di Sarno IT
Di Sarno			= Di Napoli
Diamante	a IT 1205		H
Donatello	a FR 13433		H
Dorico	a NL 78		H
Doux de Florence			= De Florencia
Dragon	a NL 8		H
Dulce de Florencia			= De Florencia
Etrusco	a IT 1412		
Everest	a IT 1205		
Fedro	a IT 1412		
Finale	a DE 2549		
Fino	b NL 116b		
Floro	b NL 8		
Fönicia	a HU 151223		H

22. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. - Fennel

1	2	3	4
Géant Mammouth perfection	b FR x		
Gemini	a NL 8	H	
Genesi	a NL 26	H	
Giotto	a FR 13433	H	
Giulio	a IT 1366		
Golia	b HU 171328		
Idillio	a NL 26	H	
Latina	b FR 12744		
Leonardo	a FR 2359	H	
Mantovano	b IT 1205		
Marco	a IT 1412		
Mars	b NL 8	H	
Masaccio	a FR S14212		
Minosse	b HU 171328		
Montebianco	b IT 1205		
Moravský	a CZ 256		
Narciso	a NL 26	H	
Or Maggiolino	a IT 1205		
Orazio	a NL 8		
Orbit	b NL 8		
Orion	b NL 8	H	
Pegaso	a NL 8		
Pico	a IT 797		
Pitagora	b NL 78	H	
Pompeo	a NL 78	H	
Pontino	b NL 78		
Preludio	a NL 26	H	
Raffaello	a FR 2359	H	
Riace	a NL 78a		
Romanesco	b IT x		
Romy	a IT 1412		
Rondo	b NL 8	H	
Rudy	b NL 8	H	
Selma	b NL 415		
Serpico	a FR 12744	H	
Solaris	b NL 8	H	
Spartaco	a FR 12744	H	
Super Wadenromen	b IT 143		
SV5057FM	a NL 78a	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
Tardivo di Sarno	a IT 66		
Tarquinio	a IT 1205		
Tauro	a FR 12744	H	
Teseo	b HU 171328		
Tiberio	b NL 78	H	
Tiepolo	a FR 45109	H	
Tintoretto	a FR S14212	H	

**22. Foeniculum vulgare Mill. - Fennel**

1	2	3	4
Tiziano	a FR 12744		H
Trevi	a IT 469		
Triton	a NL 8		H
Ulisse	b HU 171328		
Venus	b NL 8		H
Victorio	b NL 8		H
Virgo	a NL 8		
Vulcan	a NL 8		H
Wadenromen	b IT 143		
Zaffiro	a IT 1205		

**22. Foeniculum vulgare Mill. - Fennel - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
Bronsvinkel	b NL 65		
Doux précoce d'été	b FR 13207		
Duitse	b NL 65		
Vroegschietende	b NL 65		

**23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce**

1	2	3	4
A costa rosata			= Bionda delle sette lune
A couper feuille de chêne blonde à graine noire	b FR x		
Abago	b NL 108		
Abbice	a FR 8067		
Abby	b ES 98		
Abruzia			f: 30.6.2018
Actarus	b NL 108		
Actina	b ES 3028		
Acula	a NL 26		
Adal	b NL 108		
Adamski	a NL 108		
Adantia	a NL 108		
Adela	a NL 79		
Adelys	a FR S14212		
Adinal	a CZ 1495		
Admiral	a AT 72		
Admiration			f: 30.6.2018
Adranita	a NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
Aerostar	a NL 26		
Affic	a NL 78		
Aficion	b NL 108		
Afridota	a NL 108		
Agora	a PL 1087		
Agribel	a NL 8		
Agrodis	b NL 8		
Agros	a NL 60		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Aitana	a ES 63		
Alamos	b ES 382		
Alanet	b NL 26		
Alanis	b NL 78		
Albanas	b NL 108		
Albane	a FR S14212		
Albara	a NL 26		
Alboreto	a NL 108		
Alcala	a NL 26		
Alcazaba	a NL 26		
Aldea	a NL 26		
Alega	a NL 26		
Aleppo	b NL 108		
Aletta	a NL 108		
Alexandria	b NL 108		
Alhama	b ES 63		
Alianza	a UK 6153		
Alisiane			f: 30.6.2019
Aljeva	a NL 26		
All The Year Round	b UK 38		Fürchtenichts NL
- Zwart Duits	b NL x		
Allana	a NL 26		
Almagro	a NL 108		
Almay	a NL 26		
Almenara	a ES 382		
Alpaga	a NL 26		
Alpinas	a ES 3025		
Altadis	b NL 8		
Altai	b ES 382		
Althea	a IT 1205		
Alvita	b NL 79		
Amadeus	b NL 108		
Amalfis	a FR 12821		
Amalizia	a FR 8067		
Amandine	b NL 108		
Amarella	a AT 72		
Amarice			f: 30.6.2019
Amaze	a UK 6153		
Amboise	a FR 12821		
Amerika 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
Amerikaanse Roodrand	b NL x		Frisée d'Amérique NL
- Amerikanischer brauner	a DE 920		
Amerikanischer brauner			= Amerikaanse Roodrand
Ametist	b NL 26		
Amible	a NL 26		
Amica	a NL 26		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Amoretta	a FR 8067		
Amorina	b NL 122		
Amur	a CZ 1495		
Anabela	b NL 105		
Anaconda			f: 30.6.2019
Analena	b NL 26		
Analora	a NL 26		
Anandra	a NL 26		
Andrade	a NL 26		
Anelice	a FR 13767		
Aneto	b ES 63		
Angie			f: 30.6.2018
Anguilla	a NL 108		
Anielka	a PL 92		
Anikaï	a FR 8332		
Annabita	a NL 79		
Anoeta	a ES 382		
Antago	b NL 26		
Antares	a ES 6313		
Antartica	a FR 8067		
Antedis	b NL 8		
Anthem	a NL 375		
Anthony	b NL 108		
Antigua	b NL 78		
Antilles	a UK 6153		
Antolina	a FR S8332		
Antonela	a NL 26		
Antonet	a NL 108		
Antoria	a NL 108		
Antylia	a NL 108		
Anubi	b NL 375		
Anushka	a BG 8		
Apache	b NL 108		
Apollo	a CZ 1495		
Appia	a FR S14212		
Aquarel	a NL 8		
Aquino	a NL 108		
Arab	a ES 382		
Aragona	b NL 375		
Arcadia	a FR 8332		
Archway	a NL 26		
Ardic	b ES 98		
Ardinas	b NL 108		
Arganda	a NL 108		
Argentinas	b NL 108		
Ari	a IT 1205		

23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Aristis	a FR S12821		
Arlekino	b NL 108		
Arletti	a FR S8067		
Armonizia	a FR S8067		
Armoric			f. 30.6.2019
Arroyo	a NL 26		
Artanis	a FR 13767		
Artist	b NL 26		
Arusha	a NL 108		
Asdrubal	b NL 78		
Ashbrook	b NL 136		
Asilomar	a UK 6153		
Astabella	a FR S8067		
Astorga	a NL 108		
Astral	b NL 79		
Astrapi	a FR 12821		
Asturinas	a NL 108		
Atacama	a ES 382		
Atella	b NL 78		
Atena	a PL 92		
Athmos	a NL 108		
Atoll	a FR 12744		
Attico	b NL 60		
Attirai	a FR 8332		
Attractie	b NL x		Brunhilde NL New Market UK Sans rivale à graine blanche NL
- Attraktion	a DE 7653		
- Unrivalled	b UK 6170		
Attraktion			= Attractie
Attrio	b NL 79		
Audran	b NL 79		
Augusta	a FR S14212		
Aurea	b ES 9		
Aurelius	a NL 108		
Aureola	a NL 26		
Auris	a FR S12821		
Australgio	a NL 79		
Australische Gele	b NL x		
Auvona	a NL 108		
Avellan	b ES 382		
Avenir	a NL 26		
Avicinas	a NL 108		
Avidius	b NL 108		
Aviram	a ES 6313		
Azory	a NL 26		
Azzurra	b NL 375		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Babybel	a NL 8		
Babyfril	b NL 78		
Babylon	b NL 4		
Bacchus	a FR 8067		
Bachata	a FR S8067		
Bacio	b NL 26		
Badina	a FR 8332		
Baeza	a NL 108		
Bafana	a FR 12821		
Baghera			f: 30.6.2019
Baglin	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Bailita	a NL 79		
Bakata	a PL 92		
Bakero	a NL 26		
Bakura	b NL 79		
Balatonzöld			f: 30.6.2018
Balboa	a FR S8067		
Baleron	a FR 8067		
Ballerina	a FR 8332		
Ballon	a FR x		
- Romaine Ballon	b NL 4		
Balmita	b NL 79		
Balmoral	a FR S14212		
Bambi	b NL 108		
Bandita	b NL 79		
Bandolin	b NL 79		
Banga			f: 30.6.2019
Bangore	a NL 79		
Bantam	b NL 105		
Baqueira	b ES 63		
Barba dei frati	b IT 125		
Barbados	a UK 6153		
Barbarella	a IT 1433		
Barcelona	b NL 60		
Barilla	b NL 26		
Barlach	a NL 108		
Baroak	b NL 4		
Barosso	b NL 4		
Barracuda	b NL 79		
Barrina	b NL 79		
Bartimer	a NL 60		
Bastille	a FR 8332		
Bataflash	a NL 60		
Bataille	a NL 60		
Bataser			= Dorée de printemps
Batavia amarilla de Paris			= Blonde de Paris

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Batavia bionda di Parigi			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blanca			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blonde de Paris			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia cavolo di Napoli			= Webbs Wonderful
Batavia dorada de primavera			= Dorée de printemps
Batavia dorée			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia rubia			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2	b ES 3014		Blonde à bord rouge 2 NL Iceberg 2 NL
- Grazer Krauthäuptel 2	a AT x		
- Laibacher Eis 2	b NL x		
Bataviaanse Blonde			= Blonde de Paris
Batca	b ES 408		
Batuka	a NL 60		
Bayfield	a NL 26		
Beata	a PL 1087		
Beatrix	b NL 375		
Beauregard			= Frisée de Beauregard
Bedford	b NL 60		
Begoña	b ES 63		
Belabela	a NL 26		
Belanice	a FR S12821		
Belavita	b NL 79	H	
Beldor	a FR S12821		
Beldy			f: 30.6.2018
Belgarde	a FR 12821		
Bellacarla	a FR S8067		
Belladonna	b ES 98		
Bellafiesta	a FR 8067		
Bellagon	b NL 108		
Bellalisa	a FR S8067		
Bellanti	a FR S8067		
Bellaprima	a FR 8067		
Bellariva			f: 30.6.2019
Bellastar			f: 30.6.2018
Bellino	a FR 12744		
Belmonte	a UK 6153		
Beltran	b FR 12567		
Bente	a NL 26		
Bérénice	a FR 8057		
Bernardinas	a NL 108		
Bertolt	a CZ 1495		
Besson			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Besson rouge			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Betanto	b NL 122		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Beyonce	b NL 26		
Biathlon	a NL 108		
Bijella	a DE 4676		
Bionda a foglia liscia	b IT 1412		Da taglio a foglia liscia IT
Bionda a foglia riccia	b IT 130		Bionda ricciolina IT Di Trieste IT
Bionda Colosseo 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda Colosseo 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda Colosseo 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda degli ortolani			= Blonde maraîchère
Bionda delle sette lune	b IT 113		A costa rosata IT
Bionda lenta a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda lenta a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda lenta a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda lentissima a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda lentissima a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda lentissima a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda ricciolina			= Bionda a foglia riccia
Biondonna	b NL 8		
Biondyne	a CZ 1185		
Biritiba	a NL 26		
Bisbale			f: 30.6.2018
Biscia rossa	b IT 1412		Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio IT
Bison	a NL 60		
Black Seeded Simpson	b NL x		
Blanes	a NL 108		
Blanke Zelfsluitende			= Blonde maraîchère
Blizzard	b NL 78		
Blockbuster	b NL 503		
Blondbell	a BG 10		
Blonde à bord rouge 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Blonde à bord rouge 3	b NL 4		Glaciale di Lubiana 3 IT Grazer Krauthäuptel 3 NL Iceberg 3 NL Laibacher Eis 3 IT, NL
- Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3	b IT x		
Blonde à bord rouge 5	b FR x		
Blonde de Doulon	b FR x		Patience FR
Blonde de Paris	a FR x		Batavia amarilla de Paris ES Batavia blanca ES Batavia blonde de Paris FR, NL Bataviaanse Blonde NL
- Batavia bionda di Parigi	b IT 143		
- Batavia dorée	b NL x		
- Batavia rubia	b ES x		
Blonde du Cazard	b FR x		Henri Monville FR Reine de juillet FR Wunder von Stuttgart FR
Blonde lente à monter 2	a FR x		Bionda Colosseo 2 IT Bionda lenta a montare 2 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 2 IT Lenta a montare 2 IT
- Lentissima a montare 2	b IT 96		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Blonde lente à monter 3	b NL x		
- Lentissima a montare 3	b IT 66		
Blonde maraîchère	a FR x		
- Bionda degli ortolani	b IT x		
- Blanke Zelfsluitende	b NL x		
- Paris White	b UK 6170		
Blondine			= Victoria
Bloomberg	a NL 8		
Boavista	b NL 78		
Bobal	a NL 108		
Bocado	a FR 8067		
Boeing	a IT 1339		
Bohemia	b NL 26		
Bola de Manteiga			= Hilde II
Bolero	b NL 375		
Bolla	a IT 797		
Bombastic	a NL 78		
Bona	a PL 92		
Bonaly	a NL 26		
Bonanza	a FR S12821		
Bondena	a NL 79		
Bonomac	a FR S14063		
Boomerang	b NL 78		
Botiola	a NL 26		
Bourdais	a NL 108		
Bourgignonne			= Grosse blonde d'hiver
Bouzuki	b NL 79		
Bovary	a NL 26		
Boxer	a FR S12821		
Boyd	a NL 108		
Brandon	b NL 78		
Brasero			f: 30.6.2018
Brasiliana			= Great Lakes 118
Bratole	a NL 79		
Bredale	a FR 8067		
Bremex	a CZ 239		
Brenda	b NL 375		
Brenson	b NL 105		
Brian	b NL 60		
Brighton	b NL 26		
Brilant	a CZ 239		
Brisamar	b ES 6313		
British Hilde			= Hilde II
Briweri	a DE 4676		
Brodway	b ES 98		
Bruma	b NL 108		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Brune d'hiver	b FR x		Passion brune FR
Bubbles	a UK 189		
Buckley	a NL 26		
Bughatti	b NL 60		
Burana	a FR 8332		
Burgia	b NL 108		
Burovia	b NL 108		
Business	a NL 8		
Buttercrunch	b UK 38		
Byzantine	a FR S8067		
Cadières			= Tête de Nîmes
Cadix	a NL 26		
Caipira	a NL 26		
Calandra	a NL 26		
Calderón	a ES 382		
Caledonas	a NL 108		
Calmar	a DE 2549		
Calorice	a FR 8067		
Camarde	a FR S12821		
Camaro	a FR 8332		
Cambria			f: 30.6.2019
Camila	a NL 26		
Camio	b NL 79		
Campania	b NL 26		
Camper			f: 30.6.2019
Campionas	b NL 108		
Campito	a NL 8		
Canasta	a FR 12567		
Cancan	b NL 105		
Candela	b NL 108		
Cannelina	a FR S8332		
Cannington Forcing	b UK 6170		
Cantarix	b NL 26		
Cantola	a NL 26		
Capoeira	a FR S8067		
Capriole	b NL 79		
Capsule	b NL 26		
Caption	a NL 26		
Carabine	a FR S8067		
Carasco	a NL 108		
Cardiga	a NL 26		
Carenza	a NL 26		
Carioca	a FR S14212		
Carlovia	a NL 108		
Carlsbad	a UK 6153		
Carmelita	a NL 8		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Carmella	a NL 26		
Carmen	a FR 8057, a SK 250		
Carmesi	b NL 108		
Carmina	a PL 92		
Carmoli	a FR 8332		
Carolus	b NL 108		
Cartagenas	b NL 108		
Cartagonova	b NL 78		
Cartan	b NL x		
- Valmaine	b UK 189		
Carter	a NL 26		
Carterham	b NL 26		
Casabella	b NL 78		
Casanova	b NL 26		
Casparo	b NL 79		
Cassini	a CZ 1495		
Cassiopea	b NL 108		
Castalia	a ES 382		
Castellana	a IT 1205		
Catalogna		= Radicetta	
Catamaran	b NL 108		
Catelaine	a FR S9759		
Catherine	b ES 382		
Catone	a IT 1433		
Cavernet	b NL 108		
Cavolo di Napoli		= Webbs Wonderful	
Cazane		f: 30.6.2019	
Cecilia	a NL 108		
Cedar	b NL 60		
Cedrine		f: 30.6.2018	
Cegolaine	a FR 8332		
Celene	b NL 60		
Celesti	a FR S8067		
Celestial	a NL 79		
Celinet	a NL 26		
Cellist	a NL 26		
Celtic	a FR S12821		
Celtuce	b UK 38		
Cembale		f: 30.6.2019	
Cencibel	a NL 108		
Centauro	b NL 78		
Centore	b NL 79		
Central		f: 30.6.2019	
Cepheus	b ES 382		
Cerbiatta		= Radicetta	
Červánek	a CZ 239		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Cervantes	b NL 108		
Cesco	b NL 60		
Cetero	a NL 79		
Cézaros	a CZ 239		
Chabi	b NL 26		
Chagall	a NL x		
Challenge	a NL 79		
Champion	a UK 6153		
Chandor	a FR 12821		
Chapman	a NL 108		
Charles	b NL 60		
Chartwell	b NL 136		
Chavela	a NL 26		
Cherokee	b NL 108		
Cherola	a NL 79		
Cherry	b ES 63		
Chervita	a NL 79		
Chianti	a NL 79		
Chiara	b NL 375		
Chicago	a NL 108		
Chicarita	a NL 108		
Chicon des Charentes	b FR x		
Chilim	a NL 79		
Chiquina	b NL 79		
Chistera	b NL 26		
Chou de Naples			= Webbs Wonderful
Cindarella	a IT 1433		
Citane	a FR S8067		
Citrin	a CZ 239		
Ciucca	b IT 125, b NL 4		
Claragio	a NL 79		
Claremont	b NL 136		
Claribel	a NL 8		
Clarion	a NL 26		
Clarist	a NL 26		
Classic	a IT 469		
Claudius	b NL 108		
Clavelina	a NL 26		
Cleomedes	a NL 108		
Clipper	a FR 12821		
Clito	a IT 1433		
Cobham Green	b UK 189		
Coby	a NL 26		
Cocktail	b HU 165367		
Codex	a NL 108		
Colber			f: 30.6.2019

23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Colibry	a FR S12821		
Collado	b ES 63		
Collation	a FR 8332		
Colossus	b NL 503		
Cometa	a IT 1205		
Comice	a FR 8067		
Cominzia	a ES 2103		
Comodore	b NL 108		
Complice	a FR 1647		
Conca	b ES 126		
Concorde	a FR 8332		
Condomina	a ES 382		
Conexion	a NL 108		
Congas	a NL 79		
Connect	a NL 108		
Conquest	b NL 503		
Constance	a FR 8332		
Constant Heart		= Hilde II	
Constanza	a ES 5027		
Constellation	a FR S8067		
Constitucion	a FR 8067		
Consul	a NL 375		
Continuity	b UK 38		
Cook	a NL 108		
Copacabana	b NL 375		
Copernic		f: 30.6.2019	
Coppettone	a IT 66		
Copron	a NL 26		
Corbana	b NL 26		
Corentine	a NL 108		
Corisa	a RO 1034		
Cornelianas	a NL 108		
Cornouai	a FR 8332		
Cosima	a DE 3017		
Cosiri	a RO 2161		
Cosmopolia	b NL 108		
Cosmos	b NL 60		
Cosni	b NL 26		
Cospirina	a NL 79		
Counter	b NL 60		
Courtine		f: 30.6.2019	
Cousteau	a NL 108		
Coventry	b NL 26		
Craquante d'Avignon		= Craquerelle du Midi	
Craquerelle du Midi	b FR x	Craquante d'Avignon FR	
- Winter Density	b UK 189		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Creation	b NL 26		
Crepine	a FR S8067		
Crimson	a CZ 1495		
Criolla			= Parella
Crispagio	a NL 79		
Crispilla amarilla	b ES 9		Crispilla blanca ES = Crispilla amarilla
Crispilla blanca			
Crispinet	a NL 26		
Crispita II	a NL 79		
Crispol	a NL 60		
Croesus	b EL 21		
Crosby	b NL 92		
Crunchita	a NL 108		
Cuartel	a FR 12821		
Cucaracha	a FR 8067		
Cud Voorburgu	a PL 67		
Cumulus	a NL 78		
Cuore	a NL 60		
Curtis	a FR 12821		
Cydonia	a FR S12821		
Da taglio a foglia liscia			= Bionda a foglia liscia
Dabi	a NL 26		
Dagama	b NL 108		
Daguan	a NL 79		
Dallas	b ES 98		
Damion	a NL 26		
Daredevil	a UK 6153		
Dariuca	a RO 1031		
Dark Roden	a CZ 239		
David	b NL 8		
Davidole	a NL 79		
De Arad	a RO 1072		
De Pierre bénite	b FR x, b NL 4		
De Trémont			= Passion blonde à graine blanche
Decision	a NL 108		
Dedale	a FR 8067		
Dekor	a SK 250		
Deliane	a FR 12744		
Delibes	a NL 108		
Delicato	b NL 4		
Dena	a RO 1029		
Densilva	a NL 60		
Denver	b NL 78		
Deon	a CZ 239		
Derbi	a FR 12821		
Descartes	a NL 108		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Design	b NL 26		
Desirade	a NL 108		
D'estate di Sarno	b IT 66		
Dětenická atrakce	a CZ x		
Děvín	a CZ 239		
Dexan	a NL 26		
Di Trieste			= Bionda a foglia riccia
Diabless	a FR 8067		
Diablotin	a NL 26		
Diamantinas	a NL 108		
Diamond	b NL 26		
Diana	a UK 189		
Diegola	a NL 26		
Diola	a FR 8332		
DIP 6992	a FR 8067		( <sup>1</sup> )
Dippego	a PL 1087		
Diskoa	a FR S8067		
Distinguo	a NL 108		
Diveria	b NL 108		
Divina	a FR 8067		
Doinita	a RO 1031		
Dominica	a FR 8332		
Domitius	a NL 108		
Domiziane	a NL 8		
Donador	a FR S12821		
Donela	a NL 26		
Donertie	a FR 8332		
Donovan	b NL 375		
Dorée de printemps	a FR 12744		
- Bataser	b NL x		
- Batavia dorada de primavera	b ES 9		
Dorian	a IT 141		
Dornas	a NL 108		
Dover	b NL 60		
Dragone	a FR S8067		
Drake	a NL 108		
Driver	a FR S8067		
Du bon jardinier	b FR x, b NL x		Gaardenier NL Rhénania FR
Dubáček	a CZ x		
Dubagold	a CZ 239		
Dubared	a CZ 239		
Dubriano	a NL 108		
Ducatis	a FR S12821		
Duende	b NL 26		
Dumka	a PL 1087		
Duna	a IT 1205		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Duplex	a NL 108		
Durango	b NL 26		
Durham	a NL 26		
Dynamite	a NL 122		
Earibel	b NL 8		
Easala	b NL 108		
Eden	a IT 1339		
Edina			f: 30.6.2018
Edmonton	a NL 78		
Edox	b NL 122		
Edurne	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Edyta Ożarowska	a PL 1087		
Elanda	b NL 26		
Elasta	a NL 60		
Eliana	b NL 375		
Eline	b NL 55		
Elixir	a NL 26		
Elle	a NL 8		
Elliosca	a NL 108		
Elsol	a NL 60		
Elton	b NL 60		
Eluarde	a FR 12821		
Elyberg	a UK 6153		
Elytis	a FR 12821		
Emanuelly	a NL 26		
Embrace	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Emerson	b NL 108		
Emilina	a NL 108		
Emmagio	a NL 79		
Emocion	a FR 8332		
Enara	b NL 79		
Enola	a NL 26		
Ensemble	b NL 26		
Ensor	a NL 108		
Eole	a FR 8067		
Equinas	a NL 108		
Erasmus	a NL 108		
Ersilie	a FR S8332		
Escale	a FR 12821		
Escarcha	a NL 108		
Espirando	a NL 26		
Espuña	b ES 63		
Essenzia	b NL 79		
Estac	a NL 78		
Estelle	b NL 60		

23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Estiva di Kagran 3	b IT x		America 3 IT Emilia 3 IT K.S. 3 IT Regina d'estate 3 IT Smeraldo 3 IT
Estival	a NL 79		
Estony	b NL 26		
Estrosa	b NL 26		
Etablie	a FR 8332		
Etna	b ES 63		
Etude	b NL 26		
Euridice	a NL 108		
Euterpe	b ES 382		
Eventai	a FR 8332		
Ewelina	a PL 1087		
Exact	a NL 108		
Excalibur	b NL 503		
Excellent			= Hilde II
Excelsior			= Victoria
Excite	a NL 108		
Exfiles	a NL 108		
Exographie	a NL 108		
Exotine	a FR 8067		
Expedition	a NL 108		
Experience	a NL 108		
Expertise	a NL 108		
Explore	a NL 108		( <sup>1</sup> )
Exponent	a NL 108		
Expression	a NL 26		
Exquise	a FR 8067		
Extemp	a NL 108		
Extratos	a NL 79		
Exupery	a FR S12821		
Ezabel	a NL 26		
Ezatrix	a NL 26		
Ezberra	a NL 26		
Ezbruke	a NL 26		
Ezfilan	a NL 26		
Ezfrill	a NL 26		
Ezmina	a NL 26		
Ezra	a NL 26		
Eztela	a NL 26		
Eztoril	a NL 26		
Fabella	a FR S8067		
Fabietto	a FR 8332		
Fairly	a NL 26		
Fakto	a NL 26		
Falbala	a FR 12744		
Fanelia	a NL 26		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Fanugo	a NL 79		
Faradia	b NL 108		
Faraon	a CZ 239		
Farinas	a NL 108		
Farito	a NL 26		
Faro	b NL 375		
Fastral	a NL 26		
Faunas	a NL 108		
Faustina	a FR 8332		
Favola	b ES 3028		
Federico	a NL 26		
Felucca	a NL 108		
Femena	a ES 382		
Femke	a NL 26		
Fenbergs	a UK 6153		
Feregat	a NL 26		
Fergus	a NL 108		
Feria	a FR 8057		
Fernandola	a NL 26		
Feska	b NL 26		
Fiansaï	a FR 8332		
Fidel	b NL 60		
Figueroa	a NL 8		
Filinia	a NL 108		
Filipus	b NL 108		
Filoe	a FR 12821		
Fimana	b ES 10		
Findis	a FR 13767		
Finstar	a NL 60		
Fiorella	b NL 60		
Fiorette	b NL 108		
Firepower	a UK 6153		
Fisichella	a FR 8332		
Flagship	a UK 6153		
Flambine	a FR 8067		
Flame	a IT 226		
Flamenco	a PL 187		
Flaminia	a FR 8067		
Flammes	a FR 8067		
Flandria	a NL 108		
Flavius	a NL 108		
Flavy			f: 30.6.2018
Flight	b NL 78		
Floreal	a FR 8332, b NL 108		
Florence	b NL 375		
Florine	a FR 13433, b HR 243		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Flouran	b NL 79		
Focea	a FR 8057		
Fogo	a FR 13433		
Folko	a NL 26		
Follomy			f: 30.6.2018
Fonseca	b NL 108		
Forellenschluß	a AT 72		
Forlina	a FR 8332		
Formigal	b ES 63		
Forrester	a NL 8		
Fortaleza	b NL 375		
Fortero	a NL 26		
Fortress	b NL 503		
Fortunas	b NL 108		
Fortune			= Hilde II
Foundation	a NL 26		
Francesca	b NL 79		
Frank	b NL 60		
Frantic	a FR S12821		
Frauke	b NL 445		
Freelance	a FR 12695		
Freesol			f: 30.6.2019
Freestar			f: 30.6.2019
Friendy	a NL 26		
Frillice	a NL 78		
Frisady	a NL 26		
Frisco	b NL 503		
Frisée d'Amérique			= Amerikaanse Roodrand
Frisée de Beauregard	b FR x		
- Regina dei ghiacci	b IT x		
- Reine des Glaces	b NL 4		
Frisskei	a FR S8067		
Fristina	b NL 105		
Froky	b NL 105		
Fullarde	a FR S12821		
Funfix	a NL 79		
Funly	b NL 79		
Funride	b FR 12567		
Funsong	a FR 12567, b HR 99		
Funtasia	a NL 79		
Funtaste	b NL 79		
Funtime	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Fürchtenichts			= All The Year Round
Furian	a NL 79		
Futura	a IT 1205		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Fuzila	a NL 26		
Gaardenier			= Du bon jardinier
Gagliarda	a NL 78		
Gaiaverde	a FR 8067		
Galander	a CZ 1495		
Galantine	a FR 8067		
Galatea	a NL 108		
Galba	a CZ 1495		
Galdos	a NL 108		
Galera	b NL 60		
Garbo	b ES 63		
Gardel			f: 30.6.2019
Gardenia	a IT 1205		
Gardia	b NL 108		
Gardiane	a FR S12821		
Gardist	a NL 26		
Garone	a FR S8067		
Gatún	b ES 63		
Gaucho	b ES 63		
Gaudea	a NL 108		
Gaugin	b NL 108		
Gavia	a NL 108		
Gelbus	a CZ 239		
Gemela	a NL 26		
Gemmaverde	a FR 8067		
Genesis	b NL 8		
Geneva	b NL 136		
Geodis	b NL 8		
Ghibli	b NL 375		
Giada	a IT 1205		
Gianina	a FR 12821		
Giardina	a IT 1205		
Gimlet	a UK 6153		
Ginko	a NL 26		
Giorgia	a NL 26		
Gisela	b NL 108		
Gitanas	b NL 108		
Giunone	a NL 108		
Glaciale di Lubiana 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Gladiore	a NL 79		
Gladys			f: 30.6.2019
Glamoral	a NL 60		
Glassica	a FR S8067		
Glendana	a NL 26		
Glice	a NL 79		
Globist	a NL 26		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Glóbus	a CZ 239		
Gloire du Dauphiné	a FR x		
Gloriole	a NL 79		
Gobi	a ES 382		
Gohar	a DE 3017		
Gondar	a NL 60		
Gondola	a NL 79		
Goplana	a PL 1087		
Gorio	a FR 12821		
Gotte dorée		= Gotte jaune d'or	
Gotte jaune d'or	a FR x, b NL x	Gotte dorée FR Goudgele Gotte NL	
Goudgele Gotte		= Gotte jaune d'or	
Gourmandine	a FR 8067		
Gourmean	b NL 79		
Gradara	a NL 108		
Graffiti	a FR 8067		
Grand Rapids	b NL x, b UK x		
Grandes Lagos	b ES 10		
Grandes Lagos 118		= Great Lakes 118	
Grandolia	a NL 60		
Granite	b NL 60		
Graťia	a RO 1033		
Grazer Eishäuptel	a AT 72		
Grazer Krauthäuptel 2		= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2	
Grazer Krauthäuptel 3		= Blonde à bord rouge 3	
Graziane	a NL 8		
Grazion	a NL 108		
Great Lakes 118	b IT 125, b NL x	Brasiliana IT	
- Grandes Lagos 118	b ES 31		
Great Lakes 659	b NL x	Mesa 659 NL	
Green Towers	a FR 13433		
Greenaly	a NL 26		
Greenet	a NL 26		
Greenflash	a NL 60		
Greenglace	a NL 60		
Greenstone	b NL 79		
Grenada Ożarowska	a PL 1087		
Grenadine	a FR 8067		
Gretel	a FR S12821		
Gretta Erre	a IT 1205		
Grettona	a CZ 1463, b IT 1205		
Grillo	b ES 63		
Grinie	a FR 8332		
Grise maraîchère	b NL x		
- Lobjoits Green Cos	b UK x	Groene Bindsla NL Vaux's Self Folding Cos UK	

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Grit	a DE 3017		
Grosse blonde d'hiver	b FR x		Bourguignonne FR
Grosse blonde paresseuse	a FR x, b NL 4		
Grüner Eishäuptel	a AT 72		
Grünetta	a DE x		
Guenda	b NL 375		
Guetary	a FR 12821		
Guitry	a FR S12821		
Gurdie	a FR 8332		
Gustinas	a NL 108		
Guzel	b ES 382		
Habanera			f: 30.6.2019
Haflex	a NL 108		
Hajtató gigant	a SK 323		
Halewyn	a NL 108		
Hamac			f: 30.6.2018
Hampole	a NL 26		
Hardy	b NL 26		
Harper	a FR S12821		
Harrington	a NL 108		
Hattrick	b NL 78		
Heathrow	a NL 26		
Heavy Heart	b NL 78		
Helmut	a RO 1093		
Helvius	a NL 108		
Henri Monville			= Blonde du Cazard
Herkules	a CZ 1495		
Hettie	a FR 8332		
Hexagon	a NL 108		
Hierro	a ES 3025, b NL 108		
Hilbert	a NL 108		
Hilde II	b NL x, b UK 6170		
- Bola de Manteiga	b PT 592		
Himalaya	b ES 382		
Hiria	a ES 382		
Hofnar	b NL 108		
Hollywood	a UK 6153		
Horix	a NL 26		
Hotline	a ES 6297		
Housay	a NL 26		
Hugin	b NL 78		
Humboldt	a NL 108		
Humil	a CZ 1495		
Hungarina	a FR 8332		
			British Hilde UK Constant Heart UK Excellent NL Fortune UK Irma NL Mathilde NL Plena NL, UK Poulton Market UK Supermarket NL, UK

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Huracan	a UK 6153		
Hussarde	a FR 8057		
Icaro	a FR 12821		H
Ice Palace	a NL 79		
Ice Speranza	a NL 79		
Iceberg 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Iceberg 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Iceberg 4	b NL 4		Grazer Krauthäuptel 4 NL
- Laibacher Eis 4	a DE 4676		
Icedancer	a FR S8067		
Iceduke	a NL 79		
Icegreen	b NL 79		
Iceking	b NL 79		
Icevic	b NL 79		
Idoia	a NL 26		
Igoma	b NL 26		
Ikebanas	a NL 108		
Illeana	a RO 1111		
Ilema	a NL 26		
Ilenia	b NL 375		
Ilias	a NL 60		
Imagination			f. 30.6.2019
Imperiale			= Merveille d'hiver
Impression	a FR S8332		
Impulsion	a FR 8332		
Incida	a RO 2161		
Initiation	a NL 26		
Insignia	a NL 60		
Integral	b NL 79		
Intred	a NL 60		
Intrigue	a UK 6153		
Intuition	a FR S8332		
Invention	a FR 8332		
Inverlaica	a ES 10		
Inverna			= Invierno de Mallorca
Invicta	b NL 108		
Invierno de Mallorca	b ES x		Inverna ES
Irbid	b BG 151		
Iride	b NL 78		
Irma			= Hilde II
Ironita	a NL 79		
Isabelita	a NL 8		
Isasa	b ES 63		
Isira	b NL 375		
Islandia	a ES 3025		
Ismina	a PL 92		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Italina	b NL 108		
Ivankar	a RO 2161		
Ivernia	a NL 26		
Ivernice	a FR S12821		
Iveta	a NL 108		
Ivy	b NL 26		
Izabita	a NL 79		
Jadigon	a NL 108		
Jamaï	a FR 8332		
James	b NL 60		
Janero	a NL 108		
Janík			f: 30.6.2018
Janique	a NL 60		
Jannica	b NL 108		
Japigia	a NL 26		
Jargon	a NL 108		
Jarick	a NL 108		
Jasperinas	a NL 108		
Javanice			f: 30.6.2019
Javelo	a FR S12821		
Jaylinas	a NL 108		
Jazzie	a FR 8332		
Jefferson	b NL 105		
Jeluna	a NL 26		
Jenny	a DE 3017		
Jerte	a NL 108		
Jezabeel	a FR S8067		
Jiminy	b NL 26		
Jiska	b NL 108		
Jive	b ES 3028		
Joconda	a FR 12821		
John	b NL 122		
Joliac	b NL 78		
Jolito	a NL 108		
Jonction	a FR 8332		
Joshua	a NL 26		
Jota	a PL 356		
Journey	a NL 79		
Joviale	a FR 12821		
Juanita	a NL 79		
Juanola	a NL 26		
Jubilatka	a PL 1087		
Judita	a FR 8332		
Jukebox	a FR S8067		
Juleczka	a PL 92		
Julek	a CZ 1495, a SK 250		

23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Julian	a NL 79		
Julius	a NL 108		
Jumper	a FR 12821		
Juniper	a NL 60		
Jupiter	a CZ 239		
Justine	a FR 12744		
Justyna	a PL x		
Kaftan	a NL 26		
Kagraner Sommer 2	b ES 5102, b FR x, b NL 4, a AT 72		Amerika 2 NL Smeraldo 2 NL Steran 2 NL Zomerkoning 2 NL
Kaidu	b NL 26		
Kalista	a NL 26		
Kalma	a ES 393		
Kamalia	b NL 26		
Kamelot	a CZ 1495		
Kamikaze	a FR 8067		
Kardigon	a FR 8332		
Karminova	a CZ 239		
Karola	a PL 67		
Karrera	a NL 26		
Kasam	b NL 26		
Kasseler			f: 31.12.2017
Kaunis	b ES 382		
Kavalo	a NL 79		
Kavir	a ES 382		
Kayac	b NL 78		
Kazova	a NL 108		
Kendo	a FR 12744		
Kenia	b NL 108		
Keope	b NL 375		
Kerilis	a FR S12821		
Kerrita	a NL 79		
Keszthelyi nyári			f: 30.6.2018
Khan	b NL 26		
Kiari	a NL 60		
Kiber	a FR 8332		
Kibrille	a FR 8332		
Kieren	a NL 108		
Kikerino	a NL 108		
Kilervi	a FR S8332		
Killur	b ES 382		
Kiloma	a NL 26		
Kimpala	a FR S8332		
Kimpo	a FR S8332		
Kimpusta	a FR S8332		
Kindle	a UK 6153		

## 23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Kindu	a NL 60		
Kinemontepas	a FR x, b NL 4		
Kinevia	b NL 108		
Kinga	a PL 92		
Kingita	a NL 79		
Kinshasa	a FR 8332		
Kipling	a FR 8332		
Kiprien	a NL 108		
Kireve	a FR 8332		
Kiribati	a FR 8332		
Kirinia	a FR 8332		
Kisheri	a NL 108		
Kismy	a NL 26		
Kissero	a NL 26		
Kitare		f: 30.6.2018	
Kitonia	a FR 8332		
Klausia	b NL 79		
Klee	a NL 108		
Kobak	a HU 151508		
Kordula	a FR S8067		
Kountry		f: 30.6.2019	
Kral maje I		= Królowa Majowych	
Krilda	a FR 8332		
Kriska	b NL 375		
Kristine	a FR 8332		
Krizabri	a FR 8332		
Krizet	a NL 108		
Krokan	a NL 26		
Królowa Lata	a PL 1087		
Królowa Majowych	a PL x	Glory NL May Queen UK Maycrop NL Meesterproef NL Preferno NL	
- Kral maje I	a CZ x		
- May King	b UK 6170		
- Meikoningin	b NL x		
- Rainha de Maio	b PT 830		
- Regina di Maggio	b IT 130		
- Reina de mayo	b ES 10		
Kuala	b NL 60		
Kubona	a IT 797		
Kumak	a PL 584		
Kuzco	a FR S12821		
Kwiryna	a PL 92		
Kyrio	a FR 13433		
La préférée		= Trocadéro	
La resistente	b IT 130		
Lady Frost	b NL 78		

23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Lagarde	a NL 60		
Lagon	a FR 8332		
Lagunas	b NL 108		
Lahoda	a SK 432		
Laibacher Eis 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Laibacher Eis 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Laibacher Eis 4			= Iceberg 4
Lakeland	a UK 189		
Lalane	a FR S8067		
Lambole	a NL 79		
Lancelot	b NL 26		
Landau	a NL 108		
Langero	a NL 108		
Lanuza	b ES 63		
Laperla	a IT 1205		
Larand	a DE 7653		
Larenzia	a NL 108		
Larga oreja de mulo S/N	b ES 9		Romana larga encarnada S/N ES
Larissa	a DE 86		
Larsen	a CZ 1495		
Laruna	a NL 26		
Lasiette	a NL 108		
Lastra	a IT 797		
Lasydo	a FR 12567		
Laura			f: 30.6.2019
Laurenzio	b NL 26		
Laurita	b ES 3028		
Lavendria	a NL 108		
Lea	a NL 26		
Leda	a SI 232		
Ledano	a CZ 239		
Lednický	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Legedos	a ES 98		
Leggenda	b ES 6211		
Legion	a ES 5027		
Lemantino	a FR 8332		
Lenta a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Lenta a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Lenta a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Lentissima a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Lentissima a montare 3			= Blonde lente à monter 3
Lentissima a montare 4	b IT x		Bionda Colosseo 4 IT Bionda lenta a montare 4 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 4 IT Lenta a montare 4 IT
Lentissima a montare 5	b IT 1205		Bionda Colosseo 5 IT Bionda lenta a montare 5 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 5 IT Lenta a montare 5 IT
Lento	a CZ 1495		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Leny	a FR 10916		
Leonora	a DE 3017		
Lerinas	b NL 108		
Lesaca	a ES 382		
Letsgo	a NL 26		
Lettony	b NL 26		
Levante	b NL 375		
Levistro	a FR 8332		
Liban	a CZ 256, a SK 250		
Libeccio	a NL 108		
Libia	a ES 382		
Licato	b NL 108		
Lider			f: 30.6.2019
Lidetta	a NL 26		
Lidivia	a NL 108		
Lifli	b NL 60		
Ligier	a NL 108		
Lilach	a ES 6313		
Lilian	a UK 189		
Lilloise	b FR 1592		
Limabella	a FR S8067		
Limona Hortag	a PL 356		
Linaro	a NL 108		
Linfa	a IT 1205		
Linoy	a EL 30		
Lioba	b NL 26		
Lirac	a FR 8332		
Lirice	a FR 8067		
Lital	b BG 93		
Lition	a FR 8332		
Little Gem			= Sucrine
Livigna	b NL 108		
Livorno	b NL 108		
Liwia	a PL 92		
Ljubljanska ledenka	a SI 136		
Lobela	a NL 26		
Lobojoits Green Cos			= Grise maraîchère
Locarno	b NL 108		
Loira			f: 30.6.2018
Loka	a NL 26		
Lollo	b IT 130, b NL x		Lattughino riccio Lollo IT Lollo Bionda NL
Lollo rossa	a IT 1205, b NL x		
Lollobrigida			= Salad Bowl
Lomeria	a NL 108		
Lonega	a NL 26		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Lorciva	b NL 60		
Loredo	a PL 356		
Lorenzo	a FR 8332		
Lores	a FR 8067		
Loretta	a NL 108		
Loribel	b NL 8		
Lorindol	a NL 78		
Lorquinas	a NL 108		
Lotus	a NL 108		
Loubressac	a FR S14063		
Loula			f: 30.6.2018
Louxal	a FR 8332		
Lozano	a FR 8332		
Luana	b NL 26		
Lucan	b NL 79		
Lucena	b NL 108		
Luceris	a NL 8		
Lucinde	a DE 4676		
Lucior	a FR S12821		
Lucita	a NL 79		
Lucius	a NL 108		
Lucrecia	a NL 108		
Ludmila	a NL 26		
Ludwina	a PL 92		
Lugano	b NL 108		
Lumbarde			f: 30.6.2019
Lunabionda	a IT 226		
Lunanera	a IT 226		
Lunary	a FR S12821		
Lunavia	b NL 108		
Lungavilla	a NL 108		
Lunix	a NL 26		
Lunos	a NL 79		
Lusitana	a ES 382		
Lyra	b NL 78		
Madelona	a NL 108		
Madera	a PL 1087		
Madie	a NL 108		
Maditta	a NL 26		
Madras	b NL 108		
Madrigon	a NL 108		
Madrilène	a FR x, b NL 4		
Mafalda	b NL 60		
Magenta	a FR 8057		
Magic	b NL 375		
Magician	a NL 79		

23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Magister	b IT 125		
Mahonia	a NL 108		
Mai Wunder			= Merveille d'hiver
Maiko	a FR 13433		
Majka	a PL 1087		
Major	a CZ 239		
Makan	a ES 382		
Malena	b NL 375		
Malice	b NL 26		
Malidor	a FR 8057		
Malis	b NL 8		
Malro	a NL 26		
Mammamia	a IT 1433		( <sup>1</sup> )
Manade	a FR 8057		
Manchester	b BG 141		
Maracaibo	a FR S8067		
Maradone	a FR S8067		
Maraine	a NL 108		
Maraton	a CZ 239		
Maravilha das Quatro Estações			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilha de Inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Maravilla cuatro estacion			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilla de Verano	a DE 4676, b ES 10, b NL x		
Maravilla verde de mercado			= Romana larga verde
Marcord	b NL 26		
Maré	b NL 78		
Margarita	b NL 26		
Margo	a IT 226		
Maribor	b IT 1412		
Marija	a SI 234		
Mariola			f: 30.6.2018
Maritima	a NL 26		
Marius	a DE 8594		
Marize	a NL 26		
Markies	b NL 108		
Marlone			f: 30.6.2019
Marrakesh	b NL 78		
Mars	a CZ 239		
Maršálus	a CZ 239		
Marta Zielona	a PL 92		
Martinete	a FR S8067		
Martinola	a NL 26		
Maryna	a PL 67		
Marysieńka	a PL 92		
Marzana	a NL 26		
Masaida	b HR 99, b NL 79		

23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Maserati	b NL 60		
Matador	a NL 375		
Matelo	a FR S12821		
Matelote	a FR 8067		
Mathilde			= Hilde II
Mathix	a NL 26		
Matilda	b NL 26		
Matinale	a FR 8067		
Matrica	a NL 108		
Matrioska	b NL 375		
Mattinas	a NL 108		
Maugli	a CZ 1495		
Maureen	b NL 26		
Maximo	a CZ 239		
Maximus	b NL 108		
Maxina	b NL 60		
May King			= Królowa Majowych
Mayfair	b UK 6170		
Mayoral	a NL 60		
Mazur	b NL 105		
Medea	a IT 14		
Medimo	a CZ 239		
Medusa	b NL 375		
Megis	a NL 8		
Meikoningin			= Królowa Majowych
Melina	a NL 26		
Mellita	a NL 79		
Melodion	b NL 26		
Melvine	a FR 13433		
Mensana	b NL 26		
Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Meraviglia d'inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Mercato	a FR 8332		
Merchy	a IT 537		
Merinos	a NL 79		
Merkurion	a CZ 239		
Merlot	a CZ 1495		
Merveille des quatre saisons	b FR x		Besson FR Besson rouge NL Quattro stagioni IT
- Maravilha das Quatro Estações	b PT 830		
- Maravilla cuatro estacion	b ES x		
- Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni	b IT x		
- Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden	b NL x		
Merveille d'hiver	b FR x		Imperiale IT Mai Wunder FR Testa di burro d'inverno IT

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
- Maravilha de Inverno	b PT 830		
- Meraviglia d'inverno	b IT 143		
Mesa 659			= Great Lakes 659
Messapia	b NL 78		
Mestiza	a NL 60		
Metalia	a NL 60		
Meteore	a NL 79		
Mezquite	a NL 26		
Michael	b NL 60		
Michalina	a PL x		
Mikel	b NL 108		
Milaine	a FR 8332		
Milan	a NL 122		
Mildura	b UK 189		
Millennia	a NL 108		
Million	b NL 26		
Milly	a PL 187		
Minestrone	a FR S8067		
Minigreen	b NL 574		
Miniko	a CZ 239		
Minotaure	b NL 108		
Mira	a PL 92		
Mirata	b NL 60		
Mirella	b IT 125		
Murette	b NL 108		
Miriel			f: 30.6.2018
Misa	a IT 797		
Mistine	a FR 8067		
Mistress	a FR 8067		
Mitsuko	a NL 108		
Mizzio	a NL 60		
Mobydic	a FR 12821		
Model	b NL 8		
Modesta	a PL 92		
Modulation	a NL 108		
Module	b NL 108		
Modus	a NL 108		
Mohawk	a CZ 1441		
Mohican	a FR 8332		
Mojantes	a NL 26		
Mona	a CZ 56, a DE 8840		
Monary	a NL 26		
Mondaï	a FR 8332		
Monique	b NL 60		
Monte Carlo	a UK 6153		
Monte Cristo	a UK 6153		

23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Montego	b IT 125		
Monterreal	b ES 63		
Moonred	a NL 26		
Moratina	b NL 79		
Mordore	a NL 79		
Morello	b NL 136		
Morgita	a NL 79		
Morinas	b NL 108		
Morris	a ES 6313		
Mortarella di primavera	b IT 125		
Mortarella verde d'inverno	b IT 125		
Motivo	b NL 79		
Mozart	a DE 2549		
Muck	a DE x		
Multibaby	b NL 60		
Multiblond 1	a NL 60		
Multiblond 2	a NL 60		
Multiblond 3	a NL 60		
Multiblond 56	a NL 60		
Multigreen 1	b NL 60		
Multigreen 2	a NL 60		
Multigreen 3	b NL 60		
Multigreen 50	a NL 60		
Multigreen 57	a NL 60		
Multigreen 60	a NL 60		
Multired 3	a NL 60		
Multired 4	b NL 60		
Multired 5	b NL 60		
Multired 54	a NL 60		
Multired 55	a NL 60		
Multired 80	a NL 60	( <sup>1</sup> )	
Multired 98	a NL 60		
Multy	b NL 60		
Muraï	a FR 8332		
Murano	b NL 122		
Murcina	a NL 79		
Murielle	a AT 88		
Musena	b NL 79		
Musicale		f: 30.6.2019	
Musson	a FR 8499		
Mutiny	a UK 6153		
Mythos	a DE 4676		
Nabilo	a FR S14063		
Nader	b NL 26		
Nadine	a FR 8332		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Nagore	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Naide	a NL 60		
Nanda	a NL 79		
Nanette	b NL 108		
Nansen's Noordpool	b NL x		
Naroa	b ES 382		
Nasir	b NL 26		
Natalia	a FR 8332		
Natexis	b NL 8		
Nation	a FR 8332		
Naturel	a IT 1205		
Nauplus	a IT 1205		
Navara	b NL 60		
Navarone	a FR S8067		
Navela	b ES 382		
Navorice	a FR 8067		
Nawojka	a PL 92		
Neckarreuzen	a NL x		
Nectalis	a FR S12821		
Neferin	a CZ 239		
Negev	a ES 382		
Neil	b NL 60		
Nelly	b NL 105		
Nelson	b NL 375		
Nemo	a ES 382		
Nemona	a NL 108		
Neoda	a FR 12821		
Nerea	b NL 60		
Neruda	a NL 108		
Neusiedler Gelber Winter	a AT 72		
Névada	a FR 8067		
New Red Fire	b NL 134a		
New York			= Webbs Wonderful
Newham	a NL 26		
Nicea	b NL 375		
Nicolette	a NL 60		
Niklas	a NL 60		
Nikolaj	a CZ 1495		
Ninfha	b NL 78		
Nisava	a NL 79		
Nissena	a NL 26		
Nitaflash	a NL 60		
Nizzi	b NL 105		
Nobless	a FR 8067		
Nochowska	a PL 187		
Nogal	b ES 162		

23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Noisette	b NL 26		
Nomugi	a NL 108		
Notebella	a FR S8067		
Notilia	a FR 13433		
Novappia	a FR 12744		
Novastar	a EL 18		
Novelda	a NL 108		
Novelski	a FR 8332		
Nuansai	a NL 108		
Nuria	a NL 108		
Nymans	b NL 136		
Nymphaea	a FR 8067		
Oaker	a DE 3017		
Oaking	b NL 26		
Oakly	b NL 8		
Oakus	b NL 8		
Oasis			f: 30.6.2019
Octagon	a NL 108		
Octavia	a IT 1433		
Octavius	a NL 108		
Odagiu	a RO 1093		
Odessa	a NL 79		
Ofelia	a FR 8067		
Okini	a NL 79		
Olabella	a FR S8067		
Oleńka	a PL 67		
Olevine	a NL 8		
Olimp	a CZ 1187		
Olimpia	a PL 356		
Olite	a NL 108		
Omega	a NL 108		
Oncala	a ES 382		
Ondatra	a NL 108		
Onnice	a FR S12821		
Onyx	b NL 60		
Optigon	a FR 8332		
Optimist	a NL 26		
Or Anton	a IT 1205		
Or Chiara	a IT 1205		
Or Ines Resistente	a IT 1205		
Or Principessa	a IT 1205		
Or Ros	a IT 1205		
Or Rosplus	a IT 1205		
Or Sirte	a IT 1205		
Or Splendor	a IT 1205		
Ordino	b NL 60		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Oriola	a NL 26		
Orion	a CZ 256		
Orly	b NL 26		
Orsay	b NL 26		
Ortigia	a NL 26		
Orville	a NL 108		
Osiride	a NL 26		
Osterley	b NL 136		
Ostralie	a FR S8332		
Othilie	a FR S8332		
Ourale	a FR 8067		
Ovation	b NL 26		
- Owacja	a PL 187		
Ovia	a NL 108		
Ovired	b NL 26		
Owacja		= Ovation	
Ozonas	a NL 108		
Padox	b NL 79		
Pagero	a NL 26		
Paisà	a IT 1433		
Paladio	a FR 13433		
Palatina	a FR S12821		
Palmir	a NL 26		
Palmos	a NL 79		
Palomis	a FR 12821		
Palosta	a NL 26		
Pamela	a IT 1339		
Pamina	a FR 13433		
Pandero	b NL 105		
Panisse	a FR 8057		
Pansomia	a NL 79		
Panter	a CZ 1495		
Pantion	a FR S8332		
Pantlika	a NL 79		
Panukia	a NL 79		
Paola	b NL 60		
Papiro	b NL 26		
Paradaï	a FR 8332		
Paratie	a FR S8332		
Parella	b IT 130		Criolla IT
Pareo	a FR 12744		
Parinice	a FR 12821		
Parioli	a IT 1433		
Paris White		= Blonde maraîchère	
Parnita	a NL 79		

23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Parole	a NL 79		
Parreta	b NL 8		
Parris Island cos			= Verde degli ortolani
Partition	a FR S8332		
Pascal	a NL 108		
Paspartu	b NL 26		
Passion blonde à graine blanche	b FR x		De Trémont FR
Passion brune			= Brune d'hiver
Patagonia	b NL 108		
Patience			= Blonde de Doulon
Patri	b NL 79		
Patrona	a NL 108		
Paulita	a NL 79		
Paulonas	a NL 108		
Pazmanea	a NL 108		
Pedrola	a NL 26		
Pelikan	b NL 79		
Penelope	a FR 8332		
Pennlake	b UK x		
Pepita	b NL 375		
Pepone	a FR 8067		
Peregrine	b NL 113		
Perlinice	a FR S12821		
Perseida	b ES 382		
Peter	b NL 60		
Pia	b NL 108		
Picasso	b NL 108		
Picholine	a FR S8067		
Picnic	a FR 12821		
Pigale	a FR 12821		
Pikua	b NL 26		
Pilava	a NL 108		
Piman	a NL 26		
Pinares	b NL 79		
Pinatubo	b NL 78		
Pinokkio	b NL 26		
Pirana	a FR 12821		
Pirat	a DE 4676		
Pirenea	a ES 3025		
Piro	a DE 4676		
Pissaro	a NL 26		
Pisuerga	b ES 9		
Pitice	a FR 8067		
Pivotal	a NL 79		

23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Pixel	a FR 12821		
Platinas	b NL 108		
Pleasance	a NL 8		
Plena			= Hilde II
Plenty	a CZ 320, b NL 105		
Plezir	a NL 26		
Plutone	a NL 60		
Podolski	a NL 108		
Podřipan	a CZ 256		
Polosie	a FR S9759		
Polyeva	a NL 26		
Polygon	a NL 108		
Pomery	a FR S12821		
Poneloya	a NL 26		
Poulton Market			= Hilde II
Pourpine	a FR S8067		
Povoa	b NL 79		
Powerblock	a UK 6153		
Pravia	a ES 5027		
Pražan	a CZ 256, a SK 250		
Precious	a NL 8		
Presidential	b ES 3028, a NL 79		
Presteria	a NL 108		
Preverna	a NL 26		
Prilana	a NL 79		
Primagol	a NL 60		
Printinas	a NL 108		
Pristalion	b NL 108		
Prize head	b NL 4		
Profeta	b ES 6211		
Projection	a FR S9759		
Pronto	b NL 26		
Prunai	a FR 8332		
PS 6545691	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
PS 6545701	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Publius	a NL 108		
Puerto	a NL 60		
Pullman	b NL 79		
Purpurat	a PL 92		
Pursuit	a FR S8067		
Pyramid	b NL 78		
Qualif	a FR S8067		
Quattro stagioni			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Quechua	a FR S8067		
Quelio	a FR 8067		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Quenty	a FR 8067		
Querido	a FR 8067		
Quest	a NL 79		
Quintus	b NL 108		
Radau			f: 30.6.2018
Radian	a NL 79		
Radichetta	b IT 125		Catalogna IT Cerbiatta IT
Radiosa	b NL 78		
Rafael	a NL 108		
Raggioverde	a FR S8067		
Raibane	a FR S8067		
Rainha de Maio			= Królowa Majowych
Raisa	a NL 108		
Ralph	a NL 108		
Rampage	a UK 6153		
Ranger	a FR 12821		
Raptor	a DE 2549		
Rasin	a ES 382		
Rasta	a NL 26		
Ravessa	a NL 26		
Reaction	a NL 108		
Realist	a NL 26		
Rebelina	a FR S12821		
Red Contraste	a IT 537		
Red Ruby	a CZ 1185		
Red salad bowl			= Salad bowl rossa
Red Sparkle	b NL 26		
Redbat	b NL 26		
Redcross	a DE 9481		
Redflash	a NL 60		
Redfun	b NL 79		
Redlace	a NL 60		
Redial	a FR 8332		
Redin	a CZ 1495		
Redlo	b NL 26		
Redmar	a NL 60		
Redsea	b NL 60		
Reduna	a BG 10		
Redza	a NL 26		
Regina dei ghiacci			= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina delle ghiacciole			= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina Dellorto	a IT 1205		
Regina di Maggio			= Królowa Majowych
Regina Zielona	a PL 92		
Reglice	a FR 8067		
Reina de mayo			= Królowa Majowych

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Reina verde	a ES 5027		= Blonde du Cazard
Reine de juillet			
Reine de mai de pleine terre	b FR x		= Frisée de Beauregard
Reine des Glaces			
Rekord	a CZ 1495		
Relay	b NL 60		
Renoir	b NL 108		
Requena	a NL 108		
Revenge	a UK 6153		
Reverte	a ES 3025		
Revolution	a NL 60		
Rex	a NL 108		
Rhénania			= Du bon jardinier
Riana	a RO 1033		
Ribaï	a FR 8332		
Ricote	b ES 63		
Rigoletto	b NL 25		
Rihanna	a IT 141		
Rincon	a NL 108		
Rio Bravo	a NL 79		
Riopar	a NL 108		
Risoto	b NL 60		
Rivale	a FR 12821		
Robinio	b NL 79		
Robinson	b NL 105		
Robledo	a ES 6313		
Roblesso	b NL 108		
Roblita	b NL 79		
Rochapea	b ES 63		
Rockin	a NL 60		
Rockport	a PL 356		
Rockstar	a FR S8067		
Rodagio	a NL 79		
Rodanice	a FR S12821		
Roden	a CZ 239		
Rolando	b DE 4676		
Rolina	b NL 26		
Roller	a FR S12821		
Romabella	a IT 1205		
Romaine Ballon			= Ballon
Romaine des Melons			= Romaine à Deux Coeurs
Romana hot	b BG 141		
Romana larga encarnada S/N			= Larga oreja de mulo S/N
Romana larga rubia S/B	b ES 10		
Romana larga verde	b ES 10		Maravilla verde de mercado ES
Romana Parris Island			= Verde degli ortolani

23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Romana zaragozana	b ES 31		
Romantica	a IT 1433		
Romaria	a NL 26		
Romaserra	a IT 1205		
Romero	a AT 72		
Romestate	a IT 1205		
Romora	a FR 8067		
Romulo	b NL 26		
Ronodinla	a NL 26		
Ronsarde	a FR 12821		
Rosaine	a NL 108		
Rosalo	a NL 26		
Rosar			f: 30.6.2018
Rosaura	a CZ 239		
Rosela	a CZ 1495		
Roselee	b NL 136		
Rosemarry	a CZ 1495		
Roset	a CZ 239		
Rosfol	b NL 26		
Rosnella	a IT 1205		
Rosplus	a IT 1205		
Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio			= Biscia rossa
Rossa di Trento			= Ubriacona frastagliata
Rossana	a IT 1339		
Rossia	a FR S14212		
Rotary			f: 30.6.2019
Rouge grenobloise	b FR S14212		
Rougette de Montpellier	b FR x		Rougette du midi à graine noire FR
Rougette du midi à graine noire			= Rougette de Montpellier
Rougini	a NL 79		
Rouxai	a FR 8332		
Roxette	a NL 108		
Roxy	b NL 26		
Royale blonde			= Verde d'inverno
Rozalka	a PL 67		
RS 06460500	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Rubenita	b ES 3028		
Rubette	b NL 108		
Rubily	a ES 6313		
Rubja	a CZ 1185		
Rubola	a NL 26		
Rubonea	b ES 9		
Ruby Sky	b NL 108		
Rubygo I	a FR S12821		
Ruffian	a NL 79		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Rufita	a NL 79		
Rugiada	a IT 1205		
Rumina	b NL 79		
Rumours	b NL 8		
Rushmoor	b NL 136		
Rusty	b NL 136		
Rutilai	a NL 108		
Rylane	a NL 78		
S. Anna	b IT 1205		
Saba	a PL 92		
Sabauda	a NL 26		
Sacromonte	a ES 31		
Sadawi	b NL 26		
Safary	a FR S12821		
Safír	a CZ x		
Sagess	a FR 8067		
Sahim	a CZ 1495		
Saigon	b NL 108		
Salad Bowl	b IT 125, b NL x, b UK 38		Lollobrigida IT
Salad bowl rossa	b IT 125		
- Red salad bowl	b NL x		
Saladin	b NL x		
Salakis	a FR 12051		
Salem	a ES 5019, b NL 78		
Salmarinas	a NL 108		
Salmon	a NL 60		
Salony	b NL 26		
Salvius	a NL 108		
Samba	a PL 1087		
Sandalina	a FR S8332		
Sandpiper	a NL 26		
Sandrine	a FR 12744		
Sandro	a NL 26		
Sangio	b NL 26		
Sanguine	a FR 12744		
Sansula	b NL 79		
Santarinas	a NL 108		
Santoro	b NL 108		
Sapristi	a FR S8067		
Saragossa	a DE 4676		
Saratoga	a NL 108		
Saravia	a NL 108		
Sartre	b NL 108		
Saskia			= Suzan
Satine	a FR 8332		

23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Saturdaï	a NL 108		
Saula	a NL 26		
Saxo	a FR 13433		
Scala	a NL 60		
Scanstar	a NL 60		
Sebastiano	b NL 26		
Sefana	a NL 26		
Sele	b ES 3028		
Sellina	a FR 13433		
Sementel	b NL 8		
Seminole	b NL 503		
Sencha	a NL 26		
Seneca	b NL 108		
Senna	a FR S12821		
Senorita	a DE 2549		
Sensaï	a FR 8332		
Serata	a RO 1031		
Serena	a IT 1205		
Serpico	a FR S12821		
Serrana	a NL 26		
Servis	b NL 8		
Set	b NL 26		
Seurat	a NL 108		
Shangore	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Shetlandia			f: 30.6.2018
Shockwave	a UK 6153		
Showdown	a UK 6153		
Siberinas	a ES 3025		
Sierra	a FR 8067		
Signorella	a IT 66		
Silice	b NL 78		
Silișteana	a RO 1072		
Silvestre	a IT 1339		
Silvia	a RO 1031		
Silvinas	b NL 108		
Simila	a NL 26		
Simphony	b NL 375		
Sinaí	a ES 382		
Sintia	b NL 108		
Sioux	a NL 274		
Siplia	a FR 8067		
Sirmaï	a FR 8332		
Sirtazia	a FR S8067		
Siso	a ES 382		
Sivna	a NL 79		
Skarna	b ES 382		

23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Skater	a FR S8067		
Skindel	a NL 60		
Skipper	a DE 8606		
Skye	a NL 26		
Skyphos	b NL 108		
Smaragd "S"	a CZ x		
Smeraldo 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
Smile	b NL 60		
Socca	a FR 12821		
Socrates	b NL 108		
Sofia	a IT 1412		
Solagon	a NL 108		
Solara	b ES 9		
Solasie	a FR S8332		
Solavia	a NL 108		
Soleilan	b NL 79		
Soleison	b NL 105		
Soliflore	a NL 108		
Solinice			f. 30.6.2019
Solmar	b NL 60		
Soltero	b NL 60		
Sonia	a IT 1205		
Sophist	a NL 26		
Soprane	a FR 12744		
Soraya	a NL 108		
Sotalis	a NL 8		
Soupirai	a FR 8332		
Sparta	a FR 8332		
Spartacus	a UK 6153		
Sparx	a UK 6153		
Spectation	b NL 8		
Speedway	b NL 108		
Speranzia	a FR 8067		
Splendor	a FR 12744		
Sprinter	a NL 108		
Spritzer	a UK 6153		
Spyder	a FR S12821		
Sring	b ES 382		
St. Blaise			= Verde degli ortolani
Stacker	a NL 26		
Stallion	b NL 78		
Stamir	a CZ 1495		
Starfighter	b NL 108		
Starix	a NL 26		( <sup>1</sup> )
Starsky	a FR 8332		
Starter	b NL 375		

23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Stefano	a NL 108		
Steran 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
Stern	b ES 382		
Stetson	a NL 108		
Stivel	a FR S12821		
Stonsay	a NL 26		
Storina	a FR 8057		
Stretcha	a NL 26		
Stretto	a NL 26		
Strikeforce	a UK 6153		
Stromboli			f: 30.6.2018
Stryker	a UK 6153		
Stylist	b NL 26		
Subyana	a NL 108		
Succon	a ES 98		
Surette	a FR S8067		
Sucrine	a FR x		
- Little Gem	a ES 393, b NL x, b UK 15		
Sumarnas	a NL 108		
Sumitie	a FR S9759		
Summerbel	b NL 8		
Sunline	a ES 6297		
Sunny	a NL 105		
Sunstar	b NL 105		
Suntred	a NL 60		
Supermarket			= Hilde II
Supermoda	b IT x		
Susana	b NL 122		
Susanita	a NL 8		
Susybel	b NL 8		
Suzan	b NL x		Saskia NL Swift NL
SV LA0534	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV LK1213	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV LK2733	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV LK8635			f: 30.6.2019
SV0001LB	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0152LA	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0457LC	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0967LB	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1055LK	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1065LA	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1178LB	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1195LK	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1258LK	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1424LA	a FR S14063		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1507LB	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
SV1648LK	a NL 78	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV1927LK	a FR S14063	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV2538LA	a NL 78	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV2667LK	a NL 78a	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV2820LA	a FR S14063	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV2858LK	a FR S14063	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV2921LA	a FR S14063	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV3035LF	a NL 78	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV3343LA	b NL 78	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV3413LC	a NL 78a	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV3543LK	a FR S14063	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV3839LC	a NL 78a	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV4356LK	a FR S14063	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV4896LC	a NL 78a	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV5226LK	a FR S14063	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV5319LA	b NL 78	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV5362LA	b NL 78	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV6621LA	a FR S14063	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV7212LG	a NL 78	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV7314LA	b NL 78	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV8189LA	a NL 78	( <sup>1</sup> )	
Swarbrick	a NL 108		
Sweet Success	a UK 6153		
Swift			= Suzan
Sylvesta	b NL 122		
Symbole	a NL 79		
Syrena	a PL 1087		
Szansa	a PL 187		
Tacitus	a NL 108		
Tahamata	b NL 108		
Tamarindo	a NL 26		
Tanami	a ES 382		
Tantan	b NL 60		
Tarengo	a DE 4676		
Tarifa	b NL 108		
Tartine	a FR 8067		
Tarzan	a CZ 1495		
Tassic	a NL 78		
Tatiana			f: 30.6.2018
Teide	b NL 60		
Tekero	a NL 79		
Telescope	a NL 8		
Telex	a NL 108		
Temira	a NL 26		
Templin	a NL 60		
Teodore	a FR 8332		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Teragon	b NL 108		
Tesela	b NL 26		
Testa di burro d'inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Tesy	b NL 375		
Têtue de Nîmes	a FR x, b NL 4		Cadières FR
Tevion	a NL 26		
Thalita	a NL 108		
Thetford	a NL 26		
Thimble	a NL 60		
Thinker	a NL 60		
Thongal	a IT 1433		
Thriller	a UK 6153		
Thumper	a NL 60		
Thurinus	a NL 108		
Tiara	a PL 356		
Tiberius	b NL 108		
Till	a DE 4676		
Timbal	b ES 382		
Times	a NL 8		
Tintosa	a IT 1240		
Tirolion	a NL 108		
Titan	a CZ 301, a NL 79		
Tizian	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Tobefree			f: 30.6.2019
Tokapie	a FR 8332		
Tokio	a RO 2134		
Tom Thumb	b NL 4, b UK 6170		
Tomos	b NL 79		
Tonale	a FR 8067		
Tonya	a NL 26		
Torpedo	b NL 108		
Toscana	a NL 108		
Tose	b ES 10		
Totana	a NL 26		
Touareg	b NL 78		
Tourbillon	a FR 8332		
Touriga	a NL 26		
Tourinha	b NL 79		
Tramontane	a FR S8067		
Tranvia	a NL 108		
Traper	a CZ 1495		
Tratovia	a NL 108		
Tregoney	a NL 26		
Trianas	a NL 108		
Triathlon	a FR 8332		
Trilussa	a IT 1433		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Trinette	a NL 26		
Trionfo d'estate	b IT 130		
Triplex	a NL 108		
Triskel	a FR S12821		
Triumphator	b NL 65		
Trocadéro	a FR x		La préférée FR Trocadéro à graine noire FR Trocadero a seme nero IT
- Trocadero la preferita	b IT x		
- Trocadero S/N	b ES 31		
Trocadéro à graine noire			= Trocadéro
Trocadero a seme nero			= Trocadéro
Trocadero la preferita			= Trocadéro
Trocadero S/B	b ES 10		
Trocadero S/N			= Trocadéro
Trophy	a UK 6153		
Troubadour	b NL 108		
Trouvai	a NL 108		
True Heart	a NL 79		
Tsarina	b NL 79		
TT Marilisa	a NL 15		
Tudela	b NL 108		
Tunlo	a NL 26		
Turkuaz	a NL 108		
Turquesa	a ES 5027		
Tuska	a NL 26		
Tuttifree			f: 30.6.2018
Twellose Gele			= Victoria
Tyrkys	a CZ 239		
Ubriacona frastagliata	b IT x		Rossa di Trento IT
Ukulele	a NL 79		
Umbrinas	a NL 108		
Unicum	b IT 130, a SI 232		
Unikum-AS	a AT 72		
Unrivalled			= Attractie
Urbión	b ES 63		
Ursa	b ES 382		
Ursula	a NL 60		
Vaidosa	b NL 26		
Vailan	b NL 26		
Val d'orge	a FR 12744		
- Valdor	b UK 154		
Valdivia	a NL 108		
Valdor			= Val d'orge
Valentina	b NL 375		
Valerius	a NL 108		

23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Valery	a ES 6313		
Valeska	b NL 26		
Valladolid	b ES x		
Valmaine			= Cartan
Valoris	a FR S12821		
Valvanera	b ES 63		
Vanessa	b NL 375		
Vanguard 75	b NL 26		
Vanguardia	a NL 60		
Vanina			f: 30.6.2019
Vanity	b NL 26		
Vanoise	a FR 8057		
Vegas	a NL 108		
Veleta	a ES 5027		
Velvet	b NL 26		
Venegia	a FR 1993		
Venezianer	a AT 88		
Verala	a CZ 1495		
Verde a foglia riccia	b IT 130		Verde ricciolina da taglio IT
Verde degli ortolani	b IT x		St. Blaise NL
- Parris Island cos	b NL 78		
- Romana Parris Island	b ES 3051		
Verde d'inverno	b IT 66		Royale blonde LU
Verde d'inverno a costa rossa	b IT 113		
Verde ricciolina da taglio			= Verde a foglia riccia
Verdetrix	a NL 26		
Verdiana	b NL 60		
Verdon			f: 30.6.2019
Verdunna	a IT 1205		
Veredes	b NL 60		
Vergina	a EL 18		
Verna	a DE 8840		
Vernalia	a FR S8067		
Verodita	a NL 108		
Veronica	a IT 141		
Veronique	b NL 60		
Veronyx	a FR S12821		
Verpia	a FR 12744		
Versaï	b NL 108		
Verte maraîchère	a FR x, b NL x		
Vertion	a NL 108		
Veruska	b BG 10		
Vesuve	a FR 3401		
Viatic	a NL 108		
Vicinity	a NL 108		

23. *Lactuca sativa* L. - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Victoria	b NL x		Blondine NL Excelsior NL Twellose Gele NL
Victorinus	a NL 108		
Victos	a NL 79		
Viernes	b NL 105		
Vignole	a NL 79		
Vilar	a NL 108		
Vili	a NL 26		
Virgile	a FR 8332		
Virtuose	a FR 8332		
Visyon	a FR 8332, b NL 108		
Vitano	a NL 55		
Vitrai	a NL 108		
Vizir	a NL 26		
Vladan	a NL 79		
Volare	a NL 26		
Volpina	b NL 78		
Voltaire	b NL 108		
Volturno	a NL 79		
Volubis	b NL 8		
Voulski	a FR S9759		
Vulsini	a FR 12695		
Vytalist	a NL 26		
Walabie	a FR 12821		
Watergate	a NL 79		
Webbs Wonderful	b UK x		Batavia cavolo di Napoli IT New York UK
- Cavolo di Napoli	b IT 66		
- Chou de Naples	b NL 4		
Wellkin	a NL 60		
Wendel	a CZ 505		
Wengen	a NL 108		
Wentworth	b NL 136		
Westham	a NL 26		
Weston	a NL 108		
Whale	b NL 60		
Wilbur	a NL 108		
Winaria	b NL 108		
Windfall	a UK 6153		
Winter Density			= Craquerelle du Midi
Winterhaven	a ES 5027		
Winterkönig	a AT 72		
Wintex	a NL 108		
Wiske	b NL 108		
Wismar	a FR S8067		
Witte Dunsel	b NL x		Blonde à couper NL = Merveille des quatre saisons
Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden			

23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce

1	2	3	4
Wunder von Stuttgart			= Blonde du Cazard
Xamena	a NL 26		
Xanadu	b NL 26		
Xandra	a NL 108		
Xantos	a NL 26		
Xaroma	a NL 26		
Xavier	b NL 108		
Xavira	a NL 26		
Xenalora	a NL 26		
Xenon	a FR 12051		
Xerafin	a NL 108		
Xsara	b NL 108		
Yacht	a NL 108		
Yeti	a FR S12821		
Ylina			f: 30.6.2019
Yucaipa	b NL 503		
Yzarde	a FR S12821		
Zarafa			f: 30.6.2019
Zarina	b NL 375		
Zendria	b NL 108		
Zeraldia	a FR 8067		
Zeus	a CZ 256		
Zieglers Wiener Maidivi	a AT 72		
Zina	a PL 187		
Zion	a UK 6153		
Zlatava	a CZ 239		
Zoliva	b NL 60		
Zoltán	a CZ 239		
Zomerkoning 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
Zorba	a FR 12821		
Zoumaï	a NL 108		
Zulu	a DE 4676		
Zwart Duits			= All The Year Round
8126 RZ	a NL 108		( <sup>1</sup> )

23. *Lactuca sativa L.* - Lettuce - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Belokriska	b SI 136		Region of origin:Slovenia
Bombita	a ES 408		Region of origin:Granada
Marilena	a RO 1031		Region of origin:Moldova, Transilvania
Negra Malaguena	a ES 408		Region of origin:Malaga
Zagrebacka kristal ljetna	b HR 735		Region of origin:Croatia

**23. Lactuca sativa L. - Lettuce - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
Anna	b SI 580		
Batavia goutte de sang	b FR x		
Bistra	b SI 232		
Bruine Trotskop	b NL 65		
Chicon du père Verdi	b FR x		
Chicon panaché	b FR x		
Chinesische Keule	b AT 88		
Cressonnette marocaine	b FR x		
Dalmatinska ledenka	b SI x		
De Pologne	b FR x		
Gelber Kaiser	b AT 148		
Gotte à graine blanche	b FR 4640		
Grasse Cappuccio	b FR x		
Grüner aus Maria Lankowitz	b AT 148		
Hâtive Erstling	b FR 13207		
La Brillante	b FR S12377		
La Premiere	b FR x		
Laitue Express	b FR x		
Laitue Gotte de Loos	b FR S10816		
Laitue Grand-Mere à feuilles rouges	b FR 10816		
Majska kraljica	b SI 232		
Outredgeous	UK		
Pasquier	b FR x		
Pomme en terre	b FR x		
Posavka	b SI x		
Redbone	b AT 862		
Relic	b UK 108		
Romaine à Deux Coeurs	b FR 13207		Romaine des Melons FR
Romaine Alphange à Gr. Noire	b FR 13207		
Romaine d'hiver de Ste Marthe	b FR x		
Romaine Grasse de Morges	b FR 11343		
Roter Butterhäuptl	b AT 148		
Rouge d'hiver	b FR 13207		
Rouge oreilles du diable	b FR x		
Saint Antoine	b FR x		
Saint Vincent	b FR x		
Sanguine améliorée	b FR 11343		
Sempetrka	b SI 590		
Teufelsohren	b DE 7480		
Trnovska ledenka	b SI 586		
Vegorka	b SI 232		
Warpath	UK		
Wintermarie	b AT 148		

**24. Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato**

1	2	3	4
AB 0311	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AB 3	a NL 78		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AB 8058	b NL 73		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Abascal	a NL 119a		H
ABC 7021	a BG 142		( <sup>l</sup> )
Abel	a NL 118		H
Abellus	a FR 8332		H
Abigail	b ES 6313, a FR 8618		H
Abilo	a NL 79		H
Acciaio	b NL 277		H
Ace VF			= Ace 55 VF
Ace 55 VF	b ES 5073, b IT 141		Ace VF IT
Achiko	b IT 538		H
Adam	a PL 286		H
Adamo Green	b NL 276		H
Adamset	b NL 79		H
Adas	a LT 11		H
Addalyn	a ES 6313		H
Aden	b NL 60		H
Admiro	b NL 73		H
Adomati	b NL 73		H
Adonis	a PL 92		
Adoration	b NL 26		H
Adriano	b NL 100		H
Adrienna	b NL 119a		H
Adva	a PL 957		H
Advance	a NL 60		H
Advisor	b HU 107550		H
Adyzel	a SK 250		H
Aegean	b NL 26		H
Africo	b NL 26		H
Agata	a IT 1114		
Agent	a PL 286		H
Agilis	a NL 26		H
Agnes			f. 30.6.2018
Agora	a FR 8067		H
Agraz 5	a ES 6217		H
Agraz 6	a ES 6217		H
Agrippina	a EL 37		H
Agro	b NL 60		H
Aguamiel	a FR 8067		H
Aileen	a ES 6313		H
Ailsa Craig	b UK x		
Ainiai	a LT 11		H
Airone	b NL 73		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Airton	b NL 79		H
Ajeet	a NL 280		H
Akarsu	a NL 79		H
Akrai	a IT 125		H
Akron	a CZ 1495		H
Akyra	a NL 79		H
Alambra	a FR S14212		H
Alamina	a FR S8332		H
Alamo	a IT 141		H
Alan	a IT 1303		H
Alandya	b HU 168511		H
Albarossa	a IT 538		H
Albatros	b NL 60		H
Albayda	b ES 10		H
Albeniz	b ES 10		H
Albis	a FR 8332		H
Alcala	b ES 10		H
Alcalde	a IT 1433		H
Alcazar	b NL 73		H
Alceste	a IT 1401		H
Alcyone	b HU 172435		H
Aleandro	a IT 1301		H
Alegria	a EL 18		H
Alegro	a ES 4304		H
Aleno sartze	a BG 48		
Alexa	a IT 141		H
Alexander			f. 30.6.2019
Alexandros	b NL 122		H
Alexsia	a NL 78		H
Alfa 200	a EL 3		H
Alfama	a NL 73		H
Alfeta	a EL 42		H
Alfil	b ES 4311		H
Alfred	b NL 73		H
Alicante	b UK x		
Alice	a IT 1114		
Alicia	a NL 99		H
Alien	a IT 1205		H
Aligote	a FR 8067		H
Aligrizza	a FR 8067		H
Alka	a PL 286		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Allflesh 1120	a IT 469		H
Allflesh 900	a IT 469		H
Allissia	b NL 73		H
Almadir	b ES 10		H
Almog	b HU 165972		H
Alodia	a NL 79		H
Alondra	a ES 6313		H
Alpino	b ES 6313		H
Altadena	a NL 79		H
Altamira	b NL 588		H
Altavilla	a IT 141		
Alterio	b ES 10		H
Altess	b NL 73		H
Alteza	b NL 73		H
Alura	b NL 144		H
Alvaro	a PL 392		H
Alyste	b ES 10		H
Amadeo	a FR S14212		H
Amalia	a RO 1093		
Amanda	a FR 12567		H
Amaneta	a NL 26		H
Amapola	a FR 13162		H
Amaral	b NL 26		H
Amareto	b NL 79		H
Amati	b NL 78		H
Amauri	b HU 107550		H
Amaya	b ES 6313		H
Ambizioso	a IT 1205		H
Ambra	a IT 1205		H
Ambros	a SK 250		H
Amcorock	b NL 78		H
Amelie			f. 30.6.2019
Amerigo	a FR 12893		H
Amira	b HU 165972		H
Amonet	b ES 6336		H
Amoroso	b NL 108		H
Anabelle	a AT 88		
Anahita	a IT 1301		
Anairis	b NL 73		H
Ananas			= Pineapple
Anath	a ES 6313		H

## 24. Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Anatolia	b NL 60		H
Ancillotto	b PT 462		H
Andine cornue			= Des Andes
Andino	a ES 3031		H
Andrus	a PL 286		
Anemon	b NL 60		H
Angelina VP	a RO 1115		H
Angelino	b NL 79		H
Angelle	b NL 79		H
Angos	b NL 60		H
Anin	a IT 1498		H
Anita	a IT 141		H
Anjolie	b NL 73		H
Anna Russe			f: 31.12.2017
Annaclair	a NL 26		H
Annaïsa	a NL 26		H
Annaluca	a NL 26		H
Annamay	a NL 26		H
Annarosa	a ES 6313		H
Annatefka	a NL 26		H
Annet			f: 30.6.2018
Antalya RN	b NL 101		H
Antares	a PL 67		H
Antillas	b NL 108		H
Antonella	a ES 6313		H
Apero	a FR 8057		H
Apeticio	a FR S12821		H
Aphen	a FR S14212		
Apis			f: 30.6.2019
Apollonas	a EL 3		H
Apresa	a DE 2549		H
Aprilia	a EL 18		H
Aragon	b NL 276		H
Aramis	a IT 125		H
Aranca	b NL 26		H
Arawak	b NL 79		H
Arbason	b NL 26		H
Arbiore	a NL 79		H
Archimede	a IT 125		H
Ardiles	a NL 26		H
Ardito	a FR S14212		H
Ardore	b HU 165367		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Arenal	a IT 141		H
Ares	b IT 1301		H
Areti	a EL 2		
Argance	b NL 73		H
Argeş 11	a RO 1069		
Argeş 123			f: 30.6.2018
Argeş 16			f: 30.6.2018
Argeş 20	a RO 1069		
Argia	b ES 10		H
Argyl	b NL 79		H
Ariadni	b ES 10		H
Arlecchino	a NL 78		H
Arletta	b NL 78		H
Arlinta	a NL 26		H
Arlyco	a NL 108		H
Armani	b NL 100		H
Armaro	a NL 78a		H
Armonia	b EL 18		H
Armylla	b ES 10		H
Arnajevo	b NL 89		H
Arroyoz	a NL 118		H
Artemida	a EL 3		
Artemyde	a IT 1301		H
Artix	b NL 79		H
Artu	a IT 1301		H
Aruba	b NL 100		H
Arvento	b NL 108		H
Aryza	b ES 10		H
Asap	a IT 1433		H
Asimina	a EL 46		H
Aspasia	a ES 6313		H
Aspen	a DE 3901		H
Asterix	b NL 79		H
Astona	b NL 60		H
Astrea	b NL 71a		H
Astro	a IT 1205		H
A.T. 70/14			= T2274
Atago	b NL 79		H
Atavico	b NL 26		H
Ateneo	b ES 10		H
Atenyia	b NL 79		H
Ateron	a CZ 1495		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Athyla	b NL 73		H
Atitlan	a FR S8067		H
Atlantico	b ES 6313		H
Atletico	b NL 73		H
Atol	a PL 1087		
Attilio			f: 30.6.2018
Attiya	a FR S8332		H
Atyliade	a FR 12821		H
Aubade			f: 30.6.2019
Audiance	a NL 78a		H
Augurio	a FR S14212		H
Auksiai	a LT 11		H
Aurea	b NL 73		H
Ausonio	a IT 1412		H
Auspicio	a FR S14212		H
Avalantino	a NL 26		H
Avatar	b IT 538		H
Avecesar	b NL 581		H
Avengance	b NL 73		H
Avenger			f: 30.6.2019
Avignon	b NL 73		H
Avila	a IT 141		H
Awasa	b HU 199429		H
Awizo	a PL 92		H
Axel	b NL 276		H
Axiany	a NL 99		H
Axiom	b NL 60		H
Axiradius	a NL 123		H
AX5525	a NL 99		( <sup>1</sup> )
AX6385	a NL 99		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Aynur	a FR S8332		H
Azarro	b NL 73		H
Aztek	a CZ 1495		
Azymut	b HU 107550		H
Báb			f: 30.6.2019
Babeno	a NL 79		H
Babinicz	a PL 92		
Baby Doc	a IT 787		H
Bacar	b NL 4		H
Bacchus	b NL 73		H
Bacco	a IT 1301		H
Bacioly	a IT 1401		H
Bacovia	a RO 1093		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Bacuni	a RO 1031		
Baghera	a FR S14212	H	
Bagio	a DE 3901	H	
Baglior	b HU 171328	H	
Baikonur	a NL 26	H	
Bajaja	a CZ 1495		
Bakara	b PT 462	H	
Bakony	b NL 4	H	
Balancan	a NL 108	H	
Balca		f: 30.6.2018	
Balčiai	a LT 11		
Balconi Red	b NL 445	H	
Balconi yellow	b NL 445	H	
Balgarska fantaziya	b BG 121		
Balgarski trapezen	b BG 16	H	
Bali	a FR S14212	H	
Balkan	a BG 80	H	
Balkonstar	a NL 274		
Balkonzauber	a DE 7653		
Ballesteros	a ES 343	H	
Ballet	b NL 79	H	
Balona	b PT 122	H	
Baltyco	b NL 4	H	
Bamano	a NL 79	H	
Bambelo	a NL 79	H	
Bambino	b NL 79	H	
Banadora	b NL 79	H	
Bandita	b NL 144	H	
Bandola	b NL 4	H	
Bantam	b NL 4	H	
Baptysta	a FR S12821	H	
Barada	a NL 79	H	
Barbados	a FR 8332	H	
Barbarossa	a IT 1402	H	
Baribine	a NL 79	H	
Barlo	b NL 4	H	
Baron	a CZ 1187	H	
Barone Rosso	a IT 1402	H	
Barrio	a IT 1433	H	
Barroco		f: 30.6.2018	

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Bartelly	a NL 10a		
Barteza	a NL 26	H	
Bartolina	a FR S12821	H	
Bartolome	a NL 78	H	
Basento	b NL 4	H	
Bashaer	a NL 79	H	
Basilea	a NL 78a	H	
Bateyo	a NL 78a	H	
Batistuta	a NL 26	H	
Baton Rouge	b PT 462	H	
Batool	b NL 26	H	
Batory			f: 30.6.2018
Battaglia	a NL 60	H	
Battito	a IT 1205	H	
Bawole Serce	a CZ 682, a PL x		
Baylee	b NL 26	H	
Bayonne	b NL 4	H	
Bazooka Ty	a IT 211	H	
Be Red	a IT 1205	H	
Beatrice	b NL 79	H	
Beaumonde	a NL 108	H	
Beauty Queen			f: 31.12.2017
Beef Bang	a FR 45107	H	
Beethoven	b ES 6313	H	
Begur	b ES 10	H	
Behram	a NL 26	H	
Bejbino	a CZ 239	H	
Bekas	a PL 171	H	
Bela	a BG 83		
Belavita	b NL 73	H	
Beldine	a NL 79	H	
Belfagor	a IT 66	H	
Belfast	b NL 26	H	
Belido	a NL 79	H	
Belize	b NL 100	H	
Bella Alma	b BG 141	H	
Bellacio	a FR S12821	H	
Belladonna	b BG 93, a ES 6313	H	

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Bellamia	b ES 6313		H
Bellarosa	a FR 13162		H
Bellastar	a FR 12893		H
Bellavisa	a FR 8332		H
Belle	b NL 26		H
Bellfort	b NL 26		H
Bellini	a IT 1412		H
Bellissimo	b NL 73		H
Bellmonte	b HU 165367		
Belriccio	b NL 73		H
Belzebu	b HU 165367		H
Benatar	b NL 26		H
Bendida	b BG 80		H
Benevita	b NL 100		H
Benfica	b PT 462		H
Bengala	a IT 66		H
Bengodi	a NL 78		H
Ben-Hur	a IT 1366		H
Benito	b NL 8		H
Beorange	b NL 73		H
Berberana	a NL 26		H
Bercampo	b NL 9c		H
Bergerac	a IT 2018		H
Bergtop	b NL 9c		H
Berika	b BG 80		
Bermello	a NL 108		H
Bernadine	a FR 9620		H
Bernemo	b NL 9c		H
Berner Rose	a DE 4676		
Berno	b HU 199429		H
Bersola	b NL 26		H
Bestial	a ES 98		H
Beta	b NL x, a PL 67		H
Betalux	a PL 286		
Bettyna	a ES 6313		H
BG Dea	b BG x		H
Bianca	b NL 73		H
Big Beef	b NL 78		H
Big Boy	b UK 83		H
Big Green	b HU 165367		H
Big Rio 2000	b PT 462		H

## 24. Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Big Soriano	b HU 165367		H
Bigara			f 30.6.2019
Bigdene	b NL 79		H
Bigram	b ES 10		H
Bigram SW	b ES 10		H
Bilbo	b NL 276		H
Biliardino	a IT 767		H
Biliardo	b NL 405		H
Birba	a IT 141		H
Birikino	b NL 73		H
Birillo	a IT 2018		H
Birloque	a ES 5027, a FR 12051		H
Birsen	b NL 79		H
Bit	a IT 125		H
Bitonto	a UK 1455		
Bitor	b ES 10		H
Bixio	b NL 277		H
Bizarr	b NL 78		H
Black Cherry	a AT 88		
Black Pearl	b ES 6229		H
Black zebra cocktail			f 31.12.2017
Blitz	b NL 73		H
Blue Devil	a IT 1343		H
Boa	a FR 8067		H
Bobcat	b NL 79		H
Bocati	a NL 26		H
Bodar	a NL 78		H
Bodega			f 30.6.2019
Boderine	b NL 79		H
Bogart	a IT 141		H
Bogota	b NL 108		H
Bohun	a PL 92		
Bolena	a NL 79		H
Bolseno	a IT 1205		H
Bolstar Granda	a NL 10a		
Boludo	a ES 5027		H
Bolzano	b NL 73		H
Bombero	b NL 9c		H
Bombonera	a NL 83		H
Bomera	a NL 79		H
Bomfado	a FR S8332		H
Bon Pierre	a SI 232		
Bon Tom	a IT 141		H
Bonaparte	b NL 108		H
Bonaque	a ES 4304		H
Bonarda	b NL 79		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Bond	a ES 5102		H
Bonfire	b NL 22		H
Banity	a ES 6313		H
Bononia	a BG x		
Bonset	a NL 78		H
Boquete	b NL 73		H
Bordō	b NL 277		H
Boroset	a NL 79		H
Borsalina	a FR 12821		H
Borsotto	b PT 462		H
Bostina	b NL 79		H
Bottondoro	b NL 405		H
Bottonrosso	a IT 2018		H
Bouchria	b NL 79		H
Bovarino	b NL 73		H
Bovita	a SK 250		
Box Car Willie			f: 31.12.2017
Bravado	b PT 462		H
Bravona	b NL 100		H
Bravus	b NL 100		H
Brenda	a FR 8057		H
Brentyla	a FR 12821		H
Bribon	b ES 84		H
Brigade	a IT 469		H
Brigadier	a PL 356		H
Brightina	a NL 79		H
Brillante	b ES 6313		H
Brillantino	b NL 73		H
Brilliant	b NL 78		H
Brione			f: 30.6.2019
Brioso	a NL 108		H
Bried	b NL 26		H
Briscola	a IT 2018		H
Briscolino	b PT 462		H
Briseide	a NL 79		H
Britain's Breakfast	a UK 56		
Brixsol	b PT 462		H
Brocart	a FR S11516		H
Brodena	b NL 79		H
Bronco	b ES 63		H
Bronte	b NL 60		H
Brooklyn	a FR 12567		H
Brosly	b ES 10		H
Brunilde	a IT 1307		H
Bruno	a PL 171		H
Brutal	a NL 60		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Brutus	a CZ 1495		
Bryllo	b IT 125	H	
BS 01543756	b NL 509	H( <sup>1</sup> )	
BS 15037028	b NL 78	H( <sup>1</sup> )	
BS 15042015	b NL 78	H( <sup>1</sup> )	
BSB Sabrina	b BG 149	H	
BSB Vanesa	b BG 149	H	
Bubu	b NL 79	H	
Buckers	a NL 83		
Buda	b PT 468	H	
Buffalosteak	a FR S14212	H	
Bugnaski	a NL 79	H	
Buonopeel	a IT 787	H	
Buran	b NL 26	H	
Burdalo	a NL 60	H	
Buvena	a NL 79	H	
Buzău 1600	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Buzau 22	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Buzău 4	a RO 1033		
Buzau 47	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Bybal	b NL 73	H	
Byblos	a IT 141	H	
Byelsa	b ES 10	H	
Byzance	a FR S14212	H	
C 317	b PT 573	H( <sup>1</sup> )	
Cabinet	b NL 79	H	
Caboto			f: 30.6.2019
Cabrilis	b ES 10	H	
Cadilly	b HU 165367	H	
Cairo	b NL 144	H	
Caitlin	a RO 1093		
Caladou	a FR 1516	H	
Caldino	a NL 108	H	
Caleido	b NL 276	H	
Calida	b NL 73	H	
Caliendo	b NL 276	H	
Calioso	a NL 108	H	
Calista	a FR 8618	H	
Callanzo	a NL 108	H	
Calmarzano	b NL 588	H	
CalRoma 2000	b PT 462	H	
Calvano	b NL 73	H	
Calvente	a NL 73	H	
Calvi	a FR 8057	H	
Camaro	b NL 144	H	
Camarque	a NL 26	H	

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Camélia	b ES 6313, a FR 8618		H
Cameron	b NL 79		H
Camion	b NL 277		H
Camone	b NL 79		H
Campari	b NL 26		H
Campbell 33	b IT 141		
Campiello	a IT 141		H
Camry	b NL 108		H
Candia	a IT 141		
Candy Philoseed	b ES 6236		H
Candyplum	a NL 26		H
Canestrino	a CZ 1463		
Canet	b ES 10		H
Caniles	a ES 4304		H
Canilla	a FR S8067		H
Canossa	b NL 277		H
Cantona	b NL 73		H
Cantyca	a FR S12821		H
Capea	a DE 3901		H
Capirex	a IT 1433		H
Caporal	a FR 8067		H
Capricia	b NL 108		H
Caprese	b NL 73		H
Capriccio	a FR 12821		H
Caprice	b HU 165972		H
Capricho	b ES 10		H
Caraibo	a FR S14212		
Caramba	b NL 73		H
Cardyna	a FR S14212		H
Caretta	b NL 73		H
Carezza	b NL 26		H
Cariátide	b ES 63		H
Carignan	a FR S8067		H
Carioca	a IT 141		
Carisma	a RO 1033		
Carla	a ES 84		H
Carmello	a FR 12567		H
Carmen	a AT 88		
Carminio	b NL 73		H
Carmit	b NL 119a		H
Carnaby	a IT 141		H
Carnegie	b NL 79		H
Caro Rich			= Caro Red
Carobella	b NL 100		H
Carolina	a ES 6313		H
Caronte	a IT 141		H

## 24. Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Carousel	b NL 108		H
Carovita	b NL 144		H
Carpanthia	a NL 79		H
Carpenter	a FR S12821		H
Carson	b NL 26		H
Carter	b HU 107550		H
Cartesio	a FR S14212		H
Cartika	a IT 125		H
Caruso	b NL 73		H
Casania	b NL 79		H
Casanuova	a IT 2018		H
Casaque Rouge	a FR 9935		Red jacket FR
Cascadas	a ES 4304		H
Cascade	a FR 12821		
Casper	b NL 78		H
Cassiana	a RO 1004		
Cassiopeia	a FR 12567		H
Castella	b NL 100		H
Castryl	b ES 10		H
Cauralina	a FR 12821		
Cayambe	a IT 141		
Cecillio	a FR S14212		H
Celebration	a ES 6313		H
Celesteen	a FR 45107		H
Celestial	b PT 462		H
Celestino	b NL 26		H
Celine	b NL 79		H
Cello	b NL 73		H
Celzus	b NL 73		H
Cemilia	a PL 961		H
Cencara	a FR 8067		H
Centauro	b PT 462		H
Centella	a ES 6313		H
Centenario	b PT 462		H
Centiro	b NL 73		H
Cerasuolo	a IT 1401		H
Cerise	b FR x		Ciliegia IT
- Red cherry	b IT 1412		
Cerise rose quartz			f: 31.12.2017
Cervantes	a FR S14212		H
Ceryto	a IT 1303		H
Cesar	a ES 84		H
Cesarino	b PT 462		H
Cetia	a FR S14212		H
Chanell	b NL 73		H
Chanson	a ES 6313		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Chapeau	b NL 73		H
Charai	b NL 100		H
Charleston	b NL 79		H
Charlotte	a ES 6313, a FR 8618		H
Charmant	a CZ 1495		H
Charoni	b NL 100		H
Chelse	b NL 78		H
Chelsea Mini	a FR 8706		H
Chenoa	b NL 26		H
Cheramy	b NL 108		H
Cherelino	b NL 73		H
Cheresita	b NL 73		H
Cherokee	b HU 107550		H
Cherrie Kisses	a UK 262		
Cherrola	a CZ 1495		H
Cherrystar	a FR S12893		H
Cherubino	b NL 73		H
Cheyenne	b NL 79		H
Chibli	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Chicago	b NL 79		H
Chicco Rosso	b NL 434		H
Chihlimbar	a RO 1033		
Chinouk	a NL 26		H
Chipano	a IT 125		H
Chirchik	a NL 78		H
Chockberry	b ES 6229		H
Chocolate Cherry	a NL 475		
Chocolitos	b ES 6229		H
Chocomate	a NL 78a		H
Chrobry	a PL 92		H
Cibellia	a FR 8332		H
Cicerone	b IT 125		H
Cigaline	b NL 79		H
Cikito	b NL 73		H
Cilento	b PT 462		H
Ciliegia			= Cerise
Ciliegino	b NL 588		H
Ciliegino 2000	b PT 462		H
Cindel	b NL 26		H
Cinto	a FR 8332		H
Cinzano	b PT 462		H
Cirano	b NL 60		H
Citrina	a CZ 1495		
Cladostar	a FR S12893		H
Clanio	a FR 12821		H
Clarabella	a FR 8332		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Clarence	b NL 73		H
Claree	b NL 26		H
Clarisse	a ES 6313		H
Classifon	a NL 60		H
Classy	b NL 79		H
Claudino	b NL 26		H
Claudius	b NL 100		H
Clavero	a NL 79		H
Clelia	a IT 1301		H
Clemente	b ES 10		H
Clementine	b NL 73		H
Clermon	b NL 79		H
Clever	b EL 36		H
Clibbin	a NL 79		H
Climaks	b NL 100		H
Climberley	b NL 79		H
Climbo	a NL 79		H
Climstar	b NL 79		H
Clio	a EL 18		H
Clipper	a IT 141		H
Clizia	b IT 1301		H
Clodano	b NL 79		H
Clodin	a EL 20		H
Cloto	b HU 107550		H
Cluj 80	a RO 1042		
Cobra	a ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Coccobel	a NL 79		H
Cocktailparty	b NL 9c		H
Cohiba	b NL 78		H
Coimbra	a IT 141		H
Colby	b NL 79		H
Colerone	b NL 73		H
Colibri	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Collado	a NL 79		H
Collina	b HU 107550		H
Colonna	b NL 277		H
Colorado	a IT 141		H
Colt	a IT 141		H
Comanche	a ES 5027		H
Comancix	b NL 79		H
Comay	b NL 79		H
Commodo	a NL 79		H
Commotion	a NL 60		H
Compack	a NL 78		H
Competition	a NL 60		H
Conchita	b NL 73		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Concilius	a NL 60		H
Conde	b HU 186294		H
Confetto	a NL 108		H
Conqueror	b NL 73		H
Conquista	a FR S14212		H
Console	a IT 125		H
Constanza	b NL x		H
Contact	a IT 141		H
Contessa	a ES 6313		H
Conty	b ES 10		H
Cooper	a IT 141		H
Copel	b ES 10		H
Copernico	a IT 141		H
Cora	a IT 141		
Corabell	b IT 538		H
Coração de Boi			= Cuor di bue
Coralina	a RO 1033		
Corallino	b NL 73		H
Corazon	a FR S14212		H
Corcoran	b PT 462		H
Cordialidad	a NL 5		H
Cordobesa	b HU 165972		H
Corfù	a IT 125		H
Corianne	b NL 73		H
Corina	a RO 1093		
Corleone	a NL 26		H
Cornabel	a FR 8067		H
Cornelia	a ES 6313		H
Coronato	a NL 60		H
Coronel	a IT 141		H
Corrida	a IT 1205		H
Corsaro	b NL 512		H
Corsini	a FR S14212		H
Cortez	b NL 26		H
Cortina	b NL 73		H
Corvette	a NL 79		H
Corvey	b NL 79		H
Corvinus	a NL 78a		H
Corvo	b NL 277		H
Costa Rixa	b NL 99		H
Costiera	a IT 1205		H
Costoluto di Parma			= Costoluto fiorentino
Costoluto fiorentino	b IT x		Costoluto di Parma IT Costoluto genovese IT
Costoluto genovese			= Costoluto fiorentino
Cotabel	b NL 73		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Country Taste	b NL 60		H
Creativo	a FR S14212		H
Creso	a NL 60		H
Creta	a ES 5027		H
Crispino	b HU 107550		H
Crispino Plum	b HU 107550		H
Cristal			f: 30.6.2018
Cronos	b NL 60		H
Crosby	a IT 141		H
Crovarese	a IT 66		H
Crown Jewel	a NL 78		H
Cruiser	a IT 141		H
Cruzeiro	a NL 26		H
Cuisine	b NL 73		H
Culina	b NL 73		H
Cunero	b NL 73		H
Cuor di bue	b IT x		Oxheart IT
- Coração de Boi	b PT 837		
Cuoralba	b HU 165367		H
Cuorbenga	a IT 1205		H
Cuore del Ponente	a IT 1205		H
Cuoresisto	b HU 165367		H
Cuper	b ES 10		H
Cupidissimo	a FR S14212		H
Cupido	b NL 73		H
Curranto	a CZ 1495		H
Cutter	b NL 78		H
Cuzco	a FR 13162		H
CXD222	b PT 573		H( <sup>l</sup> )
CXD243	b PT 573		H( <sup>l</sup> )
CXD244	b PT 573		H( <sup>l</sup> )
CXD250	b PT 573		H( <sup>l</sup> )
CXD255	b PT 573		H( <sup>l</sup> )
CXD258	b PT 573		H( <sup>l</sup> )
CXD262	b PT 573		H( <sup>l</sup> )
CXD263	b PT 573		H( <sup>l</sup> )
CXD274	b PT 573		H( <sup>l</sup> )
CXD277	b PT 573		H( <sup>l</sup> )
CXD280	b PT 573		H( <sup>l</sup> )
CXD285	b PT 573		H( <sup>l</sup> )
CXD286	b PT 573		H( <sup>l</sup> )
CXD291	b PT 573		H( <sup>l</sup> )
CXD293	b PT 573		H( <sup>l</sup> )
CXD294	b PT 573		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Cyclade	a FR 12821		H
Cykada	a PL 942		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Cyro	a FR 12821		H
Cytrynek Groniasty	a PL 584		
Dafne	a CZ 1495		H
Dafnis	b NL 79		H
Dagmar	a CZ 256		H
Dakty 39009	a ES 6313		H
Dalimil	a CZ 1495		
Dallas	a IT 66		H
Dalmone	b NL 588		H
Daltary	a NL 108		H
Daluga	a EL 51		H
Damiana	b NL 78		H
Danamari	a RO 1004		
Dancer	b PT 462		H
Danicia	a ES 6313		H
Daniela	a ES 6313, a NL 119a		H
Dantina	a NL 79		H
Danubio	a FR S14212		H
Danuša	a SK 250		
Dardo	a IT 141		H
Darinka	a CZ 239		H
Darsirius	a RO 1033		
Dart	b NL 60		H
Dartagnan	a FR S14212		H
Dasher	b NL 73		H
Datter	a IT 1205		H
Davinia	b ES 10		H
Davis UC 82	a IT 121		
Dawil	a IT 1205		H
Daylos	b NL 79		H
Daytona	b EL 21		H
De colgar	b ES 9		Japones de colgar ES
Debut	b NL 78		H
Decio	b NL 276		H
Deema	b HU 150556		H
Defender	a IT 141		H
Defiant	a NL 380		H
Degheio	b NL 276		H
Deko	a IT 141		H
Delfine	b NL 79		H
Delfo	a NL 60		H
Delgado	b NL 79		H
Delicacy	b NL 75		H
Delicassi	a FR 12821		H
Delicimo	b NL 108		H
Delicious Red 2272	b EL 21		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Delicious Red 3379	a EL 21		H
Delikata	b NL 100		H
Delioso	b NL 108		H
Delirio	a FR S14212		H
Delizia	a FR S14212		H
Delos	b ES 10		H
Deluxe	a IT 141		H
Delvita	b NL 100		H
Delyca	a NL 108		H
Deme	a NL 79		H
Denár	a CZ x		
Deni Sem	a ES 5027		H
Derby	b EL 40		H
Descubridor	b ES 10		H
Desdemona	a IT 1401, b NL 455		H
Desiderio	a FR S14212		H
Design	b NL 60		H
Despina	b NL 108		H
Devenport	a FR 12567		H
Devotion	b NL 26		H
Dexter	a IT 141		H
Diabolík	a FR 13162		H
Diadem	b NL 105		H
Diagramma	a NL 60		H
Diamante	b NL 79		H
Diamantino	a NL 26		H
Diams	b NL 73		H
Diana	a CZ 239		
Didima	b NL 78		H
Diezmil97	b ES 84		H
Dimerosa	a NL 26		H
Dimple	a NL 79		H
Dinakor	a NL 79		H
Dionisia	a EL 56		H
Diplom	a DE 2549		H
Direction	a NL 60		H
Dirk	b NL 26		H
Discovery	a IT 141		H
Dividend	a NL 60		H
Divna	b BG 48		H
Dixon	a IT 141		H
Django	b HU 210005		H
Dobrita	b NL 100		H
Docet	b NL 78		H
Dogma	a NL 60		H
Dolcetini	a FR S14212		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Dolcetto	a IT 125		H
Dolcevita	a FR 8768		H
Dolcisio	b HU 107550		H
Dolendo	a NL 79		H
Dolly	a IT 141		H
Doloress	b NL 73		H
Dolphin	a NL 60		H
Dometica	b NL 108		H
Dominique	a ES 6313		H
Domino	a IT 141		H
Don Paco	a IT 1433		H
Dona	a FR 8067		H
Donadoni	b NL 73		H
Donald	b NL 60		H
Donara	a NL 79		H
Donatellina	a AT 88		
Doraemon	a ES 113		H
Dorina	b BG 80		H
Dorotea	b NL 26		H
Doroty	b NL 73		H
Doufu	a FR 8332		H
Douglas	b NL 26		H
Dragone	a IT 141		H
DRC 564	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dreamer	a NL 60		H
Dreamstar	b PT 462		H
Dres	a FR S14212		H
DRI 0319	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRK 2180	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRK 2197	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRK 936	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Drops	a RO 1093		
DRW 7513	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRW 7576	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRW 7594	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRW 7647	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRW 7680	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRW 7720	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DRW 7723	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DR0607TC	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DR2656TC	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DR7024TS	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DR7856TH	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DR9050TH	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
DR9544TH	a NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dual Early	b NL 78		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Dual Plus	a PL 761		H
Dualrow	b ES 84		H
Ducati	b NL 73		H
Ducovery	a NL 78a		H
Dukatus	b NL 100		H
Dulcemiel	a NL 79		H
Dulcia	a CZ 256		
Dulzura	a FR S14212		H
Dumas	b NL 79		H
Dundee	b NL 73		H
Dunga	a NL 79		H
Dunne	b NL 79		H
Duo	a CZ 1495		
Duplo	a IT 125		H
Duquesa	b NL 73		H
Durabo	a IT 141		H
Durango	a IT 141		
Duratom	b ES 10		H
Duricchio	b BG 124		H
Durinta	a ES 3031, a PL 762		H
Durlinda	b NL 100		H
Duronda	b NL 100		H
Durpeel 130	b PT 462		H
Durvigo	b NL 100		H
Dustin	a NL 79		H
Duty	a PL 761		H
Dylan	a IT 141		H
Dynamite			f: 30.6.2019
Dyno	a FR S14212		H
Dyvine	a NL 108		H
Dzhesika	b BG 149		H
E 2134649	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Early Fire	b HU 104087		H
Early Gal	b NL 588		H
Early Magnum	b NL 588		H
Early Nemaprime	b PT 462		H
Early Pack 7	b ES 10		
Ebeno	a FR 12821		H
Ebia	b NL 79		H
Ebony	a ES 255		H
Ebrando	a NL 79		H
Ecenaz	b NL 79		H
Eclipsette			f: 30.6.2018
Edamso	a NL 79		H
Edar cherven	b BG 148		
Edda			f: 30.6.2019

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Edimar	a IT 141		H
Edina	a RO 1093		H
Edioso	a NL 79		H
Edox	a IT 141		H
Edu	a NL 79		H
Edwina	a ES 6313		H
Efekt	a PL 286		H
Efrat 70	a RO 2182		H
Egara	b ES 10		H
Egghi	b HU 165367		H
Eggy	b NL 79		H
Ego	a IT 141		H
Ekavi	b ES 6313		H
Ekstasis	b EL 37		H
El Cid	a ES 84		H
Elán	a HU 151508		H
Elanto	b NL 108		H
Elaurora	b ES 6322		H
Elba	a IT 141		H
Elcabo	a ES 6303		H
Eldiez	b NL 78		H
Electo	a IT 141		H
Electra	a ES 6313		H
Elegance	b NL 73		H
Elegance Lady	b NL 20		H
Elegy	b NL 78		H
Elejido	b NL 100		H
Elena prima	a BG x		H
Elenita	a NL 78		H
Eletta	b HU 165972		H
Elettro	b NL 26		H
Elf	a PL 286		H
Elgon	a IT 141		H
Elham	a NL 79		H
Elina	a BG 80		H
Elinora	a NL 60		H
Elios	b ES 5102		H
Elisabeta	a RO 1093		H
Eliseo	a FR S14212		H
Elisir	a IT 1205		H
Elko	b HR 243		H
Ella	b HU 165972		H
Elpida	b NL 26		H
Elstar	b ES 3020		H
Elvirado	a FR 12821		H
Ema de Buzau	a RO 1033		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Emenike	a NL 79		H
Emily	a ES 6313		H
Emir	b NL 588		H
Emotion	b NL 79		H
Empire	b ES 5102		H
Emrero	b NL 79		H
Emys	a IT 1301		H
Enate	b ES 10		H
Encomienda	b NL 60		H
Encore	b NL 73		H
Endeavour	a NL 108		H
Eneko	b NL 79		H
Enjoy	b NL 79		H
Ensemble	a ES 6313		H
Enterprise	a NL 60		H
Enygma	b NL 509		H
Enzo	a IT 1205		H
Eolo	b IT 1301		H
Epico	a IT 141		H
Epigrama	a NL 60		H
Equator	b NL 78		H
Eracle	b IT 1301		H
Erani	b HU 172435		H
Erato	b NL 79		H
Ercole	b NL 79		H
Ercolino	b PT 462		H
Erifiz			f: 30.6.2018
Èrino	a IT 2018		H
Erk	a EE 23		
Erophily	b NL 73		H
Esedra	a IT 125		H
Eskort	a CZ 239		
Esmira	a NL 108		H
Espace	a NL 60		H
Espero	b NL 73		H
Essential	a NL 60		H
Estatio	b NL 79		H
Estelle	a ES 6313		H
Esteroja	a NL 5		H
Estiva	a FR 8057		H
Estremadura Ty	a IT 211		H
Estremo	a IT 1205		H
Etenia	a NL 78		H
Etna	a PL 92		H
Etnico	a IT 141		H
Etnix	b PT 838		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Etrusco	a IT 141		H
Ettore	a IT 2018		H
Euforia	b NL 79		H
Eugenia	b NL 79		H
Euler	a ES 84		H
Eurocross BB	b UK 11		H
Euromaker	b NL 144		H
Evaline	b NL 71a		H
Evaluna	b NL 108		H
Evana	a IT 1205		H
Evaristo	b PT 468		H
Evelina	b NL x		H
Evelle	b EE 23		
Everton	a IT 141		H
Evolution	b NL 79		H
Exane	a NL 26		H
Explorer	a IT 141		H
Express	b NL 8		H
Extension	a NL 60		H
Eynat	b HU 165972		H
EZ Almanda	b BG 150		H
EZ Dita	b BG 150		H
EZ Fiby	a BG 150		H
EZ Leah	b BG 150		H
EZ Noam	b BG 150		H
EZ Pere	b BG 150		H
EZ Rashel	b BG 150		H
E2234745	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Faber	a IT 141		H
Fabiola	a FR 2925		H
Factor	b IT 538		H
Fado	b NL 26		H
Faidra	a EL 30		H
Fairlady	b NL 588		H
Falcorosso	b NL 60		H
Fález	b ES 10		H
Fancy Peel	b PT 462		H
Fandango	a FR S14212		H
Fangora	a ES 364		H
Fanny	a FR 1993		H
Fanta	a IT 1205		H
Fantasio	a FR S14212		H
Fantastina	a NL 79		H
Fanter	b HU 171328		H
Fantom	b BG 130		H
Faraoro	a IT 767		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Faryn	b NL 100		H
Fastred	b ES 84		H
Fatima	b NL 445		H
Faustine	a FR 12567		H
Faustyno	a FR 12821		H
Favilla	a IT 141		H
Favorita	b NL 73		H
Faworyt	a PL 286		
Febo	b NL 79		H
Félicia	a FR S14212		H
Felicity	a ES 6313		H
Felix	b NL 160		H
Fenak	b NL 276		H
Fenda	a FR S14212		H
Fenomena	a FR 8067		H
Ferdelance	b NL 73		H
Feria			f: 30.6.2018
Ferline	a FR 8235		H
Feronia	b EL 37		H
Ferrari	b NL 108		H
Ferrarino	b NL 73		H
Festas	a IT 125		H
Fiamma	b NL 73		H
Fiaschetto	b NL 434		H
Fiesta	a EL 42		H
Figiel	a PL 286		
Fillice	a IT 125		H
Fimande	b ES 10		H
Final JDIG	b BG 16		
Finez	b HU 209247		H
Fioline	b NL 73		H
Fiona	b ES 6313		H
Fiorella	a IT 1205		H
Fiorentino	a NL 26		H
Fioretto	a NL 78		H
Firamo	b ES 10		H
Firmino	b PT 468		H
First	a IT 469		H
First in the Field	b UK 38		
First Love	a ES 6313		H
Fizuma	a NL 26		H
Flavance	b NL 73		H
Flavia	b EL 21		H
Flavorino	b NL 73		H
Flavoriti	a FR S14212		H
Flender	b HU 171328		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Fletcher	a NL 8		H
Fleurette	a FR 12821		H
Flexxion	b NL 78		H
Flirty	a NL 101		H
Flix	a ES 280		
Floga	b EL 49		H
Flor de La Vega	b ES 6229		H
Flor de Laurita	b ES 6229		H
Flor de Unica	b ES 6229		H
Floradade	b NL 4		
Florantino	a NL 108		H
Florence	b NL 108		V
Florenzia	a FR S14212		H
Florida 47 R	b NL 78		H
Florida 91	b NL 78		H <sup>l)</sup>
Floridity	b NL 124b		H
Florina	a EL 36		H
Florina 44	a RO 1033		
Floris	a NL 59		H
Florryno	b NL 73		H
Flortyl	a ES 3031		H
Floyd	b NL 26		H
Fokker	a NL 60		H
Folletto	a IT 1205		H
Follia	a IT 1205		H
Fontana	b NL 26		H
Fonzix	b NL 79		H
Foose	b NL 79		H
Forenza	b NL 26		H
Formula1	b EL 18		H
Foronti	a NL 78		H
Forticia	a NL 108		H
Fortimar	b HU 166573		H
Fortix	b NL 79		H
Fortunato	a NL 60		H
Forty	a NL 79		H
Foster	a IT 141		H
Foundation	a NL 60		H
Fournaise	b FR 8067		H
Fourstar	b NL 73		H
Foxy	b NL 276		H
Fragolito	b NL 100		H
Framboo	b ES 6313		H
Frambuesa	b ES 10		H
Fran�oise	a FR 8618		H
Francy	b NL 73		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Franzi	b NL 445		H
Frassino	b PT 462		H
Fred	a FR S14212		H
Freude	a DE 18		
Frigio	b NL 276		H
Frisby	b NL 144		H
Frisco	a FR S14212		H
Frodo	a PL 92		
Frontero	b NL 73		H
Frontier	a NL 60		H
Fruty 260	a FR 8067		H
Fuertes	a IT 141		H
Fuerza	a NL 78		H
Fuji Pink	a FR 8706		H
Fulmine	a IT 1205		H
Furore	b NL 26		H
Fuzzer	a NL 78		H
Fyper	b ES 10		H
Gabriela	a ES 6313		H
Gabrya	b NL 78		H
Gades	b NL 276		H
Gagliardo	b HU 165367		H
Gaheris	a FR 8332		H
Gaiardo	b BG 124		H
Galatea	a ES 4304		H
Galatino	b IT 66		
Galaxy	b HU 107550		H
Galera	a CZ 1495		
Galilea	a RO 2142		H
Galileo	a IT 1303		H
Galina	b BG 93, a FR 8618		H
Gallant	a CZ 1495		H
Gallity	a NL 530		H
Gama	b NL 73		H
Gamlex	b NL 79		H
Gamze	a NL 60		H
Garance	b FR 9504		H
Gardel	b NL 78		H
Gardenberry	b NL 136		H
Gardener's Delight	b UK 151		
Garincha	a NL 26		H
Gartenperle	a DE 8840		
Gaspara	a ES 6313		H
Gatenio	b EL 37		H
Gazzella	a IT 66		H
Geffen	b HU 165972		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Gem Mart	b PT 462		H
GEM 604	b PT 462		H <sup>l)</sup>
Genaros	b NL 73		H
Genat	a NL 78		H
Generoso	b NL 73		H
Gengis	b PT 462		H
Genio	a FR S14212		H
Genius	b NL 375		H
Geo	b IT 121		H
Geo Isidora	b BG 141		H
Geo 12	a BG 80		H
Georgia	a PL 1022		H
Geronimo	b NL 73		H
Gevora	b ES 77		H
Geysir	b NL 73		H
Ghittia	a RO 1093		
Gianna	a IT 1205		
Giano	b NL 276		H
Gigant	a PL 1087		
Gigantico	b NL 588		H
Gigawak	a NL 79		H
Gigione	a NL 79		H
Ginger	a NL 26		H
Ginko	b NL 100		H
Giocondo	a IT 66		H
Giocosco	a NL 108		H
Giolice	a FR 8067		H
Giorgio V	a IT 141		H
Giraffe	b NL 101		H
Gironda	b NL 26		H
Giuggiolo	a IT 1401		H
Giulietta	a FR S14212		H
Gizmo	a NL 78		H
Gladis	b NL 276		H
Glafki	b ES 6313		H
Glamour	b NL 276		H
Global	b NL 9c		H
Globe	a EL 42		H
Globe Trotter	b PT 462		H
Gloriette	a FR S8332		H
Glorioso	a NL 108		H
Góbé			f: 30.6.2018
Goccia	b NL 26		H
Gocciola	a NL 83		H
Gocciolino	b HU 165367		H
Gold Era	b HU 165972		H

## 24. Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Golden Boy	b IT 130		H
Golden Cherry	b NL 135a		H
Golden Jubilee	b UK 56		
Golden Moon	a IT 66		H
Golden Pearl	a DE 2549		H
Golden Sunrise	b UK 38		
Goldene Königin	a NL 274		
Goldino	b NL 73		H
Goldita	b NL 73		H
Goldkrone	a CZ 1495		
Goldmar	a IT 141		H
Goleador	a IT 1401		H
Golotyna	a FR S12821		H
Gondola	a ES 113		H
Gong	a IT 141		H
Gorby	b EL 40		H
Gordal	a FR 8057		H
Gordes	a NL 78		H
Gordiny	b HU 107550		H
Gordo TYL	b PT 462		H
Gordon	a IT 141		H
Gorgol			f: 30.6.2018
Gotico	a IT 141		H
Gourmandia	a FR S14212		H
Gourmetlito	a FR S12893		H
Gourmet	a NL 73		H
Goutine	b ES 6313		H
Grace	b NL 73		H
Grammy	a NL 108		H
Gran Brix	b ES 10		H
Gran merito 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
Gran merito 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
Granadero	b NL 26		H
Grande	a IT 1205		H
Grandella	b NL 100		H
Grandimat	a FR 1993		H
Grandoly	b ES 431		H
Granillon	a ES 84		H
Granit	a PL 92		
Granoval	b ES 6303		H
Gransol	b NL 108		H
Granwest	a NL 78a		H
Grappelina	a FR 12821		H
Grappella	b NL 415		H
Grappolino	a IT 1401		H
Gravitet	b NL 79		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Graviton	a PL 356		H
Grazalema	a ES 131		H
Graziano	a NL 26		H
Green Pineapple			f: 31.12.2017
Gregorio	a FR S14212		H
Gregory	a IT 1301		H
Grinta	a IT 1205		H
Grintoso	a NL 108		H
Griselda	a NL 455		H
Groucho	a ES 343		H
Groundforce	b NL 75		H
Growdena	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Grownet	a NL 79		H
Grumira	a NL 79		H
Gryphon	a NL 60		H
GS 12	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Guadajira	b ES 77		
Guadalete	a FR 1993		H
Guadivia	b NL 60		H
Gualdino	b NL 26		H
Guanche	a NL 79		H
Guarapo	b ES 6313		H
Guindilla	b NL 9c		H
Guindo	a NL 108		H
Guiomar	b ES 382		H
Guirre	a ES 343		H
Gustino	a NL 26		H
Gustomiel	a NL 79		H
Guyana	b NL 108		H
Gwendolin	b NL 79		H
Gyongyi	a FR S12893		H
Gypsy	a IT 788		H
H1370	b IT 141		
Habacoa	b NL 100		H
Habana	b NL 144		H
Hadeel	b NL 20		H
Haiku	a NL 108		H
Halley	a IT 210		H
Hamlet	b NL 60		H
Hana	a CZ 1495		
Hannibal	a NL 79		H
Harbinger	b UK 38		
Hardy	a CZ 1495		H
Harmony	a FR S14212		H
Harold	a IT 141		H
Haruki	b NL 79		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Harzfeuer	a DE x, a NL 274		H
Harzglut	a DE 7653		H
Hathor	a IT 1303		H
Hatomur	a NL 79		H
Havanera	b NL 73		H
HB06537N	b ES 10		H( <sup>l</sup> )
HB101153	b ES 10		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heartbeat	a ES 6313		H
Heatmaster	b NL 78		H
Hector	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Hedvig	a ES 6313		H
Heijst	a NL 59		H
Heinz1015	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz1162	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz1175	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz1178	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz1281	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz1292	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz1293	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz1301	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz1307	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz1308	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz1311 VHL	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz1418	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz1421	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz1422	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz1423	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz1428	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz1429	b PT 464		H
Heinz1534	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz1537	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz1538	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz1541	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz2005	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz2206	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz2306	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz2401	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz3402	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz3406	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz4007	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz4107	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz5003	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz5108	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz5408	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz5508	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz5608	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Heinz5803	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz6803	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz7204	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz7404	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz8004	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz8009	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz8204	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz8504	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz9036	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz9144	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz9205	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz9230	a HU 107275		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz9478	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz9553	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz9661	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz9665	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz9776	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Heinz9997	b PT 464		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Helder	b ES 3028		H
Hellfrucht			= Moneymaker
Herald	b NL 138		H
Herdon	b NL 78		H
Hermada	b NL 73		H
Hermione	b NL 79		H
Herodes	a CZ 1495		
Heroe	b NL 277		H
Heros	a HU 139146		
Hetman			f: 30.6.2018
Hibachi	a NL 108		H
Hibisco	a FR 45107		H
Hilario	b NL 78		H
Hilary	a FR 1701		H
Hildares	a DE 86		H
Hippolyte	a NL 79		H
Histar	a EL 18		H
Histon Early	b UK 192		
Hobby	a IT 1205		H
Hoffmanns Rentita	a DE 423		
Homer	a CZ 256		
Homestead			= Homestead 61
Homestead 61	b IT 1412		
Honey Jade	b NL 136		H
Honey Moon	a FR S14212		H
Honey Rosso	a IT 1402		H
Honeydew	a ES 6313		H
Honeydrop	b ES 6313		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Hopy red	b BG 141		H
Horus	a IT 1412		H
Houaria	b NL 78		H
House Momotaro	b NL 134a		H
HTP 11	b ES 6313		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Hubal	a PL 1087		
Hugo	a CZ 1495		
Huracan	b NL 134a		H
Husky Cherry Red	b NL 78		H
Husky Red	b NL 78		H
Huzar	a PL 1087		
Hymar			f. 30.6.2018
Hypack	b NL 588		H
Hypack 2000	b PT 462		H
Hypeel 244	b IT 469		H
H1350	b IT 141, b NL x		
Iaro	b NL 276		H
Ibagaza	a ES 113		H
Iberico	b ES 6236		H
Ibix	a NL 79		H
Ibrax	a NL 79		H
IB113	b PT 470		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Idoia	b NL 79		H
Idolini	a NL 108		H
Idooll	b NL 78		H
Idyll	a DE 7653		
Ifox	b NL 79		H
Ignazia	b NL 276		H
Igor	b PT 841		H
Ikarus	a DE 7653		
Ikilos	a NL 79		H
Ikono	a ES 4304		H
Ikram	b NL 79		H
Ikramito	b NL 79		H
Il Gladio	a NL 101		H
Ildha	a IT 1307		H
Ildi	a DE 7653		
Ilida	b EL 3		H
Iluska	a NL 78		H
Impact	a IT 141		H
Imperius	b PT 842		H
Imperoso	a NL 108		H
Incas	b NL 60		H
Increase	b HU 107550		H
Indalo	b NL 134a		H
Indianito	b PT 462		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Infante	b NL 79		H
Infinity	a ES 6313		H
Ingar	b NL 26		H
Ingegnoli gigante liscio	b IT 150		
Ingrid	b NL 73		H
Intakt	a DE x		H
Interland	a NL 60		H
Intrigo	b IT 538		H
Intysar	a FR S12821		H
Invictus	a NL 79		H
Ioanna	a FR 13342		H
Iokasti	a EL 37		H
Ioli	b NL 140b		H
Ipparino	a IT 1303		H
Irati	b ES 63		H
Iriace	a NL 60		H
Irminio	a IT 1401		H
Isabel	b NL 73		H
Isidoro	b IT 1301		H
Iskra	a NL 79		H
Isma	b BG 151		H
Ismini	a ES 6313		H
Isola	b NL 60		H
Isyde	a IT 1301		H
Itaca	a FR 8332		H
Italdor	b NL 78		H
Italicus	b NL 588		H
Italo	a ES 343		H
Ivanhoe	a FR 8332		H
Ivet	b NL 79		H
IZK Alya	b BG 48		
IZK Niki D	b BG 48		H
IZK Olimp	b BG 48		H
IZK Tiara	b BG 48		H
IZK Yona	b BG 48		H
Izmir	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Izmono	a NL 79		H
Jacaranda	a FR S14212		H
Jack	b ES 5102		H
Jackpotty	b PT 841		H
Jacqueline	b NL 78		H
Jactina	a FR 8618		H
Jadelo	a FR 8067		H
Jag 8810	a NL 78		H
Jairo	a IT 538		H
Jalari	b HU 107550		H

## 24. Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Jalila	a FR 13342		H
Jampakt	a FR S12893		H
Jantar	a PL 584		
Japel	a ES 10		H
Japones de colgar			= De colgar
Jasminia	a FR 8332		H
Jason	b ES 468		H
Jawara	b NL 79		H
Jawor	a PL 1087		
Jayena	a NL 78a		H
Jayran	a FR S14212		H
Jazz	b HU 107550		H
Jeirex	b NL 588		H
Jelona	b NL 73		H
Jennita	b NL 73		H
Jeremy	b NL 73		H
Jergus	a SK 250		H
Jerome	b NL 73		H
Jet	b NL 375		H
Jet Boy	b PT 462		H
Jimenez	b ES 382		H
Jitka	a CZ 256		
JMech	b PT 462		H
Joao	a ES 6313		H
Joel	a IT 141		H
Jokato	a PL 92		
Joker	a FR 8067		H
Jordan	b NL 79		H
Jordita	b NL 73		H
Jorge	b ES 3028		H
Jorosso	a IT 1402		H
Jos	a NL 118		H
Josefina	b ES 6313		H
Jowisz	a CZ 1187		H
Joy	b NL 78		H
Jūrmala	a LV 28		
Juanita	b NL 73		H
Jubileum	b NL 286		H
Jubox	b NL 79		H
Jucika	b HU 139146		
Julia	a PL 171		H
Juliet	b NL 124b		H
Jullar	b PT 462		H
Juncal	a ES 5027		H
Jungle	a NL 60		H
Jupiter	b PT 462		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Jury	b NL 78		H
Justyna	a ES 6313		H
Jutrosz	a PL 92		H
Juventas	b NL 73		H
Kabiria	b NL 73		H
Kadima	a NL 78		H
Kakao	a FR 12821		H
Kalandra	a ES 4304		H
Kalil	b PT 841		H
Kalimas	a ES 4304		H
Kalimba			f: 30.6.2019
Kalina	a BG 80, a RO 2118		H
Kalixo	a FR 12821		H
Kallifabi	a FR S11516		H
Kalloni	b ES 6313		H
Kallymero	a IT 125		H
Kallyspera	a IT 125		H
Kalvert	b NL 276		H
Kamena Geo	a BG 80		H
Kamonium	b NL 79		H
Kanavarro	a NL 26		H
Kandys	a FR S12893		H
Kanna 218	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Kanpuku	b NL 123a		H
Kapitano	b NL 73		H
Karadan	b BG 143		H
Kardinal	a IT 66		H
Kargo	a IT 58		H
Kariatis	b ES 6313		H
Karla	a CZ 239		
Karlita	a EL 18		H
Karnak	a HU 103673		H
Kartier	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Kasillas	a ES 343		H
Kaspian	a NL 60		H
Kassa	b NL 73		H
Katalina	a ES 4304, b NL 79		H
Katie Bell	a NL 475		H
Katiusha			f: 30.6.2018
Katon	a ES 98		H
Kaucana	b ES 4311		H
Kazanova	a RO 1115		H
Kecskeméti Jubileum	a HU 151508		
Kecskeméti 262			f: 30.6.2018
Kecskeméti 3	a HU 151508		H
Kecskeméti 407			f: 30.6.2018

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Kecskeméti 549	a HU 151508		
Keita	a NL 79	H	
Kendo	a IT 141	H	
Kendras	a NL 60	H	
Kenema	a NL 99	H	
Kentaro	b NL 73	H	
Keoga	a ES 4304	H	
Keplero	b HU 107550	H	
Kerala	b NL 73	H	
Kerasma	a NL 108	H	
Kéro	a FR 552	H	
Key Largo	a NL 78	H	
KGM102	b PT 1101	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
KGM121	b PT 1101	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
KGM122	b PT 1101	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
KGM134	b PT 1101	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
Khalibu	a NL 60	H	
Kibon	a ES 4304	H	
Kierano	a NL 78	H	
Kikko	a IT 141	H	
Kikuyu	b ES 63	H	
Kilates	a ES 4304	H	
Kilele	b NL 79	H	
Kilio	a FR S14212, b HR 471	H	
Kimberlino	b PT 462	H	
King Creole	a NL 79	H	
King Rock	b HU 104087	H	
Kinneret	a FR 1701	H	
Kiparis	a FR S14212	H	
Kirill	b HU 107550	H	
Kiros	a IT 1409		
Kispaola	b HU 210005	H	
Kiveli	b NL 78	H	
Klass	b NL 73	H	
Kleio	a EL 57	H	
Kleoni	a EL 9	H	
Kmicic	a PL 1087		
KM1203	a NL 79	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
KM5512	a NL 79	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
KM7212	a NL 79	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
KM7410	a NL 79	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
KM7411	a NL 79	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
KM8034	a NL 79	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
Koit	b EE 23		
Kokò	a IT 1205	H	
Koleo	b NL 100	H	

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Kom	a BG 80		H
Komeett	a NL 78		H
Komolix	b NL 79		H
Kondine uzlabotā	a LV 28		
Konrad	b NL 73		H
Kontac	a ES 5027		H
Kopnezh	b BG 48		H
Korado	a IT 1433		H
Koralik	a PL 1087		
Korall	a HU 151508		
Kormoran	a PL 942		H
Kosaco	a ES 4304		H
Kostibel	a FR S8332		H
Krakus	a PL 67		
Krasivyj	a NL 83		H
Kremser Perle	a AT 72		
Kreos			f: 30.6.2018
Kristinica	a RO 1033		
Kronosty	b PT 761		H
Kubi	b HU 209247		H
Kulinar			f: 30.6.2018
Kurtino	a NL 78a		H
K2	b HU 165367		H( <sup>1</sup> )
La Dehesa	b ES 6211		H
La Malva	b ES 6211		H
Labell	b NL 73		H
Lacey	b NL 26		H
Ladiva	b NL 73		H
Ladoga	a NL 108		H
Lady Rosa	b NL 79		H
Ladylee	b ES 6313		H
Laetitia	a FR S14212		H
Lafita	b NL 73		H
Lagenda	a NL 79		H
Laguna	a ES 6313		H
Lamantin	a NL 60		H
Lambert	a PL 92		H
Lampetie	a ES 6313		H
Lampo	b NL 60		H
Lancelot	a FR 8067		H
Landolino	a NL 79		H
Langundo	a NL 108		H
Lapillo	b HU 171328		H
Lareina	a ES 6313		H
Larguero	b ES 6236		H
Larimar	a FR S8067		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Larissa	a ES 4303		H
Larnaca	b HU 199429		H
Las Vegas	a ES 6211		H
Laujar	a NL 78a		H
Laureen	a FR S14212		H
Lazarino	b ES 10		H
Leader	b NL 375		H
Leen	b HU 150556		H
Legendario	b PT 462		H
Lemance	a FR 8768, a HU 101383		H
Lemon Boy	b NL 78		H
Lemon Sherbet	a UK 262		
Lemonade	a NL 79		H
Lemure	a IT 1205		H
Leon	a FR 8332		H
Leonora	a FR S14212		H
Lerac	a FR 8067		H
Leslie	a FR 12893		H
Lety	b NL 73		H
Levanzo	b NL 108		H
Lexie	a ES 6313		H
Leyva	b ES 10		H
Lianne	b NL 455		H
Libella	b NL 73		H
Libertino	a IT 1303		H
Licobello	b NL 100		H
Licobrix	a IT 1433		H
Licorossa	b NL 73		H
Lido	b NL 26		H
Liguria	a IT 141		
Likobol	b PT 462		H
Lillago	a RO 1093		
Lilliput V.F.N. ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Lillit	a AT 88		
Lilos	a FR 8332		H
Limaro	b NL 73		H
Limetto	a DE 2549		H
Limoncito	a ES 6313		H
Limyra	a NL 78		H
Linares	b ES 10		H
Linata	b NL 26		H
Lindos	a IT 141		H
Liniya 985	b BG 48		
Link	a IT 141		H
Linnea	a NL 78		H
Linus	b NL 276		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Lioba	b NL 445		H
Lipso	a FR S14212		H
Lissete	a RO 2142		H
Listell	a NL 78		H
Lithos	a FR S14212		H
Littano	a FR S14212		H
Livne	b HU 165972		H
Livorno	b NL 73		H
Lizzano	a UK 1455		H
Lobello	b NL 276		H
Locarno	b NL 73		H
Logistica	a FR 8332		H
Logure	a FR 8332		H
Lojain	b NL 26		H
Lolita	b HU 165972		H
Loranne	a ES 6313		H
Lorca	b BG 150		H
Lorely	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Lorenzo	b NL 73		H
Loreto	b NL 26		H
Loriane	a FR S14212		H
Lorybel	a IT 58		H
Losetto	a UK 1455		H
Losna	a NL 79		H
Lothar	a IT 141		H
Lotty	b NL 73		H
Louiselle	b HU 210005		H
Love Song	a ES 6313		H
Lovett	b NL 26		H
LS 5000	b HU 172127		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Luana	a IT 58		H
Luana TYLC	b HU 107550		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Lubaň	a PL 92		H
Lucciola	a IT 1205		H
Lucente	b ES 10		H
Luchia	b NL 144		H
Lucienne	a ES 6313		H
Lucinda	a ES 6313		H
Luciplus	a ES 6313		H
Lucitop	a ES 6313		H
Lucrecia	a NL 79		H
Lugas	a HU 151508		H
Lughente	a IT 1402		H
Lulù	a IT 2018		H
Luminance	a NL 78a		H
Luminoso			f: 30.6.2019

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Lunaverde	a NL 108		H
Lunico	a IT 1401		H
Lupin	a NL 101		H
Lupitas	b NL 73		H
Lusitano	b PT 462		H
Luxe	b NL 100		H
Luxor	b ES 5102		H
Lycanto	b NL 73		H
Lycomech	b PT 462		H
Lycomech 467	b PT 462		H
Lycos	b NL 375		H
Lycostar 190	b PT 462		H
Lycotom	a ES 6313		H
Lynx	b NL 73		H
Lyterno	a NL 108		H
Lyto	b ES 6313		H
Macarena	b NL 79		H
Madison	b NL 79		H
Maestria	a FR 8057		H
Magallanes	a NL 108		H
Magellano	a IT 141		
Magenta			f: 30.6.2019
Magnetic	a ES 6313		H
Magno	a IT 469		H
Magnum 955	b NL 588		H
Magnus	b NL 73		H
Maharal	a CZ 256		
Mahitos	a FR 8332		H
Maike	a EE 23		
Majori	a IT 141		H
Majorita	b NL 73		H
Makari	b NL 73		H
Makedonia	a EL 2		
Malama	a EL 9		H
Malawi	a FR S14212		H
Malibu	b NL 71a		H
Malinche	a NL 78		H
Maliniak	a PL 92		
Malinowy Kapturek	a PL 584		
Malinowy Kujawski	a PL 584		
Malinowy Olbrzym	a PL 1087		
Malinowy Ożarowski	a PL 1087		
Malinowy Retro	a PL 92		
Malinowy Rodeo	a PL 584		
Malinowy Smaczek	a PL 584		
Malinowy Warszawski	a PL 92		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Malizia	b IT 211		H
Malle	a EE 23		H
Malory	a EL 30		H
Malpica	a ES 5027		H
Mamako	a NL 79		H
Mambina	a NL 79		H
Mamirio	a NL 79		H
Mamoru	b NL 79		H
Mamston	a NL 79		H
Manacor	b ES 10		H
Manadi	a NL 26		H
Managua	a NL 108		H
Mandarin	a IT 66		H
Mandat	a CZ 1495		H
Mandela Star	a ES 430		H
Mandolin	b NL 73		H
Mandurio	a IT 1205		H
Manitú	a ES 4304		H
Mannix	b NL 79		H
Manó	a HU 151508		
Manolo			f: 30.6.2019
Manthos	b NL 79		H
Manyla	b ES 10		H
Mara	a EL 42		H
Maracana	a PL 961		H
Maranello	b NL 73		H
Marasca	b NL 276		H
Marbella	a IT 1205		H
Marbonne	a FR 12821		H
Marcelle	a ES 6313		H
Marcsi	b HU 139146		
Maremago	a NL 60		H
Marenza	b NL 26		H
Maresme	b ES 10		H
Margarita	a ES 6313		H
Margheritta	a NL 79		H
Marglobe	b ES 31, b NL x		
Margold	a FR S12821		H
Margot	a IT 141		H
Marguerite	a NL 78		H
Maria Vittoria	a NL 79		H
Mariana	a ES 3031		H
Marienka	a CZ 239		H
Marimba	b NL 60		H
Marinaio	b IT 211		H
Marinda	b NL 60		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Marinika	a NL 26		H
Marion	b ES 6313		H
Marissa			= Synergie
Marit	a NL 144		H
Mariuca	a RO 1033		
Mark oro	a IT 66		H
Marmalindo	a NL 60		H
Marmande	b ES x, b NL x		
Marmande VR	a FR x		
Marmandino One	b NL 60		H
Marmara	b NL 78		H
Marmedy	b IT 1301		H
Marmena	a NL 79		H
Marmo	a IT 125		H
Marmyto	b IT 125		H
Marnero	a FR S12821		H
Marola	a NL 108		H
Marros	a IT 1433		H
Martez	a NL 78		H
Martin	a IT 125		H
Marty	a BG 48		
Marutschka	a FR 9759		H
Marutti	a EL 18		H
Marycrisby	a NL 60		H
Marylù	a ES 6313		H
Marysma	a NL 60		H
Marzanito	b ES 6229		H
Marzano P 4	b IT 1205		S. Marzano nano IT
Masai	b ES 63		H
Mascalzone	a IT 141		H
Maskotka	a PL 286		
Massaro	b PT 462		H
Massonico	b PT 462		H
Master No 2	b NL 134a		H
Matias	b NL 73		H
Matilde	a IT 1447		H
Matina	a DE 86		
Mato	a EE 23		
Matrix	b NL 73		H
Matthew	a NL 26		H
Matyno			f. 30.6.2019
Maxeza	b NL 26		H
Maxilândia	b PT 462		H
Maximato	a NL 123		
Maximus	a IT 1301		H
Maxipeel	b PT 462		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Maxi-Rio	b PT 462		
Maxwell	a NL 99	H	
Mayoral	a NL 78	H	
Maysaloun	a NL 60	H	
Mcdreamy	a NL 26	H	
MCSU07	a RO 1132	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
Meady A	a NL 78	H	
Mecano	b NL 108	H	
Medeno SRCE	a RO 1115	H	
Medina	a FR 8067	H	
Mediterraneo	a NL 78	H	
Megabyte	a UK 262		
Megaline	b NL 79	H	
Megatom	b NL 416		
Melange	a IT 141	H	
Melisande	b HU 184070	H	
Melite	b IT 1301	H	
Melody	a IT 1205	H	
Memory	b NL 60	H	
Meneghino	a FR S8332	H	
Menhir	b NL 60	H	
Meraviglia	a IT 2018	H	
Mercedes	a ES 4304	H	
Mercurio	b NL 73	H	
Meridian	a EL 18	H	
Meridio	b NL 276	H	
Merilia	b HU 168511	H	
Merlice	a NL 78	H	
Merlin	b ES 10	H	
Merlot		f: 30.6.2018	
Merveille Blanche		= White Wonder	
Meryva	b ES 10	H	
Messapico	b NL 60	H	
Messina	a FR 8332	H	
Metro	a NL 60	H	
Meys	b NL 101	H	
Miamour	a PL 961	H	
Miceno	a NL 79	H	
Michaela	a FR 8618	H	
Micron	a IT 141	H	
Mieszko	a PL 92	H	
Miguelona	b HU 165972	H	
Milaneza	a NL 26	H	
Milica	a SK 250	H	
Milla	a BG 80		
Millandro	a NL 26	H	

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Millenia			f: 30.6.2019
Miller	a IT 141		H
Millonety	a PL 961		H
Milora	b NL 73		H
Milyana VF	b BG 48		
Mina	b ES 10		H
Mina M	b ES 10		H
Mina 8	b ES 10		H
Minaret	b NL 79		H
Mini Charm	b NL 499		H
Mini rouge			f: 31.12.2017
Mini Star	b NL 75		H
Minidor	a IT 141		H
Minigold	a CZ 239		
Minilou	a FR 12821		H
Minimarzano	b PT 462		H
Miniroma J	b PT 462		H
Minitiger	b ES 6229		H
Minoan	a EL 18		H
Minosse	a IT 141		H
Minuet	a IT 141		H
Minuetto	b HU 172127		H
Mirabell	a NL 274		
Miraya	b ES 10		H
Mirela	b NL 100		H
Mirsini	a NL 78		H
Miss Kim	b NL 73		H
Mississippi	b HU 165367		H
Missty	a ES 6313		H
Mister Red	a IT 1433		H
Mito	b PT 462		H
Mityca			f: 30.6.2019
Mixtly			f: 30.6.2018
Mizo	b NL 73		H
Mobil	a HU 151508		
Moderno	a FR S14212		H
Modus	a IT 141		H
Mogador	b ES 10		H
Mogano	a NL 78		H
Mokka	b HU 151508		H
Molier	b ES 10		H
Molina	b ES 10		H
Molteno	a IT 1205		H
Momentum	a IT 141		H
Momtaz	b NL 79		H
Mona Lisa	b NL 79		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Monaline	b NL 79		H
Monbasa	a ES 6261		H
Moncherry	b NL 588		H
Moncherry 2000	b PT 462		H
Mondalina	b PT 122		H
Mondial	b NL 26		H
Monello	b NL 73		H
Moneyberg			= Moneymaker
Moneycross	b UK 6170		
Moneydor			= Moneymaker
Moneymaker	b NL x, b UK x		Moneyberg NL, UK Moneydor NL Monprecos NL Victor NL Vremo- Moneymaker NL
- Hellfrucht	a DE 2549		
Mongo	b ES 63		H
Monika	b NL 79		H
Monogramma	a NL 60		H
Monprecos			= Moneymaker
Monsan	b NL 26		H
Montalban	b NL 588		H
Montalban 2000	b PT 462		H
Montalbano Ty	a IT 211		H
Montaner	a NL 108		H
Monte Campione	a IT 141		H
Montealto	a NL 108		H
Montebelo	b NL 108		H
Montecarlo	b ES 5102, b IT 469		H
Montecristo	b NL 277		H
Monteforte	a IT 66		H
Montego	a IT 141		H
Montemayor	a NL 108		H
Montenegro	a NL 108		H
Monterojo	a NL 108		H
Monterrey	a NL 60		H
Montfavet 63-5	b FR S14212		H
Montgri	b ES 388		
Montserrat	b ES 9		
Monty	a ES 5027		H
Moonray	b NL 26		H
Morado	a IT 141		H
Morado de Vejer	a ES 131		
Morane	a FR 8057		H
Moresco	b IT 211		H
Moretto	a IT 1412		H
Morgan	a IT 141		H
Morigami			f. 30.6.2019
Moruno	b ES 6229		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Mosaico	a IT 1205		H
Moscatel	b NL 108		H
Mose	b NL 79		H
Mosino	a DE 3901		H
Motekino	b NL 73		H
Motivo	a EL 36		H
Motril	b ES 10		H
Motto	a FR S8707		H
Mountain Fresh Plus	a FR S14212		H
Mountain Magic	a NL 8		H
Mountain Merit	a NL 8		H
Mountain Spring	b NL 79		H
Movida	a IT 1433		H
Mozia	a NL 99		H
MS Grando	b BG 41		H
Muchamiel	b ES 31		
Muganzo	b NL 100		H
Mulato Star	a ES 430		H
Multiplo	a IT 1205		H
Multolino	b NL 73		H
Murano	a FR 8067		H
Murphy	a NL 79		H
Muscade			f: 30.6.2019
Muscato			f: 30.6.2018
Musella	b HU 165972		H
Mussa	b NL 79		H
Myla	b NL 79		H
Myny	b NL 79		H
Myra	b HU 165972		H
Myriade	a FR 8057		H
Myrina	a NL 108		H
Myrto	b NL 73		H
Mystique	a ES 6313		H
N 6402	a NL 60		H( <sup>l</sup> )
N 6404	a NL 60		H( <sup>l</sup> )
N 6416	a NL 60		H( <sup>l</sup> )
N 6438	a NL 60		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Nabateo	b NL 73		H
Nadal	a ES 255		H
Najal AF	a IT 469		H
Namib	a NL 79		H
Nancy	a NL 108		H
Nandy	b ES 431		H
Naomi	b ES 6313		H
Napika	b HU 107550		H
Napoline	a FR S14212		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Naram	b NL 26		H
Naranjito	b ES 6236		H
Narciso	a IT 1301		H
Nash	b NL 79		H
Naslada	a BG x		H
Nasone	b IT 1402		H
Natalya			f: 30.6.2019
Natural	a IT 141		H
Naty	b NL 79		H
Natyssa	a FR 12821		H
Navajo	b HU 107550		H
Naxos	b NL 60		H
Naysika	b NL 73		H
Nebula	a NL 79		H
Nectar	b NL 26		H
Nectaria	a RO 1033		
Neely	a FR 1566		H
Nefertary	b ES 6336		H
Nekkar	a IT 1456		H
Nemabrix 2000	b PT 462		H
Nemacrimson	b PT 462		H
Nemagiant	b PT 462		H
Nemanaxos	b NL 60		H
Nemastand	b NL 79		H
Nemastar	b ES 5102		H
Nemesis	a NL 101		H
Nemo-Netta	a FR 1701		H
Nemo-Tamy	a FR 1701		H
Nerina	b NL 73		H
Nerito	b HU 165367		H
Nerman	a IT 1456		H
Nero	a ES 10		H
Nerondo	b HU 165367		H
Nesma	a NL 108		H
Newton	b NL 79		H
Next	a IT 141		H
Nexus	b HU 107550		H
Nicam	a IT 141		H
Nikes			f: 30.6.2019
Niki Zel	a SK 250		H
Nikolai	b NL 73		H
Nimba	a IT x		H
Nimbus	a UK 15		H
Ninette	b ES 6313		H
Nirouz	b NL 79		H
Nissos	b ES 6313		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Nita	b ES 6313		H
Nívó			f. 30.6.2018
Nixarty	a NL 108		H
Nocerino	a NL 60		H
Noemy	a HU 107550		
Nofar	a NL 79		H
Noire de Crimée	a FR 1516		
Nomdimba	b NL 73		H
Nomia	b NL 22		H
Nordica	a NL 26		H
Norika			f. 30.6.2018
Notaro	a IT 1456		H
Notorious	b NL 375		H
Novak	a IT 141		H
Novaria			f. 30.6.2019
Novecento	a IT 1303		H
Novelty	a IT 1456		H
Ntelyna	a NL 78		H
Nuenda	a IT 1401		H
Nugget	a DE 2549		
Nun 03395	a NL 60		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Nun 03420	a NL 60		H( <sup>l</sup> )
NUN 03484	a NL 60		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Nun 03485	a NL 60		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Nun 03560	a NL 60		H( <sup>l</sup> )
NUN 03750	a NL 60		H( <sup>l</sup> )
NUN 09015	a NL 60		H( <sup>l</sup> )
NUN 09085	a NL 60		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Nun 3155 TO	b NL 60		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Nyanga	b ES 10		H
Nykos	b NL 73		H
Nymeria	b NL 79		H
Oasis	a FR S14212		H
Obock	a NL 99		H
Oceano	a FR S12893		H
Octavio			f. 30.6.2019
Octawian	a PL 171		H
Octydia	a FR 12821		H
Odeon	a CZ x		
Odessa	b NL 105		H
Odissey	a BG 80		H
Okidoki	a NL 78		H
Ola Polka	a PL 286		
Olga	a PL 326		H
Olimpo	b NL 100		H
Olivade			f. 30.6.2019

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Oliver	a IT 125		H
Olivia	b NL 79		H
Olmeca	b NL 79		H
Olneto	a NL 79		H
Olympe	b FR 8057		H
Olympia	a EL 3		
Olympicus	b ES 6313		H
Olympus	a NL 78		H
Omarty	b PT 761		H
Ombelline			f: 30.6.2018
Ombretta	b NL 73		H
Omega	a IT 125		H
Omer	a RO 2182		H
Ondina	a FR 1993		H
Ondraszek	a PL 1087		
Opal bg	a BG x		H
Operet	b NL 79		H
Opes			f: 30.6.2019
Oppla	b HU 172127		H
Optima	b NL 78		H
Optimus	b HU 165367		H
Or Altedo	a IT 1205		H
Or Aran	a IT 1205		H
Or Corno	a IT 1205		
Or Early Spring	a IT 1205		H
Or Gran Borghese	a IT 1205		
Or Marzanrosso	a IT 1205		H
Or Miss Betty	a IT 1205		H
Or Patataro	a IT 1205		
Or Pera d'Abruzzo	a IT 1205		
Or Pizzutello	a IT 1205		
Or Star	a IT 1205		H
Orama	b NL 144		H
Orangaro	b NL 73		H
Orangesso	b NL 73		H
Orangino	b NL 73		H
Oranjestar	a FR S12893		H
Oranže	a CZ 239		
Orash	a IT 1456		H
Orbit	a CZ x		
Oresteia	b NL 22		H
Orfea	a CZ 256		H
Organza	b NL 73		H
Oria	b ES 10		H
Oribustar	a FR S12893		H
Oriente	a IT 1402		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Oriola	b ES 10		H
Orion	a IT 1205		H
Orkado	a CZ 1495		H
Ornela	a ES 6313		H
Orone	a ES 100		H
Osaka	b NL 73		H
Oskar	b NL 79		H
Otilia	a ES 364		H
Otranto	b NL 60		H
Outdoor Girl	b UK 38		
Ovalino	b NL 73		H
Ovata	a FR 8332		H
Oxford	b NL 60		H
Oxheart			= Cuor di bue
Pablo	b HR x, b NL 75		H
Pablona	b EL 36		H
Padano	a IT 1412		
Paduck	a IT 1401		H
Pădureanca	a RO 1072		
Paime	b ES 63		H
Paipai	b NL 26		H
Paki	b NL 276		H
Pakyta	a NL 79		H
Paladium	b ES 10		H
Palamos	b ES 10		H
Palava	a CZ 1495		H
Palinuro	b NL 60		H
Pallini	a IT 1205		H
Palmiro	b NL 73		H
Panarea	b NL 78		H
Pancho	b NL 144		H
Pandarosa	a NL 78		H
Pandorino	a IT 1412		H
Panekra	a NL 79		H
Pangolin	a ES 5108		H
Pannovy	a NL 79		H
Panormus	b ES 10		H
Pantano	b IT x		Pantano romanesco IT = Pantano
Pantano romanesco			
Pantos	a NL 78		H
Paola	a FR S14212		H
Papales	a NL 79		H
Papeletto	b NL 108		H
Papete	a IT 121		
Paradigma	a NL 60		H
Pareso	a NL 108		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Parica	b NL 71a		H
Paride	a IT 1301		H
Parker	b HU 107550		H
Paronset	b NL 79		H
Parris	b BG 80, a RO 2118		H
Parsifal	a FR 8067		H
Partner			f: 30.6.2018
Parto	a CZ 239		H
Parvati	b NL 79		H
Pascal	b NL 79		H
Pasionata			f: 30.6.2018
Pata Roja	b PT 462		H
Patatarello	b HU 165367		H
Patria	a CZ 256		
Patriarca	a NL 79		H
Patrol	a ES 84		H
Patrona	b NL 73		H
Paulanca	a NL 108		H
Paulette	b NL 79		H
Paulina BG	b BG 11		H
Pautaliya	b BG 48		
Pavia			f: 30.6.2019
Pavlína	a CZ 239		
PDT420090	b NL 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Peardrops	a UK 262		
Pearly	b NL 71a		H
Pecadora	a ES 4304		H
Pedro	a CZ 1495		H
Pegasus	b NL 73		H
Pelayo	b ES 10		H
Pelikan	a PL 171		H
Peltro	a IT 1412		
Penny	a IT 141		H
Pepe	b NL 134a		H
Pépite	a FR 8067		H
Peppedi	a IT 1456		H ant. Tomecherry
Peracimo	a ES 113		H
Peradur	a NL 101		H
Peralta	a ES 5027		H
Perbruzzo	a IT 1205		H
Peresisto	b HU 165367		H
Perfectpeel	a FR 1993, a PL 761		H
Perkoz	a PL 171		H
Perla	a IT 469		H
Perla Rosa	b NL 9c		H
Perlati	b NL 26		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Perlyta	b ES 6240		H
Pernod	b NL 79		H
Peroro	a FR S14212		H
Persephone	a NL 79		H
Perun	a CZ 1495		
Petit Sweet	a NL 73		H
Petopride II	b ES 5102		H
Petrarca	a NL 79		H
Pétula	a FR 8332		H
Phaedra	b EL 21		H
Phantasia	b NL 73		H
PHBD410070	b NL 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
PHBT410080	b NL 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Philona	a NL 78		H
Philovita	b NL 73		H
Phoenix	a NL 78		H
Piccadilly	b NL 79		H
Picchio	a IT 121		
Piccolo	a FR 8057		H
Piccota	a NL 108		H
Pico de Aneto	a IT 141		
Picolino	b NL 73		H
Picolit	a IT 1315		H
Pierrot	a FR S14212		H
Pietrarossa	a FR S14212		H
Piibe	b EE 23		H
Pikador	a PL 1087		
Pilavy	b NL 79		H
Pilu	b NL 395		
Pinball	b IT 121		
Pineapple	a FR 1516		Ananas FR
Pineda	b ES 10		H
Pink Beauty	a FR 45107		H
Pink Bomb	a FR S12893		H
Pink Buff	b BG 151		H
Pink Delight	b NL 22		H
Pink Dream	a FR S12893		H
Pink Heart	a PL 928		H
Pink Impression	a FR S12893		H
Pink Magic	a FR S12893		H
Pink Martini	b ES 6229		H
Pink Moon	a FR S12893		H
Pink Pioneer	a FR S12893		H
Pink Rise	a FR 8706		H
Pink Rock	a PL 961		H
Pink Solution	a RO 2134		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Pink Sun	b HU 169035		H
Pink Top	a PL 928		H
Pink Treat	a NL 134a		H
Pink Wave	b HU 171328		H
Pink Wonder	a DE 2549		H
Pink World	b PT 462		H
Pinoso	a NL 108		H
Pinty	a IT 1301		H
Pintyno	a FR 12821		H
Pio	a ES 5102		H
Pionento	a NL 108		H
Pippo	a IT 2018		H
Pirandello	a NL 108		H
Pirata	b ES 63		H
Pireo	a IT 121		
Pitagora	a IT 125		H
Pitenza	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Pitón	a ES 6313		H
Pixel	a IT 141		H
Pizetto	b HU 193285		H
Pizzico	a IT 141		H
PJT422090	b NL 66		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Plaisance	b NL 73		H
Platex	a NL 78		H
Platina			f: 30.6.2018
Platinum	a NL 60		H
Platus	b NL 73		H
Player	a IT 141		H
Płomień	a PL 1087		
Plovdivska karotina	b BG 48		
Plum Regal	a NL 8		H
Plumcher	b NL 73		H
Plumito	a UK 56		
Plumpton King	b UK 189		
Plumty	b NL 79		H
Pninaly	a ES 6313		H
Pobler	a ES 113		H
Podium	b NL 276		H
Poesia	a FR S14212		H
Pokusa	a PL 286		
Polaris	b NL 276		H
Polbig	b NL 8		H
Poldino	a IT 1401		H
Polfast	b NL 8		H
Policarpo	a NL 26		H
Polifemo	b IT 125		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Pollicino	a IT 1412		H
Polluce 88-083	a IT 1366		H
Polonais	b NL 8		H
Polorosa	a PL 286		H
Pomicandy	b ES 6229		H
Pometa tardio			= Tres cantos
Pomona V.N.F.	b IT 130		H
Pomored	a IT 1205		H
Ponderosa	b IT 1205		
Pontica	a CZ 1269		
Pontica 102	a RO 1029		
Poranek	a PL 92		
Porpora	b HU 107550		H
Portela	b NL 79		H
Portento	a NL 73		H
Portico	a NL 60		H
Portugues	b PT 462		H
Posseidon	b NL 73		H
Potential	a NL 60		H
Potis	a DE 105		
Power	a IT 141		H
Powerty	a ES 6303		H
Pozzano	a NL 26		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Pradollano	a NL 108		H
Praetorius	a NL 26		H
Praktor	b EL 49		H
Pratico	a FR S14212		H
Preciosa	a NL 73		H
Precos	a BG 80, a RO 2118		H
Prego	b NL 144		H
Prelude	a ES 6313		H
Preludium	a IT 1205		H
Premier	b ES 10		H
Premio	a FR S14212		H
Premium 2000	b PT 462		H
Presidente	a IT 1303		H
Presidio	a FR S14212		H
Pressing	a IT 141		H
Prestige	b NL 71a		H
Prestomech	b PT 462		H
Pretor	b ES 6313		H
Preveza	b NL 73		H
Previa	a FR 12821		H
Prezes	a PL 1087		
Prezioso	b HU 107550		H
Priamo	a IT 1301		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Priapos	a IT 1402		H
Pribina	a SK 270		
Prieto	b ES 5102		H
Primadona	a ES 6313		H
Primared			f: 30.6.2018
Primarino	a NL 108		H
Primatus	b NL 100		H
Primeur	b NL 100		H
Primopack	b NL 588		H
Primopeel	b NL 588		H
Primotom	b PT 462		H
Primset	a ES 130		H
Prince noir			= Black Prince
Principe Borghese	b IT x		
Principino	a IT 1205		H
Prios	b NL 22		H
Pristyla	a FR 12821		H
Profilo	b NL 73		H
Profitto	b NL 73		H
Profy	a NL 79		H
Progress	b NL 78		H
Progression	a NL 60		H
Prolina	a NL 79		H
Prolyco	b NL 100		H
Prolyco 2	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Promo	a NL 108		H
Promyk	a PL 286		
Pronion	a NL 79		H
Pronto	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Protagonist	a NL 60		H
Proton	a CZ x		
Proudesse	a NL 78		H
Providance			f: 30.6.2019
Prunus	a NL 73		H
PTPR430060	b NL 66		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Puccini	b PT 470		H
Puglia	a NL 588		H
Pullrex	b NL 78		H
Punente	a NL 78		H
Punxa	b ES 388		
Pures konservu	a LV 28		
Pureza	a NL 26		H
Pusher	a IT 1456		H
Pyconel	b ES 6322		H
Pyros	b FR S14212		H
P2031	a UK 1455		( <sup>1</sup> )

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Quadro	a DE 4676		
Qualitet	b NL 79	H	
Quantella	b NL 100	H	
Quaresma	a NL 79	H	
Quasar	b PT 842	H	
Quentero	a NL 78a	H	
Quest	b NL 73	H	
Quintana	b NL 73	H	
Quinto	b HU 165972	H	
Quiquo	a IT 2018	H	
Quorum	a IT 141	H	
Racibal	a ES 113	H	
Radames	b IT 538	H	
Radana	a CZ 1495		
Radius	a IT 141	H	
Raf	a FR S14212		
Rafati	a FR S12821	H	
Raferty	b ES 3028	H	
Raggio	b NL 276	H	
Raider	a IT 1456	H	
Raïssa	a FR 12567	H	
Rally	b NL 26	H	
Raluca	a RO 1093		
Ramagran	a NL 108	H	
Rambo	b NL 79	H	
Ramino	a IT 1412	H	
Ramyle	a NL 108	H	
Ramywin	a NL 108	H	
Randah	a NL 26	H	
Rando	a IT 14	H	
Ranger	b NL 122	H	
Ranieri	a IT 125	H	
Rapido	a IT 2018	H	
Rapidus	b NL 276	H	
Rapit	a ES 5027	H	
Rapsodie	a NL 79	H	
Raspberry Ruffles	a UK 262		
Rastony	b BG 141	H	
Ravello	b NL 122	H	
Raymos	a NL 108	H	
Rayosol	a NL 108	H	
Razolo	a FR S12821	H	
Razymo	b NL 108	H	
Ready	a NL 60	H	
Readyset	b HU 107550	H	
Realeza	b NL 73	H	

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Rebecca	a IT 788		H
Rebelde	a ES 84		H
Rebelion	a FR 8067		H
Rebelion 2	a FR S8067		H
Rebelski	a NL 78		H
Recento	b NL 73		H
Reconquista	b NL 100		H
Red Alert	a UK 38		H
Red Arcobaleno	a IT 767		H
Red Beauty	a ES 6313		H
Red Brillar	b HU 171328		H
Red Bunch	a IT 1205		H
Red Canner	b PT 462		H
Red cherry			= Cerise
Red Code	b PT 462		H
Red Delight	b NL 73		H
Red Devil	a IT 1343		H
Red Gem	a IT 469		H
Red Haky	b HU 171328		H
Red Heart	a PL 961		H
Red Magic	a IT 787		H
Red Ore	b NL 123a		H
Red Pear	a CZ 1463, b IT 125		
Red Pearl	a NL 380		
Red peel	a IT 788		H
Red Sky	b NL 60		H
Red Spring	b NL 60		H
Red Valley	b HU 107550		H
Redbey	b NL 79		H
Redbor	b BG 141		H
Reddy	b HU 107550		H
Redetto	a NL 108		H
Rediana	a FR S14212		H
Redsugar	b HU 169046		H
Reduna	b IT 130		H
Redvira	a NL 108		H
Reem	a IT 125		H
Reflex	a IT 141		H
Refosco	a IT 1401		H
Regent	a IT 141		H
Reginella	a IT 125		H
Rejtan			f: 30.6.2018
Relisa	a RO 1097		
Remedios	b NL 73		H
Remiz	a PL 171		H
Remo	a IT 66		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Renzino	b HU 107550		H
Report	a NL 60		H
Resistar	a FR 8618		H
Resolute	a NL 8		H
Rest Vine	b NL x		H
Retinto	a NL 78		H
Retyna	a FR 12821		H
Reus	b ES 10		H
Rêva	a FR 8067		H
Reyana	a BG x		H
Rhianna	a FR 8706		H
Rhinoko			f. 30.6.2018
Rhodia	a IT 141		
Ribelle	a IT 1205		H
Ricca	a AT 88		
Ricciolo	b PT 462		H
Ricoco	b NL 78		H
Ricos	b NL 286		H
Riesling	a FR S8067		H
Riglio	b NL 276		H
Rigolettino	a IT 1401		H
Rigoletto	a IT 1401, b NL 455		H
Rikardo	b NL 22		H
Rila	a BG 80, a RO 2118		H
Rio Brasil	b NL 588		H
Rio Oro	b NL 588		H
Rioalto	b NL 108		H
Rioja	a IT 1401		H
Risoca	b NL 73		H
Ritchy	b NL 8		H
Ritmo	a IT 1205		H
Rivendell	a NL 78a		H
Riviera	a IT 1205		H
Rivolo	a FR 12821		H
Riya	b BG 80		H
RO 87	a ES 5108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Roadstar	b NL 22		H
Roazy	b NL 79		H
Robin	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Roccia	b HU 171328		H
Rocky	b NL 276		H
Rodelinda	a IT 1401		H
Rodik	a SK 432		
Roel	a NL 118		H
Rojito	a NL 78		H
Roma VF	a FR x, b IT 225, b NL x		Super Roma VF IT

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Romalina	b NL 144		H
Romana	b NL 144		H
Romanella	a NL 79		H
Romec 554 j	a RO 1073		
Romeral	b ES 6313		H
Romus	a CZ 1495		H
Ronaldo	b NL 73		H
Roncardo	b NL 9c		H
Ronda	a PL 392		H
Rondello	b NL 73		H
Ronemo	b NL 9c		H
Ronny	a IT 141		H
Roon	a NL 78		H
Rootpower	a EL 30		H
Roque	a NL 78		H
Roquetero	a ES 6313		H
Rosaflora	b IT 1301		H
Rosalba	b HU 107550		H
Rosalie	a ES 6313		H
Rosalin	a FR S12893		H
Rosaliya	b NL 79		H
Rosambra	b IT 1301		H
Rosamonte	b HU 165367		H
Rosannita	b NL 73		H
Rosantea	b IT 1301		H
Rosavita	b NL 100		H
Rosé	b HU 165367		H
Rossanaty	b PT 379		H
Rossano	b HU 107550		H
Rossetto	b IT 125		H
Rossini	a IT 1205		H
Rosso Kremlin	b NL 434		H
Rosso Delta	a IT 1402		H
Rossodi	b HU 172127		H
Rotando	a FR 8332		H
Rotation	a NL 60		H
Roterno	b NL 108		H
Roti PK			f: 30.6.2019
Rotkäppchen	a DE 920		
Rotor	b BG 143		H
Rougella	a FR 8332		H
Rouven	b PT 122		H
Rovente	b NL 73		H
Roxane	a FR 8057		H
Roxirom			f: 30.6.2019
Royalty	a ES 6303		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Royesta	b NL 78		H
Rozabella	b BG 80		
Rozalina rossa	a BG x		H
Rozestar	a FR S12893		H
Rozov blyan	b BG 11		
Rozova magiya	b BG 121		
Rozovo sartse	b BG 48		
Ruano	b ES 382		H
Rubella	b HU 165972		H
Rubens	b NL 276		H
Rubi	b ES 10		H
Rubielos	b ES 84		H
Rubin Pearl	a DE 2549		H
Rubínek	a CZ 239		
Rubinka	a CZ 1495		
Rubino Top	b NL 79		H
Rubor	b NL 73		H
Ruen	a BG 80		H
Rugantino	a FR 8332		H
Rugby	b BG 80		H
Rugisso	a FR S8332		H
Rum	b NL 79		H
Rumba Ożarowska	a PL 1087		
Rupert	b NL 276		H
Ruphus	b NL 276		H
Rustico	b PT 462		H
Ruth	a FR 13162		H
Ruthje	a DE 4676		
Rutuliai	a LT 11		
Ruxandra	a RO 1093		
Ryouen	b NL 123a		H
Ryouen Ex	b NL 123a		H
S. Marzano gigante 2	b IT 1205		Gran merito 2 IT S. Marzano large fruit 2 IT S. Marzano lungo 2 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2 IT Scatolone 2 IT
S. Marzano gigante 3	b IT 1412		Gran merito 3 IT S. Marzano large fruit 3 IT S. Marzano lungo 3 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3 IT Scatolone 3 IT
S. Marzano lampadina 2			= S. Marzano 2
S. Marzano Lampadina 3			= S. Marzano 3
S. Marzano large fruit 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano large fruit 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano lungo 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
S. Marzano lungo 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano nano			= Marzano P 4
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
S. Marzano Vesuvio 3			= S. Marzano 3
S. Marzano 2	b IT x		S. Marzano lampadina 2 IT
S. Marzano 3	b IT x		S. Marzano Lampadina 3 IT S. Marzano Vesuvio 3 IT
S. Pierre			= Saint-Pierre
SAAB CRA	b IT 1366		( <sup>1</sup> )
Sabała	a PL 1087		
Sabina	a IT 1301	H	
Sacadura	b PT 468	H	
Sacher	b NL 101	H	
Saddaya	b NL 60	H	
Sadeen	b NL 26	H	
Sadiq	b NL 78	H	
Safa	a IT 125	H	
Safaix	b NL 79	H	
Sagaro	b ES 10	H	
Sagatan	a NL 79	H	
Sahel	b NL 79	H	
Saib	a IT 125	H	
Saidan	a IT 125	H	
Saint-Pierre	a FR x		
- S. Pierre	b IT 141		
Sakalleo	a IT 1456	H	
Sakhiya	a NL 108	H	
Sakura	b NL 26	H	
Sal Isidro	b NL 89	H	
Saladar	b NL 78	H	
Salade vert lime			f: 31.12.2017
Saladyn	a IT 141	H	
Sale	b HU 193285	H	
Salentino	b NL 405	H	
Salinero	b NL 22	H	
Salomee	b ES 3020, b NL 26	H	
Salomone	a IT 125	H	
Salper	a ES 98	H	
Salsabil	a NL 79	H	
Salsero	b HU 107550		
Salus	a CZ x		
Salvatore	b NL 79	H	
Sam Remo	b PT 462	H	
Samar	a IT 125	H	
Samarcanda	a IT 1456	H	
Samba			f: 30.6.2018
Samos	b NL 144	H	
Sampei	a IT 125	H	

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Samuelle	b NL 73		H
Samuraj	a PL 286		
San Francisco	b ES 63		H
Sandin	a EL 39		H
Sandokan	b PT 462		H
Sandoline	a NL 79		H
Sandor	b NL 588		H
Sandrin	a FR 1701		H
Saneh	a FR S8332		H
Sanmino	a NL 79		H
Sannio	b PT 462		H
Sanpol	b ES 10		H
Sansibar	a DE 2549		H
Santa	b NL 124b		H
Santa Victoria	a FR S12893		H
Santalina	b NL 144		H
Santanyi	a ES 113		H
Santasian	b NL 26		H
Santawest	b NL 78		H
Santella	b NL 100		H
Santonio			f: 30.6.2019
Santorange	b NL 73		H
Santorino	b PT 462		H
Saphyro	b NL 73		H
Saraceno	a IT 1412		H
Sarah	b HU 199429		H
Sardos	b HU 165367		H
Sargon	a DE 3901		H
Sarita	b HU 165972		H
Sarom	a IT 125		H
Sartylia			f: 30.6.2019
Sassari	a NL 108		H
Satyvo	a FR 13162		H
Saul	a IT 125		H
Savana	a IT 66		H
Savantas	b NL 26		H
Savine	b EL 36		H
Savormade	b HU 165367		H
Savorty	b ES 6229		H
SB0022	a IT 1205		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SB0024	a IT 1205		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Scarabeo	b NL 277		H
Scarlatto	a IT 125		H
Scarpariello	a IT 469		H
Scatolone 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
Scatolone 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Sceriffo	b NL 277		H
Scialari	a FR 8067		H
Sciato	b HU 165367		H
Scintilla	a IT 1205		H
Scipio	b NL 276		H
Scirocco	a IT 141		H
Sciumi	b NL 276		H
Scrigno	b NL 78		H
Scudino	b HU 107550		H
SD7003	a NL 79		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Secolo	b NL 78		H
Securitas	a NL 108		H
Seduction	b NL 79		H
Šejk	a CZ 239		
Selvaggio	a IT 1498		H
Semaking	a CZ 239		H
Semalate	a CZ 239		H
Semalus	a CZ 239		H
Semapeel	a CZ 239		H
Semaprim	a CZ 239		H
Semarol	a CZ 239		
Semina	a EL 20		H
Semiramis	b HU 184070		H
Senalda	a ES 6313		H
Seneca	a IT 125		H
Senserno	a NL 108		H
Seny	b NL 78		H
Sereen	b NL 79		H
Sergio	a FR S14212		H
Seronda	a NL 108		H
Serrano	b ES 10		H
Serrat	b NL 122		H
Sesenta	b NL 73		H
Sevance	a NL 78a		H
Seventy	b HU 107550		H
Seviocard	b NL 79		H
Seychelle	a NL 79		H
Seyran	a NL 60		H
Sfinge	a IT 797		
SF2011	b ES 5104		H( <sup>1</sup> )
SF2204	b ES 5104		H( <sup>1</sup> )
SF2410	b ES 5104		H( <sup>1</sup> )
SF2504	b ES 5104		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Shady Lady	b NL 60		H
Shakira	b NL 78		H
Shamu	b ES 6229		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Shani	a FR 11701		H
Shannon	b NL 60		H
Sharek	a IT 1301		H
Sharona	a ES 6313		H
Shelby	b NL 79		H
Shifuku	b NL 123a		H
Shincheonggang	a NL 78a		H
Ship Saint	b NL 278		H
Shir	b HU 165972		H
Shiren	a ES 6313		H
Shirley	b NL 26		H
Shiva	b NL 79		H
Shlomi	b HU 165972		H
Shoshanna	a PL 957		H
Shourouq	b NL 78a		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sibari	b NL 512		H
Sibarita	b HU 186294		H
Side	a FR 8706		H
Siderno	a UK 1455		H
Sidra	b HU 186359		H
Sigfrid	a NL 79		H
Sigillo	a IT 141		H
Signora	b HU 107550		H
Siluet	b NL 79		H
Silverio	b NL 79		H
Silvestro	a IT 1307		H
Silvine	a FR S12893		H
Simba	a IT 141		H
Simbol	a IT 1205		H
Simeria	a EL 18		H
Simplex	b NL 79		H
Sintonia	a NL 60		H
Sir Elyan	a FR 8067		H
Sirac	a NL 60		H
Siranzo	a NL 108		H
Siriana	a RO 1033		H
Sirios	b NL 144		H
Sissy	b HU 165972		H
Sivinar	b NL 79		H
Sixtina	a FR 8057		H
Skariai	a LT 11		H
Skate	b HU 107550		H
Slalom	b HU 107550		H
Sláva Porýní	a CZ x, a SK 250		H
Slicido	a NL 78		H
Slonka	a PL 171		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Smadar			f: 30.6.2019
Smagly	b NL 79		H
Smarald	a RO 1093		
Smart	a IT 141		H
Smeraldo	b NL 79		H
Smile	b HU 165367		H
Snack	b NL 79		H
Soave	a FR 12567		H
Soffio	b HU 165367		H
Sofiador	b NL 277		H
Sofiarem	b NL 277		H
Sogno	b NL 100		H
Sokal			f: 30.6.2018
Solán	a ES 6221		H
Solania	a IT 66		H
Solano	b ES 468		H
Solarino	b NL 108		H
Soleado	a IT 141		H
Solemat	a FR 1993		H
Solerosso	b NL 60		H
Soliance	a NL 78		H
Solitair	b PT 462		H
Sologo	a ES 6303		H
Soltyno			f: 30.6.2019
Somma	b NL 60		H
Sonet	a CZ 1495		H
Sonia de Buzau	a RO 1033		
Sonora	b ES 6313		H
Sophie	b ES 6313		H
Soraya	a ES 6313		H
Sorbetto	a IT 125		H
Sorent	a IT 66		
Sornino	b NL 73		H
Soto	a ES 5027		H
Soupless	a NL 78		H
Soussia	a FR 8706		H
Sparta	b NL 26		H
Spartaco	a IT 1412		H
Speedella	b NL 100		H
Speedy	b NL 456		H
Spencer	a CZ 1495		
Sphinx	b NL 144		H
Sportivo	b NL 73		H
Spotter	a IT 141		H
Sprigel	a NL 79		H
Springo	a NL 79		H

## 24. Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Sprint ibrido F 1	b NL 289		H
Sprinter			f 30.6.2018
Spunta	b NL 60		H
Staccato	b NL 8		H
Star Gold	b HU 107550		H
Stara mechta	b BG 16		H
Starbuck	b NL 73		H
Starsol	a IT 1401		H
Start S	a CZ x		H
Stay Green	b NL 588		H
Steel	b NL 79		H
Ştefăneşti 24	a RO 1069		
Ştefania	a RO 1072		
Stentor	a ES 6313		H
Stilo	b NL 22		H
Stratos	a IT 141		H
Strillo	a IT 1412		H
Strombolino	b PT 462		H
Stupické polní rané	a CZ x		
Stupické skleníkové	a CZ x		
Styria	b NL 73		H
Successo	a IT 1205		H
Sugar Drop	b ES 6229		H
Sugarland	a NL 108		H
Sughello	b HU 172127		H
Suketto	b NL 123a		H
Sultan	b NL 8		H
Summer Sun	a ES 6313		H
Summerbrix	b ES 10		H
Summerty	b PT 1401		H
Sundya	b HU 168511		H
Sungold	b NL 135a		H
Sungreen	b HU 169035		H
Sunita	b NL 73		H
Sunlemon	b HU 169035		H
Sunrise	b NL 78		H
Sunshine	b NL 78		H
Sunstream	b NL 26		H
Super Roma VF			= Roma VF
Supera	b PT 462		H
Supermarzano	b PT 462		H
Supermech	a IT 121		
Superpeel	b PT 462		H
Supersteak	a UK 6344		H
Supersweet 100	b NL 79		H
Supertano	b NL 581		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Surya	a FR 8067		H
Suzy			f 31.12.2017
Svara	a LT 11		
SVH 1	b HU 172127		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV0594TC	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV0610TC	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV0946TS	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV0948TS	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV1201TC	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV1491TM	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV2226TJ	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV3725TH	a NL 78		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV5197TP	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV7020TS	a NL 78		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV7808TH	a NL 78		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV7841TH	a NL 78		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV7844TH	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV7886TH	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV8105TJ	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
SV8840TM	a NL 78a		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Swanson	b NL 73		H
Sweedor	a FR S12821		H
Sweet million	a FR 8706		H
Sweet Olive	b NL 136		H
Sweet Star	a FR S12893		H
Sweet Valentines	a NL 32		H
Sweetbaby	a FR S14212		
Sweetelle	a NL 79		H
Sweetheart	a RO 1093		
SX 387	b NL 79		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Sybil	a NL 79		H
Sybilla	b IT 125		H
Sylviana	a NL 26		H
Synergie	a FR 1993		H
- Marissa	a PL 761		
Syntesy	b NL 286		H
Syrine	a NL 108		H
Syrio	b IT 125		H
Syrope	a NL 60		H
Syta	a FR S14212		H
Szach	a PL 1087		
Tabare	a FR 8332		H
Tabby	b NL 79		H
Tafna	a FR S14212		H
Taiko	a CZ 1495		
Tajfun	a CZ 1495		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Takoma	b HU 107550		H
Takumi	a FR S8707		H
Talent	a IT 58		H
Tales	b HU 107550		H
Talete	a IT 1315		H
Talon	a PL 1087		
Tamaris	a FR S14212, b HR 243		
Tamesis	b NL 60		H
Tami	a FR 1701		H
Tamina	a DE x		
Tancredi	a IT 125		H
Tangerino	a IT 535		H
Tangra	a FR 8067		H
Tanguero	a IT 1433		H
Tanja	b UK 1717		
Tankini	a FR S12821		H
Tarando	a EL 18		H
Taray	b NL 79		H
Tasha	a FR 8618		H
Tastery	a NL 108		H
Tasti Lee	a NL 8		H
Tastier	a CZ 1495		H
Tasty	b NL 8		H
Tastyno	a FR 12821		H
Tatami	a NL 108		H
Tavira	b NL 79		H
Taylor	a NL 60		H
Taymyr	a NL 108		H
TB8016	a IT 808		( <sup>1</sup> )
TC K15	b HU 172127		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TC 800	b HU 172127		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TC2000	b IT 1402		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TC4000	b IT 1402		H( <sup>1</sup> )
TC701	b HU 172127		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Teleri	b ES 6313		H
Telly	a IT 1303		H
Templar	b NL 375		H
Temptation	b NL 26		H
Tenax	a IT 141		H
Tendence	a NL 60		H
Teodoro	a IT 141		H
Terreno	a UK 1455		
Tereza	a CZ 239		H
Terion	a CZ 1495		
Termia	a EE 23		
Terminator	a IT 211		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Ternetto	a NL 108		H
Terra Cotta	a FR 12567		H
Terradou	a FR S9504		H
Terranova	a IT 141		H
Tesar	a ES 84		H
Tetis			f. 30.6.2018
Tetoma	b ES 9		H
Teton de Venus			f. 31.12.2017
Thalassa	b NL 26		H
The Amateur	b UK 38		
Thecla	b HU 168511		H
Thelxi	b ES 6313		H
Theorema	a NL 60		H
Thomas	b NL 79		H
Thonyno	a IT 1456		H
Thor	b NL 78		H
Thuraya	b HU 150556		H
Tiarino	a NL 108		H
Tica	a NL 395		
Tiësto	b NL 73		H
Tiffany			f. 30.6.2019
Tifnit	b NL 73		H
Tifon	b ES 468		H
Tiger	a NL 101		H
Tigerella	b UK x		
Tigro	a IT 141		H
Tigrotto	a IT 1205		H
Tiguan	a NL 108		H
Tikato	a NL 78		H
Timenta	a FR 12821		H
Timotion	b NL 78		H
Timoty	b NL 73		H
Tiny Tim	b NL 65		
Tipo	a CZ 239		H
Tiren	a IT 125		H
Tirouge	a FR 12821		H
Tirsa	b NL 73		H
Tisey	a NL 78		H
Titan	a CZ 256		
Titanico	b PT 462		H
Tiverta	a FR 12821		H
TO 1251	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TO 1435	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Toboga	a IT 121		
Tobolsk	a NL 8		H
Tocayo	a NL 8		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Toccata	a ES 6313		H
Toivo	a NL 8		H
Toledo	a FR 1993		H
Toliman	a NL 8		H
Tolin			f: 30.6.2018
Tolstiak			f: 30.6.2018
Tolstoi	b NL 8		H
Tomaccio	b HU 192903		H
Tomagino	a NL 26		H
Tomaland	b NL 79		H
Tomande	b NL 249		H
Tomango	a NL 118		H
Tomanova	a SK 250		
Tomaranto	a NL 108		H
Tomatina	a FR S12893		H
Tomawak	b NL 79		H
Tombola	b NL 73		H
Tombolino	a IT 66		H
Tombor	a NL 8		H
Tomeo	a IT 141		H
Tomimaru	b NL 73		H
Tomimaru Muchoo	b NL 73		H
Tomira	a IT 125		H
Tomito	b NL 375		H
Tomoko	a NL 8		H
Tomorito	b ES 6229		H
Tomosa	b NL 122		H
Tomplus	b NL 144		H
Tomsk	a NL 8		H
Tonalba	a NL 8		H
Tonopah	a NL 8		H
Tontelle	a NL 79		H
Top Adiff	b HU 165972		H
Top Amit	b HU 165972		H
Top Arbel	b HU 165972		H
Top Arija	b HU 165972		H
Top Arrif	b HU 165972		H
Top Assa	b HU 165972		H
Top Avital	b HU 165972		H
Top Beka	b HU 165972		H
Top Bobby	b HU 165972		H
Top Boker	b HU 165972		H
Top Carmel	b HU 165972		H
Top Daya	b HU 165972		H
Top Eleni	b HU 165972		H
Top Golan	b HU 165972		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Top Karibu	b HU 165972		H
Top Lotz	b HU 165972		H
Top Marzia	b HU 165972		H
Top MiniMiel	b HU 165972		H
Top Odem	b HU 165972		H
Top Ravid	b HU 165972		H
Top Score	b HU 165972		H
Top Sinai	b HU 165972		H
Top Sirente	b HU 165972		H
Top Stellina	b HU 165972		H
Top Titano	b HU 165972		H
Top Tyron	b HU 165972		H
Top Zmira	b HU 165972		H
Top Zohar	b HU 165972		H
Top 48	a FR S14212		H
Topadara	b HU 165972		H
Topalon	b HU 165972		H
Topassis	b HU 165972		H
Topatila	b HU 165972		H
Topdoron	b HU 165972		H
Topkapi	a FR 8067		H
Topspin	b NL 8		H
Topsport	b NL 8		H
Topsy Tom	a NL 29		H
Torbay	a NL 8		H
Torero	a NL 78		H
Tores	b ES 10		H
Torino	a CZ 239		H
Tornado	a CZ x, a SK 169		H
Toro	a CZ 239		H
Toronjina	b NL 26		H
Torpedino	b NL 73		H
Torquay	b NL 8		H
Torrano	b IT 125		H
Torrente	b ES 418		H
Torreon	a NL 8		H
Torry	b NL 79		H
Torun	a NL 8		H
Toscana	b NL 78		H
Tosmar	a NL 8		H
Totem	a UK 262		H
Toupie	b EL 65		H
Tourance	b NL 73		H
Touring	a IT 125		H
Tourist	b NL 8		H
Tovi Cala	a ES 4304		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Tovi Ebano	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Fantasy	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Roca	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Rosalia	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Sacro	b NL 79		H
Tovi Star	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Sublime	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Tesoro	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Total	a NL 79		H
Townsville	b NL 8		H
Toyoto	b NL 8		H
TP 120	b ES 84		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TP 20	b ES 84		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TP 24	b ES 84		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TP 25	b ES 84		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TP 333	b ES 84		H <sup>(1)</sup>
TP 9	b ES 84		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Tracie	a ES 6313		H
Tradicia	a NL 108		H
Tradiro	b NL 73		H
Tiraines	a LV 28		
Tralla	a ES 84		H
Transit			f: 30.6.2018
Trapezica TMV	a BG x		
Trapio	b ES 63		H
Trebian	b ES 382		H
Trebol	b NL 73		H
Trebus	b NL 26		H
Tremendity	a ES 98		H
Tremolo	a NL 26		H
Trendy	b HU 107550		H
Tres cantos	b ES 9		Pometa tardio ES
Tresco	b NL 73		H
Tresor	a FR S14212		H
Trevis	a IT 141		H
Triatlon	a NL 60		H
Tribeca	a FR 8067		H
Tributes	b NL 73		H
Trilly	a IT 141		H
Trilogy	b NL 78		H
Trimoso	a NL 108		H
Trinity	a ES 5027		H
Triple Red	b PT 462		H
Tripode	b ES 9		H
Tristar	b NL 60		H
Tritonex	a CZ 239		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Trivet	b NL 79		H
Trofeo	b NL 79		H
Troneda	b NL 73		H
Tronero	b ES 9		H
Tropical	a NL 60		H
Tropical Gem	b PT 462		H
Tropical Queen	b PT 462		H
Trovatore	a IT 1401		H
Troy	a FR 13162		H
Trudie	a NL 119a		H
Trujillo	a FR S8067		H
Trust	a NL 73		H
Truvatura	a FR 8067		H
Tsarina	b NL 79		H
TSX101	a IT 808		( <sup>l</sup> )
TSX103	a IT 808		( <sup>l</sup> )
TSX104	a IT 808		( <sup>l</sup> )
TS1001	a IT 1315		H( <sup>l</sup> )
TS217	a IT 1511		H( <sup>l</sup> )
TS246	a IT 1511		H( <sup>l</sup> )
TS2608	a IT 1315		H( <sup>l</sup> )
TS29	a IT 1511		H( <sup>l</sup> )
TS31	a IT 1511		H( <sup>l</sup> )
TS32	a IT 1511		H( <sup>l</sup> )
TS463	a IT 1511		H( <sup>l</sup> )
TS500	a IT 1315		H( <sup>l</sup> )
TS501	a FR 12896		H( <sup>l</sup> )
TS503	a FR 12896		H( <sup>l</sup> )
TS514	a IT 1511		H( <sup>l</sup> )
TS515	a IT 1315		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Tucano	a FR S14212		H
Tucson	b NL 79		H
Tudor	a IT 141		H
Tuenty	a ES 98		H
Tukan	a PL 171		H
Tumbler	a UK 1667		H
Tumbling Jester	a UK 262		
Tumbling Tom Red	b NL 280		
Tumbling Tom Yellow	b NL 280		
Turcal	a NL 5		H
Turin	b ES 10		H
Turria	a IT 1433		H
Tutti Frutti	a FR S14212		H
Twarga	b NL 79		H
Twila	a NL 79		H
Twist	a IT 141		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Twixia	a NL 99		H
TY 12	a NL 108		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Tya	a ES 6313		H
Tyanna	a FR 8618		H
Tybet	b NL 73		H
Tybie	b ES 6313		H
Tycamone	b NL 79		H
Ty-Enenet	b ES 6336		H
Tyerno	b NL 79		H
Tyfrane	a FR 12821		H
Tygana	a ES 98		H
Tyglory	a NL 78		H
Tijuana	b NL 73		H
Tyking	b PT 462		H
Tylian	a IT 141		H
Tylka	b NL 79		H
Tymatas	a ES 113		H
Tymotea	a ES 6313		H
Tynton Forte	b ES 6236		H
Tynton Philoseed	b ES 6236		H
Tyntyn	a NL 78		H
Tyonic	a NL 78		H
Type	a IT 125		H
TyPrince	b PT 462		H
Tyrade	b NL 79		H
Tyresa	a ES 6313		H
Tyrex	b ES 4311		H
Tyrlain	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Tyrmes	b NL 79		H
Tyrso	b ES 3028		H
Tytanus	b PT 842		H
Tty	b NL 79		H
Tyver	a ES 98		H
T2274	b IT 141		A.T. 70/14 IT
UC 90 VF	b IT 141		
UC 105 J	b IT 141		
UC 134-1-2 VF	b IT 141		
UG Early	b NL 588		H
UG Peel	b NL 588		H
UG Red	b NL 588		H
UG Red Lyko	b PT 462		H
UG 1122713	b PT 462		H( <sup>1</sup> )
UG 124	b PT 462		H( <sup>1</sup> )
UG 15212	b PT 462		H( <sup>1</sup> )
UG 15908	b PT 462		H( <sup>1</sup> )
UG 16112	b PT 462		H( <sup>1</sup> )

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
UG 18806	b PT 462		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UG 19806	b PT 462		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UG 21511	b PT 462		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UG 3002	b NL 588		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UG 5202	b PT 462		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UG 8103	b NL 588		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UG 8110	b PT 462		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UG 812 J	b NL 588		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UG 8168 2000	b PT 462		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UG 9233 TSW	b NL 588		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UGI 57414	b PT 462		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UGI 57914	b PT 462		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UGX 601	b NL 588		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UGX 6064	b NL 100		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UGX 8168	b NL 588		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UGX 820	b NL 588		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UGX 822	b NL 588		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UG812	b NL 588		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Ułan	a PL 1087		
Ulisse	b NL 79		H
Umagna	a FR S8332		H
UMH 1101XIF	a ES 475		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UMH 1139	a ES 475		( <sup>l</sup> )
UMH 1200	a ES 475		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UMH 1203	a ES 475		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UMH 1353	a ES 475		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UMH 1354	a ES 475		H( <sup>l</sup> )
UMH 1415	a ES 475		( <sup>l</sup> )
UMH 1422	a ES 475		( <sup>l</sup> )
Unirex	b PT 462		H
Uno	a HU 151508		
Uno Rosso	b NL 588		H
Uolli	a IT 1456		H
Upgrade	b HU 107550		H
Uragan	a CZ 1495		H
Uragano	b NL 277		H
Uranus	b PT 842		H
Urbana VF	b IT 141		
Urbanus	b PT 462		H
Uriburi	b NL 73		H
Ussar	a NL 60		H
Vacetto	a NL 108		H
Val	a SI 232		
Valday	b NL 60		H
Valderrama	a NL 108		H
Valdeza	b NL 26		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Valenciano	a ES x		
Valentin	b NL 108	H	
Valiant	a FR 8332	H	
Valido	b NL 276	H	
Valkirias	a NL 79	H	
Valletto	b PT 462	H	
Vallivo	a IT 1402		
Valmoral	a ES 5027	H	
Valoasis	a NL 108	H	
Valor	b NL 73	H	
Valouro	b NL 108	H	
Valsain	b ES 10	H	
Valser	b ES 10	H	
Valve	a EE 23		
Vamos	a IT 211	H	
Vanessa	b NL 9c	H	
Vaquero	a FR S14212	H	
Varto	b EE 23		
Vasanta	a NL 108	H	
Vasari	b IT 211	H	
Vedetta	b NL 26	H	
Vegalta	b NL 60	H	
Vegas	a IT 141	H	
Velasco	b NL 26	H	
Velocity	b NL 26	H	
Venezia	b NL 78	H	
Ventero	a NL 78	H	
Vento	a NL 26	H	
Venus	a CZ 1495		
Verace	b ES 6303	H	
Verdejo	b NL 73	H	
Verdi	b ES 10	H	
Verdinio	a IT 125	H	
Verdone	a ES 6313	H	
Verdoun	a FR 1701	H	
Verduro	a IT 1205	H	
Verdyal	b ES 10	H	
Vernal	b NL 26	H	
Veronais	b EL 36	H	
Veronica	a IT 125	H	
Versus	b HU 107550	H	
Vertigo	a IT 141	H	
Vertycos	a FR 12821	H	
Verunko	a SK 270		
Vesper	a NL 380	H	
Vespolino	a NL 26	H	

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Vespro	b NL 78		H
Vesuvius	a NL 26		H
VF 10	b IT 141		( <sup>1</sup> )
VF 145 B 7879	b IT 241		( <sup>1</sup> )
Vialli	a NL 26		H
Viar	a ES 5027		H
Vicky	b IT 58		H
Victor			= Moneymaker
Vidal	a IT 141		H
Vijay	a NL 280		H
Vilja	a EE 23		
Vilma	a CZ 1495		
Viltis	a LT 11		
Vimeiro	b ES 10		H
Vimoso	a NL 108		H
Vinicio	a NL 26		H
Violin	a ES 6240		H
Viorica	a RO 1029		
Vipon	a RO 1029		
Virgilio	a FR S14212		H
Virginia	b NL 79		H
Viriato	b NL 73		H
Visa	b EE 23		H
Viscomech	b PT 462		H
Visconti	a FR S14212		H
Vispo	b HU 171328		H
Vitaliana	a NL 78		H
Vitamore	a ES 6313		H
Vitara	b ES 10		H
Vitella	b NL 73		H
Vitellio	a NL 79		H
Vitex	b EL 51		H
Vittoria	a ES 6313		H
Vittorino	b NL 26		H
Vodoley	b BG 48		H
Volantis	a NL 78a		H
Volicia	a NL 108		H
Volleyball	a IT 211		H
Volna	a FR 8067		H
Volpino	b NL 79		H
Voltage	b NL 100		H
Volume	b ES 6211		H
Voluptuoso	a FR S14212		H
VP Lova	b BG 130		
VP Maraton	b BG 130		
VP Roker	b BG 130		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
VP Viva	a RO 2156		H
VP1	a FR 8067		H <sup>(1)</sup>
VP2	a FR S8067		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Vremo-Moneymaker			= Moneymaker
Vreugdtom	b NL 117		
VT60781	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
VT60788	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
VT62966	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Vuk	b BG 143		H
Vulcan	b NL 60		H
Vulcanico	b PT 838		H
Vulcanino	a IT 1315		H
Vulkanus	b NL 73		H
Vyskochka			f: 30.6.2018
V1	a ES 6313		H <sup>(1)</sup>
V3	a ES 6313		H <sup>(1)</sup>
V404	a FR S8067		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Wafira	a NL 108		H
Walid	a IT 125		H
Wally Red	b NL 276		H
Wanda	a IT 125		H
Wantia	a IT 141		H
Wasco	b NL 588		H
Wasino	a NL 108		H
Web	a IT 125		H
Wendi	a EL 56		H
Whooper	b BG 141		H
Willy	a IT 125		H
Winner	a IT 1315		H
Winona	a FR 8618		H
Woody	a IT 125		H
WS 4030	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WS 4032	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WS 4035	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WS 4040	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
WS 4043	b NL 100		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Ximena	b NL 100		H
Xito	a FR S12893		H
Xuquer	a ES 84		H
Yalova	a EL 46		H
Yaqui	b HU 107550		H
Yarden	a RO 2182		H
Yassamen	b NL 79		H
Yegros	a NL 79		H
Yeliz	a NL 78a		H
Yellow Drop	b ES 6229		H

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Yellow Gazzi Ribbed	b BG 124		
Yellow Gold	b NL 144	H	
Yellow Mimi	b NL 123a	H	
Yellow Pearshaped	b UK 56		
Yellow Perfection	b UK 192		
Yellow pinkheart			f: 31.12.2017
Yellow River	b PT 462	H	
Yellow Submarine	a AT 88		
Yellowin	b ES 6229	H	
Yellowstone	a CZ 1495		
Yellowsun	b NL 73	H	
Yelonga	b NL 73	H	
Yeste	b ES 10	H	
Yigido	a NL 78a	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
Yoga	b NL 100	H	
Yolita	a NL 79	H	
Yummy	a IT 1303	H	
Yup	b IT 125	H	
Zadurella	a FR S8067	H	
Zambra	b ES 10	H	
Zamzam	b NL 79		
Zangeriya	b HU 168511	H	
Zapateco	b PT 462	H	
Zaroten	b NL 9c	H	
Zayda	a NL 108	H	
Zaydin	b ES 10	H	
Zaza	b NL 101	H	
Zealand	b NL 73	H	
Zebrino	b NL 73	H	
Zelig	b NL 375	H	
Zezarr	a NL 78	H	
ZFW 738	b NL 73	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
Žiara PK	a SK 432		
Zibibbo	a IT 1401	H	
Zieglers Fleisch	a AT 72		
Zinac	b NL 73	H	
Zinnia	b HU 172435	H	
Zip	a IT 1205	H	
Zircon			f: 30.6.2018
Zivago	b HU 107550	H	
Zizel	a EL 18	H	
Zlatava	a CZ 1495		
Zlatista	b BG x		
Złoty Ożarowski	a PL 1087		
Žofka	a SK 250	H	
Zohara	a FR 1701	H	

## 24. Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato

1	2	3	4
Zömök	a HU 151508		
Zoom	a EL 18	H	
Zorayda	a NL 26	H	
Zorza Toruńska	a PL 584		
Zouk	b NL 79	H	
Zozet	a NL 79	H	
Zucchello	b PT 462	H	
Zuccherino	b IT 538	H	
Zucchero	a IT 1205	H	
Zuckertraube	a AT 88		
Zulfia	a FR S8332	H	
Zumba	a IT 1452	H	
Zumoured	b NL 79	H	
Zyska	a PL 584		
1202	b NL 117	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
6punto7	b NL 78	H	
72703 RZ	a NL 108	H <sup>(1)</sup>	

## 24. Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Brački jabučar	b HR 707		Region of origin:Croatia
Canestrino di Lucca	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Lucca
Corazon de Toro	a ES 408		Region of origin:Granada
Costate 21			f: 30.6.2018
Costate 23			f: 30.6.2018
De Penjar	a ES 316		Region of origin:Castellón
De Ramellet	a ES 342		Region of origin:Baleares
Ela	b SI 570		Region of origin:Slovenia
Manzana Negra	b ES 330		Region of origin:Tenerife
Meri	b SI 570		Region of origin:Slovenia
Morado	a ES 408		Region of origin:Granada
Negro de Santiago	a ES 398		Region of origin:Galicia
Pisanello	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Province di Livorno
Rosa de Barbastro	a ES x		Region of origin:Aragon
Roteño	a ES 131		Region of origin:Cádiz
Rozov mesten - Haskovski	b BG 152		Region of origin:Haskovo region
Saša	b SI 570		Region of origin:Slovenia
Šibenski šljivar	b HR 720		Region of origin:Croatia
Ştefăneşti 22	a RO 1069		Region of origin:Romania
Unibac	a RO 1031		Region of origin:Moldova, Transilvania
Vesna	b SI 570		Region of origin:Slovenia

**24. Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
African beef	b FR 14093		
Altaisky	b FR x		
Amana Orange	b FR 11343		
Ananas noir	b FR 14093		
Anna Lena	b DE 9937		
Ansofs gule		b NO 626	
Antiguo de La Cabrera	b ES 79		
Apricot Dream	UK		
Arancino	b DE 9587		
Arbuznyi	b FR 14093		
Arielle	b DE 9089		
Arkansas traveller	b FR S12377		
Armenienne	b FR 14093		
Artisan Blush Tiger	UK		
Artisan Golden Bumble Bee	UK		
Artisan Green Tiger	UK		
Artisan Lucky T	UK		
Artisan Pink Bumble Bee	UK		
Artisan Pink Tiger	UK		
Artisan Purple Bumble Bee	UK		
Attraction	UK		
Aunt Gertie's gold	b FR 14093		
Aunt Ruby's German green	b FR 11343		
Auriga	b AT 88		
Baby Boomer	UK		
Baby Pink Plum	UK		
Banana Legs	b FR 11343, b AT 88		
Barbaniaka	b FR S12377		
Bargemont	b FR 13207		
Basinga	b FR S11343		
Beaute blanche	b FR x		
Beauty King	b FR 14093		
Beef Taninges	b FR 13207		
Beefsteak	b FR x, b NL 65		
Begunec	b SI 591		
Berkeley Tie Dye	b FR 14093		
Bibby Star	b DE 9937		
Big Daddy	UK		
Big League	UK		
Big Mama	UK		
Big Rainbow	b FR 11343		
Big White Pink Stripes	b FR S12377		
Bite Size	UK		
Black Opal	UK		
Black Plum	b AT 88		
Black Prince	b FR x		Prince noir FR

## 24. Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Black Trifele 2	b AT 88		
Black zebra	b FR 14093		
Bleue P20	b FR 14093		
Bloody Butcher	b FR 12992		
Bogus Fruchta	b DE 4676		
Borracho de Aretxabaleta	b ES 73		
Bountiful	UK		
Brad's black heart	b FR 14093		
Brandy Boy	UK		
Brandywine	b FR x		
Brandywine noir	b FR 14093		
Brandywine Sherry	b AT 88		
Brandywine Yellow	b NL 65		
Brown Berry	b FR 11795		
Budai Torpe	b FR x		
Buissonnante	b FR x		
Burpee Delicious	b FR x		
Burpees Longkeeper	UK		
Candy Tots	UK		
Caro Red	b FR 13207		Caro Rich FR
Celano	UK		
Cereza Amarilla	b NL 65		
Cerise chocolat	b FR 14093		
Cerise rose	b FR 14093		
Cerisette brin de muguet	b FR x		
Ceylon	b FR S11343		
Charlie Green	b AT 88		
Charlie's Green	b FR S11343		
Cheery Fountain	UK		
Cheesemanii	b NL 65		
Cherokee purple	b FR 11343		
Cherry Baby	UK		
Cherry black zebra	b FR 14093		
Cherry Cascade	b UK 108		
Cherry Falls	UK		
Chile Verde	b FR S12377		
Chiquita Pot	a RO 1093		
Chocolate Pear	UK		
Chocolate Stripes	b FR 44640		
Clou	b AT 862		
Cocktail clementine	b FR x		
Coeur	b FR x		
Coeur de boeuf blanc	b FR 14093		
Coeur de pigeon	b FR 14093		
Coquelik	UK		
Cream Sausage	b FR 11795		

## 24. Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Crimson Crush	UK		
Darjana	b DE 9937		
Dattelwein	b AT 88		
De Berao	b FR 13207, b AT 88		
De Olmeda	b ES 79		
Del Terreno Sonrosado	b ES 79		
Délicate	b FR x		
Des Andes	b FR x		Andine cornue FR
DIM 08	UK		( <sup>1</sup> )
Ditmarscher suspension rose	b FR S12377		
Dorada	b AT 862		
Dorenia	b DE 4676		
Dr Wyche's yellow	b FR 11343		
Dule	b SI 570		
Dutchman	b FR 11343		
Elberta peach	b FR S12377		
Emerald Evergreen	b FR 14093		
Erika d'Australie	b FR S11343		
Essex Wonder	UK		
Evergreen	b FR x		
Extra Öhrli	b DE 7480		
FAB T961	UK		( <sup>1</sup> )
FAB 1901	UK		( <sup>1</sup> )
Feuerwerk	b FR 14093		
Firecracker	UK		
FS 995	UK		( <sup>1</sup> )
Fuzzy Wuzzy	b AT 862		
Gardening Delight	UK		
Garnet	UK		
Géante d'Orenburg	b FR 14093		
Gelbe Johannisbeere	b AT 88		
German Gold	b AT 88		
Gigantomo	UK		
Glacier	b FR 14093		
Gold Medal	b FR 11343		
Gold nugget	b FR S14212		
Goldiana	b DE 4676		
Gordo de Patones	b ES 79		
Gourmandise Gold	b NL 65		
Gourmandise Red	b NL 65		
Gourmandise Yellow	b NL 65		
Grappoli d'Inverno	b FR 14093		
Grazia	b DE 9937		
Great White Beefsteak	b FR 11343		
Green doctor's frosted	b FR S12377		
Green Envy	UK		

## 24. Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Green Grape	b FR x		
Green Moldovan	b FR S12377		
Green Sausage	b FR 11795		
Green Zebra	b FR x, b AT 88		
Greenbeauty	UK		
Greenkiwi	UK		
Hanna Luise	b DE 9937		
Huge Lemon Oxheart	b FR S12377		
Hungarian Heart	b FR 11343		
Ida Gold	b AT 862		
Indigo Apple	UK		
Indigo Blue Beauty	UK		
Indigo Blue Berries	UK		
Indigo Kumquat	UK		
Indigo Rose	b DE 8847		
Jack White	b FR S12377		
Jani pritlikav	b SI 489		
Japanese Trifele black	b FR 11343		
Jaune d'Espagne	b FR 13207		
Jaune Saint Vincent	b FR x		
Joie de la table	b FR x		
Joyau d'Oaxaca	b FR S12377		
June Pink	b FR 13207		
Justens Gelbe	b AT 148		
Karos	b FR 13207		
Kellogg's Breakfast	b FR 11343		
Knockout	UK		
La Carotina	b FR x		
Lady Aireen Sweetie Pie	b DE 7480		
Latah	a CZ 1543		
Lila	b SI 570		
Lila Sari	b AT 148		
Lilac	b AT 88		
Limmony	b FR 11795		
Luka	b SI 570		
Madagascar	b FR 13903		
Maglia Rossa	UK		
Maja	b NL 65		
Manalcalde	a ES 411		
Maribor	b SI 570		
Marie	b DE 9937		
Mauro Rosso	b DE 9587		
Merveille des marchés	b FR 9676		
Micro Tom	b NL 65		
Miel du Mexique	b FR x		
Mikado Violetor	b FR S12377		

## 24. Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Milka	b SI 570		
Mini blanche	b FR 14093		
Mini Orange	b FR S12377		
Mirabelle blanche	b FR x		
Montello	UK		
Moon Glow	b FR 11343		
Morado de Fitero	b ES 73		
Morado Tardio	b ES 73		
Moruno de Aranjuez	b ES 79		
Moruno de Villa del Prado	b ES 79		
Mühl's Mini	b AT 148		
Naama	b AT 148		
Noire russe	b FR x		
Norderas Busk		b NO 626	
Novosadski jabučar	b SI 232		
Nuit australe	b FR 14093		
Ochsenherz Orange	b AT 88		
Ochsenherz Österreicher	b AT 148		
Oh Happy Day	UK		
Olena Ukrainian	b AT 88		
Olirose	b FR x		
Omar's Lebanese	b FR 11343		
Orange Banana	b FR 11343		
Orange Bourgoin	b FR x		
Orange Fizz	UK		
Orange Paruche	UK		
Orange Queen	b FR 11343		
Orange Slice	UK		
Orange Wellington	UK		
Orla	b DE 9937		
Oxheart orange	b FR 11343		
Oxheart Striped	b FR 11343		
Patio Plum	b UK		
Patu 19	UK		
Paul Robson	b AT 88		
Pêche	b FR x		
Pêche jaune	b FR x		
Petit coeur de boeuf	b FR x		
Piña	b ES 73		
Pink Charmer	UK		
Pink grape fruit	b FR 14093		
Pink Pounder	UK		
Pink Thai Egg	b NL 65		
Pink Zapotec	b FR 11343		
Poire rouge	b FR x		
Poivron jaune	b FR x		

## 24. Solanum lycopersicum L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Pomme rouge	b FR x		
Potiron écarlate	b FR x		
Primabella	b DE 8847		
Primavera	b AT 862		
Prince Borghèse	b FR x		
Prune noire	b FR x		
Purple Calabash	b FR x		
Purple Russian	b FR 12992		
Quedlinburger Frühe Liebe	b AT 148		
Raisin	b FR 14093		
Rapunzel	UK		
Red Bodyguard	UK		
Red Cavern	b AT 88		
Red Fizz	UK		
Red Profusion	UK		
Red Robin	b FR 8706		
Red Zebra	b FR 11795		
Reine de Sainte Marthe	b FR x		
Reine des hâtives	b FR 4640		
Resi	b AT 862		
Ribaforada	b ES 73		
Rocola Chocolate	UK		
Rocola Salmon	UK		
Rocola Stripe	UK		
Roma striee	b FR 14093		
Roman Candle	b FR 12992		
Romellino	UK		
Romello	UK		
Rosa	b AT 88		
Rosella	UK		
Rotes Herz	b AT 148		
Royale des Guineaux	b FR x		
Ruby Falls	UK		
Ruffled Yellow	b FR 11343		
Russe	b FR x		
Russian Lime	b FR 44978		
Sainte Lucie	b FR x		
Santeramo	b UK		
Shimmeig Creg	b AT 88		
Siberian	b FR 11343		
Sibirienne rose	b FR 14093		
Sibirisches Birnchen	b DE 7480		
Silbertanne	b AT 862		
Snowberry	b FR 11795		
Speer Tennessee Green	b FR 14093		
Stanko	b SI 570		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Steak Sandwich	UK		
Striped Cavern	b DE 8847		
Striped Stuffer	b FR 11795		
Stupice	b AT 148		
Sub Artic Plenty	b FR 11343		
Sugar Gloss	UK		
Summer Baby Plum	UK		
Summer Cider	b FR 11795		
Summer Classic	UK		
Summer Cocktail	UK		
Summer Frolic	UK		
Sunstripe	UK		
Sunviva	b DE 8847		
Super Mama	UK		
Super Marmande	b UK 108		
Super Snow White	b FR S11343		
Sweet Aperitif	b UK		
Sweet Casaday	UK		
Sweetie	b NL 65		
Tangella	b FR 14093		
Tangerine	b FR x		
TC Jones	b FR S12377		
Teton de Vénus jaune	b FR x		
Tiger Red	UK		
Tigerette Cherry	b AT 862		
Tigrella bicolore	b FR x		
Tlacolula Pink	b FR S12377		
Tomi	b SI 570		
Tomtastic	UK		
Topaz	b FR S12377		
Transparent	b FR 14093		
Triple Crop	b FR 14093		
Trixi	b DE 4676		
Tschernij Prinz	b AT 88		
Tumbling Tigress	UK		
Valencia	b AT 88		
Verna orange	b FR 14093		
Vintage Wine	b FR 11795		
Vitador	b NL 25		H
Voyage	b FR x		
Watermelon Beefsteak	b FR 11343		
White Beauty	b AT 88		
White Beefsteak	b NL 65		
White Sensation	b AT 88		
White Wonder	b FR 11343		Merveille Blanche FR
Y Ddraig Goch	UK		

24. *Solanum lycopersicum* L. - Tomato - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Yellow Giant Belgium	b FR 11343		
Yellow Grapes	b NL 65		
Yellow Ruffled	b FR S11343		
Yellow Stuffer	b FR 11343, b AT 88		
Zapotec Pleated	b FR S11343		
Zongshu	b FR 14093		

25. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley

1	2	3	4
A grosse racine gros hâtif	b FR x		
Afrodite	b DK 57		
Alba	a CZ 1495, a HU 102445		
Alto	a FR 8067		
Amsterdamse Snij	b NL x		Fijne Snij NL
Andrei	a RO 1031		
Antaris	a NL 26		
Arat	b NL 8		
Arctica	a NL 8		H
Argon	a NL 26		
Aroma	a NL 8		
Arsem	a RO 1072		
Astra	a CZ 1495		
Atika	a CZ 239		
Berliner			f: 30.6.2018
Berlinova	a DE 9989		
Bravour	b NL x, b UK 176		
Catalogno			= Gigante di Napoli
Champion	b UK 189		
Commun 2	b FR x		De hoja lisa 2 ES Plain or single 2 IT Simple 2 FR Toscano 2 IT
- Comun 2	b ES x		
- Comune 2	b IT 125		
- Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2	b UK 38		
Comun 2			= Commun 2
Comun 3	b ES 3051		De hoja lisa 3 ES Einfache Schnitt 3 NL
- Gewone Snij 3	b NL 78		
Comune 2			= Commun 2
Cukrowa	a PL 67		
Danubiu	a RO 1072		
Darki	b DK 57, b UK 176		
Darklett	a DE 2549		
De hoja lisa 2			= Commun 2
Doble rizado			= Frisé vert foncé
Dobra	a CZ 256		
Efez	a CZ 239		
Favorit	b NL 8		

25. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley

1	2	3	4
Félhosszú			= Halblange
Fest	a CZ 1495		
Festival 68	a CZ 1495, a PL x		
Fidelio	a NL 26		
Frisé vert foncé	b FR x, b NL 65		Rizado verde oscuro ES
- Doble rizado	b ES x		
Gala	a PL 356		
Gazela	a PL 854		
Gekrulde	b NL x		
Gewone Snij 3			= Comun 3
Gigante catalogno			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante di Chioggia			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante di Napoli	b IT x		Catalogno IT Gigante catalogno IT Gigante di Chioggia IT Verde scuro d'Italia IT
- Gigante d'Italia	a DE 2549		
Gigante d'Italia			= Gigante di Napoli
Grüne Perle	a DE 86		
Halblange	a CZ x, a DE x, a PL x		
- Félhosszú	a HU 151508		
- Halflange	b NL x		
Halflange			= Halblange
Hamburgska	a PL 356		
Hanácká	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Ines	a DE 7092		
Jadran	a CZ 239		
Jagienka	a PL 92		
Junák	a SK 432		
Juwel	a DE 2549		
Kadeřavá	a CZ x		
Kaška	a PL 92		
Kinga	a PL 67		
Konika	a CZ 1495		
Korai cukor	a HU 151508		
Krista	a CZ 256		
Kudrnka	a CZ 239		
Laica	a DE 2549		
Lange Oberlaaer	a AT 72		
Laura	a DE 2549		
Lenka	a PL 1087		
Lisette	a DE 2549		
Marunka	a CZ 239		
Mersil	b NL 231		
Messis	a PL 938		
Mooskrause 2	a DE x		
- Moskrul 2	b NL x		
- Moss Curled 2	b UK x		

25. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley

1	2	3	4
- Nain frisé mousse	b FR x		
Moskrul 2			= Mooskrause 2
Moss Curled 2			= Mooskrause 2
Nain frisé mousse			= Mooskrause 2
Natalka	a PL 92		
Nutka	a PL 1087		
Olomoucká dlouhá	a CZ x, a SK 250		
- Ołomuńcka	a PL 1087		
Ołomuńcka			= Olomoucká dlouhá
Oltis	a RO 1033		
Orbis	a CZ 239		
Orfeo	a NL 26		
Ory	a RO 1033		
Osborne	a CZ 1495		
Peione	a NL 26		
Pesto	a PL 356		
Petronelia	a NL 108		
Petruschka	a DE 7092		
Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2			= Commun 2
Plain or single 2			= Commun 2
Polina	a NL 108		
Rizado verde oscuro			= Frisé vert foncé
Roksana	a PL 92		
Rosette	b NL 136		
Samba	a PL 187		
Simple 2			= Commun 2
Sonata	a PL 187		
Starke	b DK 56		
Starlett	a DE 2549		
Thujade	b NL 65		
Titan	b NL 8		
Toscano 2			= Commun 2
Troja	a CZ 239		
Verde scuro d'Italia			= Gigante di Napoli
Vistula	a PL 67		
Warta	a PL 187		
Wega	a NL 26		
Zaharat	a RO 1031		

25. *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Domaći liščar	b HR 177		Region of origin:Croatia

**25. Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill - Parsley - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
Walser Petersilie	b AT 148		

**26. Phaseolus coccineus L. - Runner bean**

1	2	3	4
A grano bicolore	b IT 119		
Achievement	b NL x		Yardstick NL
Aintree	b NL 136		
Albena	a SK 250		
Appelbloesem			= Painted Lady
Armstrong	b NL 72		
Benchmaster	a NL 136		
Best of All			= Streamline
Bonela	a AT 74		
Butler	b NL 72		
Cahot	a FR 12802		
Celebration	b NL 136		
Corona	b IT 1306		Spagna bianco IT Spagnone IT
Crusader	b UK 38		
Czar	b UK 38		
Desiree	b UK 258		
Droitwich Champion	b UK 192		
Emergo	b NL x		Erecta NL, UK Weiße Riesen NL White Colossal NL White Wonder NL Witbloeiende Langschedige NL Witte Reuzen NL
- White Emergo	b UK 15		
Emergo Stringless	b NL 4		
Enorma	b NL x		
Equator	a NL 72		
Erecta			= Emergo
Eryka	a PL 67		
Esparot	b NL 4		
Eureka	a PL 92		
Felicja	a PL 854		
Fergie	b NL 72		
Firestorm	a NL 136		
Galaxy	b NL 72		

26. *Phaseolus coccineus* L. - Runner bean

1	2	3	4
Greshen	a NL 72		
Grootzadige Boerentenen	b NL 65		
Guinness Record	a NL 72		
Gulliver	a UK 189		
Hammond's Dwarf Scarlet	a NL x, b UK 192		
Hestia	b NL 72		
Iregi fehér salátabab	a HU 148681		
Karo	a PL 187		
Keletro	b EL 5		
Kelvedon Marvel	b UK x		
Kelvedon Stringless	b NL 4		
Kontra	a PL 92		
Lady Di	b NL 72		
Liberty	a UK 56		
Melange	a AT 74		
Mergoles	a NL 72		
Moonlight	b NL 136		
Nata	a PL 187		
Orestida	b EL 5		
Painted Lady	b NL x, b UK 38		Appelbloesem NL Tweekleurige NL
Pallas	b NL 4		
Pickwick	a UK 189		
Piękny Jaś	a CZ 1187, a PL x		
Polar	b NL 105		
Polestar	a UK 189		
Preisgewinner			= Prijswinner
Prijswinner	b NL x		Preisgewinner NL
- Prizewinner	b UK 38		

26. *Phaseolus coccineus* L. - Runner bean

1	2	3	4
Prizetaker	b UK 38		
Prizewinner			= Prijswinner
Prizewinner Stringless	b NL 4		
Red Rum	b NL 136		
Riley	b NL 275		
Riposta	a PL 92		
Rotblühende	a DE x		
Royal Standard	a UK 189		
Scarlet Emperor	b NL x		
Scarlet Empire	b NL 72		
Snow White	a UK 189		
Spagna bianco			= Corona
Spagnone			= Corona
St George	b NL 136		
Stardust	b NL 136		
Streamline	b NL x, b UK x		Best of All UK
Streamline Stringless	b NL 4		
Tenderstar	a NL 136		
Titan	b NL 416		
Tweekleurige			= Painted Lady
Weisse Riesen			= Emergo
Westa	a CZ 1187		
Wey	b NL 136		
White Achievement	b UK 189		
White Colossal			= Emergo
White Emergo			= Emergo
White Lady	b NL 136		
White Swan	b NL 72		
White Wonder			= Emergo
Windsor	a NL 72		
Wisley Magic	b NL 136		
Witbloeiende Langshedige			= Emergo

26. *Phaseolus coccineus* L. - Runner bean

1	2	3	4
Witte Reuzen			= Emergo
Yardstick			= Achievement

26. *Phaseolus coccineus* L. - Runner bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Aurora	UK		
Breginc	b SI 489		
Firelight	UK		
Firestar	UK		
Flavourstar	UK		
Lady Luck	UK		
Millionaire	UK		
Ober-Wolfsbacher Feuerbohne	b AT 148		
Queen of Hearts	UK		
Snowdrift	UK		
Snowstar	UK		
Snowstorm	UK		
Solitaire	UK		
Sweepstake	UK		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - Dwarf French bean</b>		
ABS Lara	b BG 142		
Achiever	a NL 79		
Achille	a IT 15		H
Adagio	b NL 79		
Admires	a NL x		
Adone	a IT 15		
Adriana	a DE 8840		
Agora	b NL 95		
Aidagold	a CZ 239		
Aiguillon	a FR 8057		
Aïses	a EL 2		
Alavesa	a ES 112		
Albany	b NL 95		
Alex	a HU 150095		
Alicante	b NL 78		
Almaty	b NL 95		
Almonga	a ES 311		
Alonso	a NL 95a		
Alpe	a ES 323		
Altona	b NL 95		
Amarillo	b NL 95a		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Amata			= Processor
Ambition	a NL 79		
Amelia	a PL 67		
Amethyst	a FR S14212		
Amical			f: 30.6.2018
Amigo	b NL 72		
Ampere	b NL 72		
Andalor	b NL 95a		
Andante	b NL 95		
Anellino di Brescia	b NL 4		
Anellino di Trento	b NL 4		
Angela	b NL 109e		
Angers	b NL 78		
Anisia	a RO 1033		
Anjou	b NL 95		
Annibal	a FR 9676		
Antare			f: 30.6.2019
Antea	b ES 5073		
Apollo	a NL 4		
Aquilon	a FR 521		
Aramis	a NL 79		
Archipel	b NL 72		
Argus	a FR S14212		
Arkana	a PL 187		
Armor	a FR S14502		
Artemis	b NL 95		
Artolan	b NL 105		
Ascott			f: 30.6.2019
Athene	a NL 4		
Atlanta	a NL 72		
Atlantide	a NL 72		
Atoll	a NL 72		
Atro 1	b ES 10		
Auberon	a NL 79		
Augusta	a CZ 1187		
Aura	a PL 1087		
Aurie de Turda	a RO 1093		
Autan	a NL 95		
Avalon	b NL 95		
Aviator	b NL 72		
Avignon	b NL 79		
Babilon	a HU 151508		
Baccara	a NL 4		
Bagnol Sans Fil	b NL 4		
Bagnolais			= Fin de Bagnols
Bahalores	b NL 4		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Bahia	a FR 12925		
Bali			f: 30.6.2018
Balong	a NL 4		
Baltija	a LT 11		
Baltimore	a NL 95a		
Bamako	a FR S8067		
Banga	b NL 78		
Bareka	a NL 4		
Baroma VR	b NL 4		
Barone rosso	a IT 1205		
Bartava	b NL 78		
Baslim	a NL 4		
Basta	a PL 67		
Batumi	a PL 187		
Batuta	a PL 854		
Beaufort	b NL 72		
Belcampo	b NL 95		
Belfiore	b NL 95		
Belinda	a ES 10		
Bellini	b NL 95		
Berdos	a NL 60		
Berggold	a DE 8840, b NL 4		
Bermuda	b NL 95a		
Berna	a NL x		
Beronia	b NL 78		
Beslet	a BG 1		
Bethune	b NL 109e		
Big Baldoria	b NL 4		
Big borlotto	a IT 1205		
Bina	b ES 5073		
Bis	a PL 92		
Blanche	a CZ 1495		
Blason	a FR 8057		
Blavet	b NL 109e		
Blondor			f: 30.6.2018
Bluevetta	a DE 9089		
Bobis d'Albenga	b NL 4		
Boby bianco			= Processor
Boca de dragón	b ES 241		
Boga	b PT 24		H
Bogey	b NL 95		
Bogota	b NL 78		
Bolero	a NL 4		
Bolita	a ES 311		
Bomont	b NL 79		
Bona	a CZ 239, a SK 165		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Bon-Bon			= Processor
Bonita	a SE 85		
Bonus	a FR S14212		
Boone	a FR S14212		
Booster	a FR 8067		
Bordo	a HU 106960		
Borlotto di Vigevano nano	b NL 288		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco nano	b IT x, b NL 4		
Borlotto rosso	b IT 1205		
Borsalino	a FR 8067		
Boston	b NL 95		
Bourgondia	b NL 78		
Bousca	b NL 78		
Bowie	a FR S14212		
Braimar	a FR 8675		
Bravissimo	a FR S14212		
Bravo	a FR S13868		
Bredero	b NL 95		
Brittle Wax	b NL x		Du Paradis FR Saint-Esprit FR Wachs Beste von Allen DE, NL
Bronco	a ES 5073, a IT 469		
Brown Dutch	b NL 65		Frühe Braune Holländer NL Noord-hollandse Bruine NL
Budai piaci	b HU 151508		
Buffalo	b NL 95a		
Buran	a IT 15	H	
Bush Blue Lake 274	b ES 31, b NL x		
Buvet	a HU 151751		
Buzz	a FR 12925		
Cabramocha	a ES 311		
Cabri		f: 30.6.2018	
Cachet	b NL 95		
Cadillac	b NL 78		
Cala d Or	a NL 72		
Calgary	b NL 95		
Calima	a NL 60		
Calypso	a FR 8067		
Camaro	b NL 95a		
Canadian Wonder	b NL x		
Cannellino		= Lingot	
Cantare	a NL 95		
Canzone	b NL 95		
Capitano	a NL 72		
Caprika	a FR S14212		
Carana	a NL 60		
Cardeno	a ES 311		
Carmen	a HU 151508		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Carrousel	a FR S14212		
Carson	a NL 79		
Cartagena	b NL 78		H
Carthage	b NL 78		
Caruso	a FR 9721		
Casablanka	a PL 92		
Casasola	a ES 311		
Casher	b NL 79		
Cassandra	a NL 4		
Cassidy	a FR S14212		
Castandel	a FR 45108		
Castore	a FR S13868		
Cavadilla	a ES 311		
Centrum	b NL x		Docent NL No 21 NL Recent NL Record NL Resulta NL
Cerdon	b NL 79		
Ceres	a NL 4		
Cerka	a HU 151508		
Cerrajera	a ES 323		
Cesnjevec	a SI 232		
Chaparral	a FR S14358		
Cherokee Wax	b NL x, b UK x		
Chica	b NL 95		
Ciclope	a IT 15		
Cigal	a FR 521		
Cilena	a ES 10		
Clara	b ES 84		
Clarion	b NL 95		
Clarisa	a RO 1033		
Clarke	a FR S14212		
Classic	a NL 72		
Cleo	b ES 5073		
Cocagne	a FR S14212		
Coco blanc Gautier	a FR 8057		
Coco blanc précoce			= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco de Carpentras			= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco jaune de la Chine	b NL 4		
Coco nain blanc précoce	a FR x		Coco de Carpentras FR
- Coco blanc précoce	b NL x		
Coco nain rose d'Eyragues	b FR x		
Coco Noir-Starazagorski	b NL 4		
Cocobel	a FR 8067		
Cocol	b NL 4		
Cogito	a FR S9676		
Coktel	a FR 8067		
Colisée	a FR S14212		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Colorado	a FR 521		
Columbo	a NL 72		
Como	b NL 78		
Compass	a NL 72		
Comper	a FR 8067		
Condador	b NL 95		
Concerto	a NL 4		
Concesa	b NL 117a		
Contender	a ES x, b FR x, b NL x		
Corallo nano	b IT 125		
Corcal	a ES 311		
Cordial		f. 30.6.2019	
Cordoba	a NL 25		
Cordon bleu	a FR S14212		
Coruja	a ES 311		
Corumba	b NL 78		
Creso	a IT 1205		
Crockett	a FR S14212		
Cropper Teepee	b NL 4		
Crosser	a FR S8067		
Cum Laude	b NL 65		
Cupidon	a FR 8057		
Dakota	a PL 356		
Dalí	b ES 10		
Dalmatin	a CZ 1495		
Dalmaziano	a RO 1093		
Daniela	a PL 92		
Darwin	b NL 95a		
De Dorado	a NL 72		
De Kansas	b NL 72		
De Rocquencourt	a FR x, b NL x		Manteca de Rocquencourt ES
- Rocquencourt	b ES 10		
Debreceni gyongy	a HU 104845		
Debreceni sarga	a HU 139146		
Delfina	a PL 67		
Delgado	b NL 95a		
Delicy	a FR S14212		
Delinel	a FR 8067, b NL 65		
Delos	b NL 95		
Demeter	b NL 4		
Denver	a FR 8067		
Dexter	a FR 8067		
Diana	a HU 151751		
Dinasty	a FR S13868		
Dior	b NL 72		
Discover	a FR 8067		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Dita	a SK 250		
Divara	a DE 9063		
Divinel	a FR 8067		
Docent			= Centrum
Doge	b NL 78		
Dominal	a FR 9676		
Dominator	a NL 64		
Dominika	a PL 187		
Domino	a NL 72		
Domus	a NL 95a		
Doppelte holländische Prinzess			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Doreno	b NL 95		
Douglas	b NL 95a		
Dragster	a FR 8067		
Du Paradis			= Brittle Wax
Dubbele Witte z.dr.	b NL x		Doppelte holländische Prinzess NL Dupri NL Flandria NL Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f. FR, NL
Dublette	a DE 9089		
Ducabianco	a FR 45243		
Ducato			f: 30.6.2018
Dulcina	a FR 1465		
Duplex	a FR S8067		
Duplika	a DE 9089		
Dupri			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Early Sunray	a NL 4		
Ebro Sem	b NL 78		
Eclarel	a FR 8067		
Eden	b NL 4		
Efequince	a ES 10		
Efesto	a IT 15		
Elegance	a NL 64		
Elektra	a PL 92		
Eliza	a PL 187		
Enfant de Mont-calme	b NL x		
Enrico	a ES 5008		
Eperon	b NL 79		
Epic	a FR S14358		
Epicure	a FR S13332		
Eracle	a IT 15		H
Erla	a PL 67		
Esterka	a PL 1087		
Estremo	a IT 797		
Etna	a IT 469		
Ettore	a IT 15		
Evros	a BG 48		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Excalibur	b NL 78		
Exper	a FR 8067		
Facila	a FR 45108		
Facta	a DE 9089, b NL 95		
Falcao	a NL 95a		
Fandango	b NL 4		
Fantasia	a IT 1205		
Fantastica			f. 30.6.2018
Faraday	a NL 72		
Farcy Sans Fil	b NL 4		
Fashion	b NL 79		
Favorel	a FR 8067		
Ferrari	a NL 4		
Festina	b NL 78		
Fidenza	b NL 95		
Filetty	a NL 274		
Fin de Bagnols	b FR x, b IT 126, b NL x		Bagnolais FR
Finezja	a PL 67		
Fingourmet	a FR 45108		
Fiorino	a IT 15		
Fla deux	a NL 72		
Flaforte	a NL 95		
Flageolet Chevrier			= Groene Flageolet
Flagrano	b NL 72		
Flajoly	a FR 45108		
Flambeau	b NL 72		
Flambo	a FR 45108		
Flamboyant	a FR 2925		
Flamenco	b NL 95		
Flandria			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Flanker	a FR 8067		
Flatcol	b NL 4		
Flavert	a FR 8067		
Flavio			f. 30.6.2019
Flayet	b NL 95		
Fleuret	a FR S14212		
Fleuron	a NL 72		
Flevoro	a NL 95		
Forevert	a FR 9676		
Fortal	a FR 9676		
Fortune	b NL 95		
Forum	b NL 79		
Fran	a NL 25		
French Navy	b NL 4		
Fresano	a NL 60		
Friverde	a IT 1205		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Fructidor	a FR S14212		
Frühe Braune Holländer			= Brown Dutch
Fruidor	a FR S14212		
Fulvio	b NL 79		
Funata	a NL 60		
Furano	a NL 79		
Furora Polana	a PL 67		
Furore	a IT 1412		H
Fusion	b NL 79		
Futuro	a IT 1205		
Gadeon	a NL 79		
Galileo	b NL 95a		
Galion	a FR 8057		
Galopka	a PL 1087		
Gama	a CZ 239		
Garrafal Enana	b ES x, b NL 4		
Gerritsun	b NL 95a		
Gibson	a NL 95a		
Gina	a BG 41		
Ginevra	b HU 165367		
Giolli	a NL 78		
Gipsy	a IT 469		
Giulia	a IT 325		
Glénan	b NL 72		
Goanag	a FR S14502		
Gold Mine	b NL 78		
Golddukat	a DE 9089		
Golden Goal	b NL 95a		
Golden Teepee	a NL 274		
Goldito	a FR 8067		
Goldiva	a DE 9063		
Goldoral	a FR 9676		
Goldpantera	a PL 92		
Goldplay	a NL 95a		
Goldrush	b ES 5073		
Goldtime	a DE 7653		
Goliatka	a PL 67		
Gondola	b NL 65		
Gourmandel	a FR 8067		
Goussdor	a FR 8067		
Granderon	a NL 79		
Great Northern	a RO 1133		
Grecale	a IT 15		H
Green Arrow	b NL 95		
Greencrop	b NL 4		
Gregor	a FR S9676		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Grenada	a PL 994		
Grenoble	b NL 78		
Grodon	b NL 79		
Groene Flageolet	b NL x		Flageolet Chevrier FR, NL
GTB Blyan	a BG 1		
GTB Ustrem	a BG 1		
GTB Vezhen	a BG 1		
Gusty	a FR 521		
Harvester	a NL x		
Hawaii	b NL 95		
Helios	a DE 4676		
Hercules	a NL 4		
Hickok	a FR S14212		
Hidalgo	a FR 45108		
Hildora	a DE 89		
Hilton	b NL 72		
Hinrichs Riesen	b NL x		
Hópehely	a HU 151751		
Horus	b HU 151508		
Huanita	a HU 150095		
Hungold			f: 30.6.2018
Hynek	a CZ 511		
Ibiza	a PL 92		
Ideaal	b NL x		
Igołomska	a PL 67		
Ileana	a RO 1093		
Ilerda	a ES 9		
Impero bianco	a IT 1205		
Indios	a IT 1205		
Inka	b HU 151508		
Innovial	a FR S9676		
Ioana	a RO 1033		
Irago	a FR 8057		
İşalniça 43	a RO 1073		
Isar	b NL 95		
Iuliana	a RO 1073		
Jackson	b NL 72		
Jagusia	a PL 584		
Jamaica	b NL 78		
Janka	a HU 151751		
Jersey	b NL 95		
Jessica	a DE 9228		
Jogger	a FR 8067		
Joie	a DE 8840		
Jubba	b NL 95		
Jumper	a FR 8067		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Junior	a FR S9676		
Jupiter	a NL 4		
Jutta	a DE x		
Kaiser	a FR 8067		
Kalderon	a NL 79		H
Karin	a SE 85		
Karmen	a EL 18		
Katja	a SE 83		
Katka	a CZ 256		
Kendo	a DE 232		
Kentan	a FR S14502		
Kerveguen	a FR 12822		
Kifer	a FR 8067		
Kilt			f: 30.6.2019
Kinghorn Wax	b NL x		Boterkoning NL
Klaron	b NL 79		
Koala	b NL 95		
Konza	b NL 79		
Korona	a PL 92		
Korsyka			f: 30.6.2018
Kovácsbázi gyöngy	a HU 150095		
Krakuska	a PL 67		
Kreacja	a PL 1087		
Krypton	a FR S12821		
Kylian	a NL 95		
Kysia	b NL 95a		
La Victoire	b NL x		
Labrador	a ES 5073		
Laguna	b NL 95		
Laponia	a PL 92		
Larma	b NL 65		
Lasoria	a FR 8067		
Lauren	b NL 117a		
Laurina	a PL 67		
Lawrence	a NL 72		
Lechinta	a RO 1034		
Legend	a FR 45108		
Lemmik	a EE 23		
Leonarda	a SK 250		
Levante	a IT 15		H
Lewis	a FR S14212		
Lexus	b NL 79		
Libeccio	a IT 15		H
Lilana	a SK 250		
Linera	a NL 95		
Linex	a FR 8067		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Lingot	b FR x, b NL 4		Suisse blanc FR
- Cannellino	b IT x		
Livorno	b NL 78		
Liwia	a PL 92		
Lomami	b NL 95		
Long Tom			= The Prince
Longio	a NL 79		
Lot	b NL 109e		
Lotos	a PL 187		
Lugos	b NL 60		
Luiza	a PL 67		
Lukulinda			f: 30.6.2018
Luminal	a FR 9676		
Luna	a CZ 256		
Luxor	a IT 15		
Ma Nadia	a NL 72		
Macete	a IT 797		H
Maestrale	b NL 78		
Maestro	a NL 95		
Magical	a FR S9676		
Magico	a IT 1205		
Magirus	b ES 5073		
Magistral	a FR 9676		
Magnum	b NL 95		
Maireau	b NL 4		
Maja	a DE 89		
Majestik	a FR S14212		
Major	a FR 8057		
Majorka	a PL 92		
Maldiva			f: 30.6.2018
Malen	a ES 112		
Malwina	a PL 67		
Mamutina	a PL 67		
Manata	b PT 9		
Mandini	b NL 95a		
Manteca de Rocquencourt			= De Rocquencourt
Mantus	a IT 797		
Maori	b NL 95a		
Mapacho	b NL 79		
Marathon	a NL 95a		
Marbel	a FR 8067		
Marconi nano	b IT 1205		
Margareta	a RO 1072		
Marika	a CZ 256		
Marioara	a RO 1134		
Marion	a NL 274		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Maritime	b NL 72		
Marla Bourbon	a FR 12822		
Marona	a DE 4676, a AT 88		
Martini	a NL 72		
Maruxina	a ES 138		
Masai	a NL 79		
Mascaret	a FR S14212		
Mascotte	a FR 45108		
Massira	a FR S8067		
Masterpiece			= St. Andreas
Masterpiece Stringless	b NL x		
Maxela	a PL 1087		
Maxi	a DE 291		
Maxidor	b NL 95, a SK 250		
Mayenne	b NL 109e		
Mayon	b NL 79		
Mayotte	b NL 95		
Meccano	a IT 1205		
Meccearly	a FR 45243		
Mediano	a IT 1205		
Medley	a FR S14358		
Medusa	a NL 4		
Melinda	a SK 250		
Menuet	a RO 1033		
Meraviglia	a IT 15		
Mercato	a IT 1205	H	
Merida	b NL 78		
Merit	a IT 15		
Merlin	a FR S14358		
Merveille de Paris	b NL 4		
Merveille de Piemonte	b NL 4		
Messi	a NL 95a		
Metisa		f: 30.6.2018	
Michelet à longue cosse	a FR x, b NL x		
Michelet Teepee	b NL 4		
Mileniu		f: 30.6.2019	
Milor	a FR 521		
Minerva	a NL 53		
Minidor	a NL 95		
Minosse	a IT 1412	H	
Mirabile	a IT 15		
Miracle	b NL 65		
Mirto	a EL 18		
Miruna	a RO 1031		
Mistik	a FR S14212		
Mistral	b NL x		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Modesto	b NL 72		
Modus	a NL 122		
Mogex	a FR 8067		
Moliére	a FR 9676		
Molly	b NL 60		
Momentum	a NL 79		
Mona	a PL 67		
Moncayo	b NL 79		
Mondigon	a NL 79		
Mont d'or	b NL x		
Montalbano	a IT 325		
Montano	a NL 72		
Moonstone	a NL 95a		
Morgane	a FR S14212		
Mozenda	a NL 72		
Mutin	b ES 5073		
Muza	a PL 187		
My Ariana	a NL 72		
Myka	a FR 45108		
Nagano	b NL 60		
Nairobi	b ES 84		
Narda	a NL x		
Nassau	b NL 72		
Nautica	a NL 72		
Navajo	b NL 95		
Navarro	a FR S14212		
Negra	a DE 9089		
Nereshnee	b NL 79		
Nevada	b NL 95a		
Nevis	a PL 356		
Nicelo	b NL 78		
Nickel	a FR 8067		
Nigrona	a SK 250		
Niki	b NL 25		
Nikos	a BG 15		
Nirvana	b NL 95		
No 21			= Centrum
Nobel	a IT 1205		
Noctis	a NL 79		
Nomad	a CZ 682, b NL 95		
Noordhollandse Bruine			= Brown Dutch
Novirex	a FR 8067		
Novores	b NL 95		
Nugetka	a SK 250		
Nyírlada			f: 30.6.2018
Oakley	a FR S14212		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Occhio di luna	b IT 1366		
Océanis	b NL 72		
Odeon	a NL 95		
Odessa	a NL 72		
Odir	b NL 4		
Oja	a ES 5027		
Olympus	a FR 8067		
Ontario	b NL 95a		
Oostfriese Spek m. dr.	b NL x		
Opera	b NL 72		
Opportune	a NL 79		
Option	a HU 108041		
Or Arno	a IT 1205		
Or Borlorosso	a IT 1205		
Or Marconano	a IT 1205		
Oracada	a ES 311		
Orca	b NL 95		
Organdi	b NL 79		
Original	a FR 9676		
Orinoco	b NL 95		
Oriola	b ES 10		
Orlando	b NL 95		
Orleans	b NL 95a		
Orvillo	a ES 311		
Osiris			f: 30.6.2019
Oxinel	a FR 8067		
Oz	b NL 79		
Pacifica	a PL 356		
Pactol	a FR 9676		
Pagane	b BG 48		
Palati	b NL 79		
Paloma	a NL 60		
Paridor	b NL 78		
Parigino	b IT 66		
Parker	a NL 72		
Patareco	b PT 9		
Pation	b NL 79		
Pauldor	a NL 95a		
Paulinera	a PL 187		
Paulista	a NL 78		
Penillas	a ES 311		
Penka	b NL 146		
Perfección Blanca	a ES 31		
Perle	a HU 151751		
Persepolis	b NL 78		
Philetta	a DE 4676		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Picasso	b NL 95a		
Pickright	b NL 95a		
Picon	b NL 60		
Pierroton	b NL 79		
Pike	a FR S14212		
Piramide	a FR 45108		
Plador	b NL 95a		
Plati	a IT 66		
Platini	b NL 95a		
Plovdivski zhalt	a BG 48		
Pocha	b ES 63		
Polder	a FR 8067		
Polka	a PL 1087		
Ponente	a IT 15	H	
Pongo	a FR 8057		
Poseidon	b NL 95		
Poster	a PL 187		
Poweron	a NL 79		
Pozo Penelas	a ES 323		
Precora	b NL 95		
Pregiato	b IT 66		
Prelude	a NL x		
Prresco	a NL x		
Presenta		= Xera	
Presto	a NL 4		
Pretoria	b NL 78		
Primado	a DE 9089		
Primavera	a DE 9063		
Primel	a FR 8067		
Princesse améliorée à longues goussettes	a FR S9676		
Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f.		= Dubbele Witte z.dr.	
Prinzessa	a DE 9089		
Processor	b IT x, b NL x	Amata NL Boby bianco IT Bon-Bon DK S. Isidoro IT Sabo NL Sotexa DE, NL	
Prodige de Country		= St. Andreas	
Prodigon	b NL 79		
Prometeo	a IT 1412	H	
Proton	a NL 72		
Provider	b NL x		
Puncher	a FR 8067		
Purpiat	b NL 4		
Purple Duke	b NL 4		
Purple King	b NL 4		
Purple Queen	a NL 4		
Purple Teepee	b NL 4		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Quincy	b NL 95a		
Raba			f: 30.6.2018
Radames	a IT 15		
Radka	a CZ 256		
Re dei Burri	b IT 130		Sunrise wax IT
Re Mida	a IT 1205		
Recent			= Centrum
Recital	a FR 521		
Record			= Centrum
Regalia	a NL 79		
Regatta	b NL 60		
Réka	a HU 150095		
Resistant kinghorn wax	b NL 4		
Resulta			= Centrum
Rex	a NL 72		
Rézi			f: 30.6.2018
Rhone	b NL 109e		
Rias	a NL 4		
Ribera	a NL 78		
Ricarda	b NL 146		
Rigalex	a FR 8067		
Rimember	b NL 95a		
Rincada	a ES 311		
Rio Dulce	b NL 109f		
Riogrande	b NL 109f		
Riscado	b PT 23		
Rivergaro	b NL 78		
Rivoli	a NL 72		
Rocbrun	a FR 12567		
Rocco	a HU 106960		
Rocdor	a FR 8067		
Rocky			f: 30.6.2018
Rocquencourt			= De Rocquencourt
Rognon de Pont l'Abbé	a FR x		
Roma II	b NL 79		
Romano bush	a ES x		
Romax	b NL 288		
Rondo	a NL 4		
Rosanne	b NL 95		
Royal	a FR 9676		
Royalty	b UK 6170		
Rózsa	a HU 150095		
Rudy	a FR S14212		
Rugally	a FR 8235		
Ruviotto	b IT 58		
S. Isidoro			= Processor

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Saba	a PL 994		= Processor
Sabo			
Safari	b NL 72		
Sagana	b NL 509		
Sahara	a FR S14212		
Saint-Esprit			= Brittle Wax
Saint-Esprit à oeil rouge	b FR x, b NL 4		
Saluggia			= Saluggia nano
Saluggia nano	b IT 1306		Saluggia IT
Salvica	a RO 1034		
Sam	b NL 72		
Samoa	b NL 95		
Sandra	a PL 187		
Sansoucy	a FR 45108		
Saone	b NL 109e		
Saporro	b NL 78		
Sarro	a IT 797		
Satelit	a FR S14212		
Saxa	b NL x		Limburgesse NL
Scala	b NL 4		
Schubert	a NL 4		
Schumi	a FR 13839		
Scossa	a IT 1205		
Scuba	a NL 95		
Sylla	a NL 95		
Seagull	a NL 95a		
Selecta			f: 30.6.2018
Selma	a FR 12051		
Serengeti	b NL 79		
Serin	a FR 12051		
Serpedor	a FR 45108		
Serva	b NL 69		
Sestil	a ES 311		
SF Uno	b ES 10		
Shakira	b NL 95		
Sideral	a FR 9676		
Sigma	a NL 95		
Signal	a FR 9676		
Sillar	a ES 311		
Silverado	b NL 95a		
Simba	b NL 72		
Simson	b NL 105		
Sintra	b NL 95a		
Sjanghai	b NL 95		
Skipper	a FR 8067		
Slender	a NL 60		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Slenderette	b NL x		
Socueto	a ES 311		
Soissons nain à gros pied	b NL 4		
Soissy	a FR 45108		
Solavert	a FR 8067		
Soledoro	b NL 78		
Soleil		f: 30.6.2018	
Soleon	b NL 79		
Solfi	a IT 1366		
Soliman		f: 30.6.2019	
Sonate	a NL 95		
Sonesta	a CZ 682, b NL 95, a PL 187		
Sorano	a IT 1205		
Sorial	a FR 9676		
Sotexa		= Processor	
Source	b NL 109f		
Spaghetto	a IT 1205		
Sparkle	a UK 1032		
Spectra	b NL 60		
Speedy	a NL 60		
Splendido	a IT 1205		
Sprinter	a PL 1060		
St. Andreas	b NL x	Masterpiece NL Prodige de Country NL	
Stamkievit	b NL x		
Stanley	b NL 72		
Starazagorski "E"	a EL 2		
Start	a HU 151751		
Stella I	a SE 83		
Stentor	a FR S12821		
Strabello	b NL 4		
Stratos	b NL 95		
Stregonta Nano	b NL 4		
Strike	b ES 5073		
Stromboli	b NL 95		
Style	a IT 1205		
Suisse blanc		= Lingot	
Sundance	a FR 8067		
Sunray	b NL x		
Sunrise wax		= Re dei Burri	
Superba	b ES 9		
Supermétis	b NL x		
Supernano giallo	b NL 4		
Supremo	a IT 1205		
Surfer	a FR S8067		
SV1003GF	b NL 78a	( <sup>1</sup> )	

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
SV1162GN	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1279GW	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1286GW	b NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1541GA	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1545GA	b NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV5622GN	b NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV9346GA	b NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
Sybaris	b NL 78		
Sydney	a NL 95a		
Syrenka	a PL 67		
Tahiti	a NL 95a		
Talento	a IT 15		
Talgo	a FR 8057		
Talisman	a NL 79		
Tambora	b NL 95a		
Tampa			f: 30.6.2018
Tangra	a BG 48		
Tapia	a ES 5027		
Tara	a PL 67		
Tarot	b NL 95		
Tasman	a NL 72		
Taylor's horticultural	b NL x		
Teggia	b NL 78		
Telemaco	a IT 1412		H
Telstar	b NL 95		
Tema	b ES 5073		
Tempo	a NL 4		
Tendercrop	b NL 4		
Tendergreen	b NL x		
Tenor	a DE 9482		
Teroma	a NL 60		
Terra	a NL 37		
The Prince	b NL x, b UK 189		Long Tom NL
Tiffany	b NL 95a		
Tilsam	a FR 12567		
Timaru	b NL 95		
Tímea	a SK 250		
Timgad	b NL 78		
Tinos	b NL 95		
Tintoretto	a FR 44867		
Tiszabögi korai	a HU 133782		
Tonga	b NL 95		
Tonivert	a FR 9676		
Topcrop	b NL x		
Toronto	b NL 95a		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Toscano a grano bianco da sgranare	b IT 1205		Turco IT
Toska	a PL 92		
Totem	a FR 12567		
Traviata	b NL 60		
Tremaya	a ES 311		
Trento	b NL 95		
Trigaza	a ES 311		
Triomphal	a FR 2925		
Triomphe de Farcy	b FR x, b NL x		
Trofeo	b NL 4		
Tropical	a ES 311		
Tucan	a NL 95		
Turco			= Toscano a grano bianco da sgranare
Twix	b NL 95		
Tytania	a CZ 1187		
Ulisse	a IT 15		
Undira	a PL 187		
Unidor	a NL 78		
Uniwersa	a PL 187		
Urania	a PL 92		
Uranus	a NL 4		
Vaia	a EE 23		
Valdarno	a IT 1205		
Valdor	a NL 72		
Valentino	b NL 78		
Valja	a DE x		
Vanguard	b IT 130		
Vectra	a PL 356		
Velero	a FR S14212		
Velour	a FR 45108		
Venice	b NL 95		
Verdelys	a FR 9676		
Verdigon	a NL 79		
Veronica	b ES 10		
Vespa	a PL 356		
Vesuvio	b NL 95		
Vetivert	a FR 8067		
Victor	a FR 45108		
Victoria	a PL 356		ant. Viktoria
Vienne	b NL 109e		
Vilbel	a FR 8067		
Vinci	a IT 797		
Viola	a SK 250		
Vivaldi	a FR 45108		
Voletta	a DE 9063		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Volta	b NL 95		
Voltage	b NL 72		
Wachs Beste von Allen			= Brittle Wax
Wade	b NL x		
Walker	a FR S8067		
Wanaka	b NL 95		
Wawelska	a PL 67		
White Top	a IT 15		
Wilna	a NL 31		
Wilson	b NL 72		
Wintergreen	b NL 4		
Witte Krombek	b NL x		
Wstęga	a PL 854		
Wyatt	a FR S14212		
Xana	a ES 94		
Xantos	b NL 60		
Xera	a NL 78		
- Presenta	a PL 761		
Yakima	b NL 95a		
Yaris	b NL 95		
Yellowstone	b NL 95		
Yukon	b NL 95		
Zanzibar	b NL 95a		
Zargana Kavalas	a EL 2		
Zembla	b NL 95		
Zenit	a HU 151508		
Zico	b NL 95a		
ZKI 2143	b HU 151508	( <sup>1</sup> )	
Złota Saxa	a CZ x, a PL x		
Zuzka	a CZ 256		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - Climbing French bean</b>		
A cosse violette			= Purple Podded Climbing
A cosse violette sans fil	a NL 4		
Abundancia			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Alaric	a FR 1617		
Albenghino	b IT 1306		
Albino	a IT 1205		
Alexandros	a EL 5		
Alexia	a RO 1097		
Algarve	a NL 72		
Alhama	b NL 78		
Alina	a RO 1034		
Almena	a ES 2103		
Almudena	b NL 78		
Alquife	b NL 78		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Anaveria	a NL 2a		
Ancares	b ES 63		
Andecha	b ES 91		
Anellino giallo	b IT 125, b NL 4		Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso IT = Anellino giallo
Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso			
Anellino verde (II)	b NL 4		
Anita	a SK 250		
Arcobaleno	a IT 1205		
Arechi	a IT 15		
Ariza	b ES 10		
Armando	a NL 8		
Auria Bacăului	a RO 1031		
Bacle	b NL 4		
Bañeza oro			= Garrafal Oro
Bâldana	a RO 1111		
Barbarossa	a IT 1205		
Barbouni Anarichomeno	a EL 3		
Barbouni Plati	a EL 3		
Barianec	a SI 232		
Bârlădeana	a RO 1072		
Basket	a ES 10		
Belmonte	a CZ x		
Bencanta	b PT 9		
Bernerlandfrauen	b NL 95		
Bigourdan	a FR 9935		
Billò	a IT 2019		
Bilma	b NL 60		
Bingo	a IT 1205		
Blauhilde	a DE 86		
Blauwschedige Spek	b NL x		
Blue Lake	b NL x		Amerikaanse Dubbele NL Bobi di luglio IT Promotor NL S. Anna IT
- Bobis a grano bianco	b IT x		
Blue Lake Black Seeded	b NL x		Blue lake a grano nero IT Bobis nero IT Perfeccion negra ES Potomac ES
- Abundancia	a ES x		
- Bobis a grano nero	b IT x		
Bobis a grano bianco			= Blue Lake
Bobis a grano nero			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Bodor	a HU 164580		
Borlotto degli ortolani			= Borlotto di Vigevano
Borlotto di Vigevano	b IT 1306		Borlotto degli ortolani IT
Borlotto lamon	b NL 4		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2	b NL 4		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3	b IT x		Sanguigno 3 IT
Brace	a IT 797		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Bragançano	b PT 23		
BTD01	a ES 31		( <sup>1</sup> )
Buenos Aires	a ES 241, b NL 4		
Buenos Aires Roja	a ES x		
Carminat	a FR 45108		
Centofiamme			= Stregonta
Cobra	b NL 72		
Coco blanc à rames	b FR x, a NL 4		Coco gros Sophie FR
Coco gros Sophie			= Coco blanc à rames
Corona d'oro			= Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco
Danai	a EL 3		
Del Ganxet	b ES 50		
Dipinto	a FR 13839		
Dobrudzhanski 7	a BG 1		
Donna	b NL 60		
Dorada de Aragon	a ES 31		
Drago	a IT 1205		
Dubbele Tros			= Westlandse
Ecaterina	a RO 1093		
Eliksir	a BG 1		
Emerite	a FR 8235		
Emilia	b ES 63		
Estefania	a NL 8		
Eva	a DE 2549		
Exlatem	b ES 241		
Faiza	a NL 108		
Farba	a NL 8		
Fascine	a NL 108		
Fasili	b NL 108		
Fasold	a DE 7653		
Felisa	a ES 31		
Fernando	a NL 8		
Festival	b NL 108		
Fez	b NL 108		
Fiamma			= Stregonta
Florencia	b NL 8		
Forellenbohne	a AT 88		
Fortex	a FR 8235		
Fulgor	a IT 1205		
Gadir	b ES 10		
Gancho Penelas	a ES 323		
Garrafal encarnada	b NL 4		
Garrafal Oro	a ES x, b NL 4		Bañeza oro ES
Garrafina	b ES 9		
Gazela	a PL 67		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Gold Medal	a NL 80		
Goldelfe	a NL 274		
Golden Gate	b NL 72		
Goldfield	b NL 72		
Goldmarie	a CZ x		
Hajnal	b HU 139146		
Handrelia	a EL 3		
Handres	a EL 3		
Haricot cerise	a FR 13457		
Haricot maïs	a FR S14212		
Helda			= Hilda
Hilda	a DE 86		
- Helda	b ES x, a NL x		
Hilda Neckarkönigin			= Neckarkonigin
Hunter	b NL 72		
Indal	b ES 63		
Iregi fehér fürtös	a HU 148681		
Isabel	b NL 72		
Islallana	b ES 63		
Jabelski pisanec	a SI 232		
Jador	a FR 13332		
Jeruzalemski	a SI 232		
Jimenez	b NL 4		
Jitka	a CZ 256		
Jolanda	b NL 8		
Juliska	a HU 148681		
Justy	a EL 18		
Kaimano	a IT 15		
Kanarinia	a EL 3		
Kentucky Wonder Brown Seeded	b NL x		
Kentucky Wonder Wax	b NL 4		
Kentucky Wonder White	b NL 4		
Kingston Gold	b NL 490		
Kiro	a SI 232		
Klemen	a SI 232		
Kondor	a IT 224		
Konstantin	a CZ 1495		
Krini	a EL 3		
Kwintus	a NL 105		
Kylie	b ES 6211		
Lapujole	a FR S13333		
Lasithiou	a EL 3		
Limka	b NL 72		
Lydia	b EL 21		

## 27. Phaseolus vulgaris L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Mădărașeni	a RO 1034		
Malibu	a FR S14212		
Mamba	a NL 72		
Manila	a ES 10		
Manteca maravilla de Venecia			= Or du Rhin
Mantra	b NL 108		
Maravilla de Venecia			= Or du Rhin
Marbella	a DE 232		
Marconi a grano bianco			= Meisterstück
Marengo	a IT 1205		
Markant	a NL 274		
Maslenec rani	a SI 232		
Matilda	b NL 60		
Maura 2000	a RO 1033		
Maximina	a ES 138		
Mechelse Markt	b NL x		Mechelse Tros NL
Mechelse Tros			= Mechelse Markt
Meisterstück	b IT x, b NL x		Marconi a grano bianco IT Smeraldo IT
Mélissa	a FR 8067		
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco	b IT x		Corona d'oro IT
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero			= Or du Rhin
Merveille de Venise			= Or du Rhin
Michelet à rames	b FR x		
Milka	a CZ 256		
Millenium	a IT 1205		
Mistica	a FR 8067		
Mombacher Speck	b NL x		
Montcau	a ES 388		
Monte Bello	a FR S14212		
Monte Cristo	a FR 45108		
Monte Gusto	a FR S14212		
Moraleda	b NL 78		
Musica	a NL 105		
Neckargold	a CZ 256, a DE 87		
Neckarkonigin	a CZ 256, a DE 86		
- Hilda Neckarkönigin	a NL x		
Nectar	a ES 10		
Nuria	b NL 60		
Oollo de Pita	a ES 55		
Or du Rhin	b FR x, b NL x		Manteca maravilla de Venecia ES Merveille de Venise FR Oro del Reno IT Rheingold ES, NL
- Maravilla de Venecia	b ES x		
- Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero	b IT 125		
Or Tenore	a IT 1205		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Oriente	b NL 8		
Oro del Reno			= Or du Rhin
Oroblanca	b ES 31		
Overvloed	b NL x		
Pantheon	b NL 8		
Pardola	a CZ 256, b NL 4		
Parma	b ES 9		
Pastoral	a FR 8057		
Patxi	b ES 241		
Pegasus	a IT 224		
Perolar	a ES 10		
Perona semi	a ES 363		
Perseus	a IT 224		
Phenomeen	b NL x		
Plaisant	b ES 9		
Planeta	a FR 45108		
Polaris	a IT 224		
Ponticello	a IT x		
Prespa	a EL 55		
Princess à rames type perle	a NL 4		
Principado	b ES 59		
Priver	a ES 10		
Ptujski maslenec	a SI 232		
Purple Podded Climbing	b NL 4		A cosse violette NL
Python	a NL 72		
Quantica	a FR 8067		
Quedlinburger Speck	a DE 8840		
Raadsheer	b NL 65		
Rakker	a NL 65		
Ramdor	a FR 8067		
Regius			= Westlandse
Renata	a ES 31		
Rheingold			= Or du Rhin
Rique	a NL 60		
Ritmica	a FR 8067		
Robroy	a UK 56		
Robsplash	a UK 56		
Roem van Vlaanderen			= Overvloed
Rossano	a IT 1205		
Rustico	b NL 4		
S. Fiacre giallo	b NL 4		
Sacha	b NL 60		
Saetta	a IT 1205		
Sanguigno 3			= Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3
Santaneiro	b PT 24		H
Sant'Urbano			= Stregonta

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Semenarna 22	a SI 232		
Seychelles	a PL 994		
Siena	a AT 88		
Signora della campagna	b IT x		
Sinara	b ES 138		
Smeraldo			= Meisterstück
Sofia			f: 30.6.2018
Soissons gros blanc à rames	b FR x, a NL 4		
Solistा	a IT 1205		
Sombra	a ES 2103		
Stortino di Trento	b IT 125		
Stregone			= Stregonata
Stregonata	b IT x, b NL 4		Centofiamme IT Fiamma IT, NL Sant'Urbano IT Stregone IT
Stringless blue lake S 7	b ES 5073		
Sultana	b NL 72		
Supermarconi	b IT 125, b NL 4		
SV3212GP	b NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV3213GP	b NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
Tamara	a DE 2549		
Tañoña	a ES 311		
Terli	a NL 60		
Terts	a NL 4		
Tescana	a RO 1097		
Thelma	a EL 5		
Tolosana	a ES 112		
Tondino abruzzese	b IT 1205		
Trakiyski	b BG 48		
Trebona	a DE 4676, a AT 88		
Tricolore	a IT 1205		
Tsaoulia	a EL 3		
Uragano	a IT 1205		
Vagem Rajada	b PT 9		
Verdana	a RO 1031		
Vesperal	a FR 12821		
Viltotești	a RO 1072		
Vitalis	b NL 72		
Vitsi	a EL 5		
Westlandia			= Westlandse
Westlandse	b NL x		Dubbele Tros NL Regius NL Westlandia NL
Wieser Kipflerbohne	a AT 74		
Wieser Wachtelbohne	a AT 74		
Zargana Chrisoupolis	a EL 2		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean

1	2	3	4
Zecchino	a IT 1205		
Zondra	a NL 105		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - Dwarf French bean</b>		
Flageolet blanc de Flandre	b FR 9676		Region of origin:Nord/Pas de Calais
Giallorino della Garfagnana	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Provinze di Livorno
Malato	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Provinze di Livorno
Rosso di Lucca	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Provinze di Livorno
Signe	b SE 140		Region of origin:Sweden
Slavonski zeleni	b HR 722		Region of origin:Croatia
Zolfino	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Provinze di Lucca
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - Climbing French bean</b>		
Aquila	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Provinze di Livorno
Bianco di Bagnasco	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Cuneo, Piemonte
Carico Montañés	a ES 310		Region of origin:Cantabria
Češnjevec pisani visoki	b SI 136		Region of origin:Slovenia
Corno de Carneiro	b PT 24		Region of origin:Madeira
De Bossost	a ES 387		Region of origin:Valle de Arán (Lérida)
Diecimino	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Provinze di Livorno
Fico di Gallicano	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Provinze di Livorno
Garfagnino	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Provinze di Livorno
Gioghedda	b IT x		Region of origin:Comuni di Castelsardo
Habichuela Brasileña	a ES 187		Region of origin:Andalucía
Lišček rdeči marmorirani	b SI 136		Region of origin:Slovenia
Mascherino	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Provinze di Livorno
Schiaccione di Pietrasanta	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Provinze di Livorno
Stortino di Lucca	b IT 1486		Region of origin:Provinze di Livorno
Tarreste	b PT 32		Region of origin:Arcos de Valdevez e Ponte da Barca

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - Dwarf French bean</b>		
Balise	b FR 13903		
Beurre aiguille	b FR x		
Black Turtle	b AT 88		
Bruine Kogelboon	b NL 10a		
Båstad	b SE 146		
Cannellino valle umbra	b IT 1471		
Chichu Negru	b ES 138		
Citroenboon	b NL 102A		
Comtesse de Chambord	b FR 13207		
Drentse Kievitsboon	b NL 102A		
Etsdorfer	b AT 148		
Faba do Caldo	b ES 241		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Flageolet de Touraine	b FR x		
Friese Woudboon	b NL 10a		
Groninger Strogele	b NL 102A		
Jacob's Cattle	b FR 11343		
Kenearly	b FR 11343		
Medio Palo	b ES 73		
Mor Kristin	b SE 146		
Nain Gloire de Deuil	b FR 13207		
Paaseitjes	b NL 102A		
Pelandron	b FR 13207		
Prepelicar tomacevski	b SI 489		
Reade Krobbe	b NL 102A		
Redondina	b ES 138		
Romano Wax	b FR 11343		
Roner Weekschil	b NL 102A		
Rotholzer	b AT 16		
Ståshult	b SE 146		
Verdines	b ES 138		
Yin Yang	b NL 65		
Zorin	b SI 232		
Zucker Perl Perfektion	b DE 7480		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. - Climbing French bean</b>		
A Rames Bicolore Prolifique	b FR 13207		
Blanc de juillet	b FR 4640		
Blanc Impérial d'Autriche	b FR 13207		
Bregenzer	b AT 148		
Caparrona	b ES 73		
Cena del Cura	b ES 241		
Cipro	b SI 232		
Crochu de Montmagny	b FR 13903		
Del Mandilin	b ES 138		
Du St Sacrement ramant	b FR 11343		
Fabinas	b ES 138		
Frexoles Mariellus	b ES 138		
Frexoles Pintus	b ES 138		
Frexoles Verdes	b ES 138		
Granjina	b ES 138		
Karntner Butter	b AT 148		
Kifeljcek Justi	b SI 489		
Lippoldsberger weisse Perle	b DE 7480		
Marie-Louise	b FR 13903		
Marmorierter Mond	b AT 148		
Monstransboon	b NL 65		
Oeil de perdrix	b FR 13903		
Panchina	b ES 138		

27. *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. - French bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Pinta Bermeya	b ES 138		
Posthörnchen	b AT 148		
Roxes	b ES 138		
Selma zèbre	b FR 11343		
Sietske	b NL 116		
Soisson vert à rames	b FR x		
Steirische Grune	b AT 148		
Stokkievitsboon	b NL 10a		
Stoletni	b SI 489		
Vigneronne	b FR 11343		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled pea</b>		
Aamisepp	a EE 23		
Abador			f: 30.6.2018
ABS Anka	b BG 142		
Acclaim	b HU 106409		
Adela	a RO 1073		
Adour	b NL 109e		
Agamemnon	a NL 78		
Agami	a FR 521		
Alderman	a ES x, b IT 1205, b NL x		
Alderman a mezza rama			Almirante Dewey ES Australia en-rame ES Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT Rey de los mercados ES Roi des Halles ES = Rondo
Alexandra	a FR 9676		
Alfreda	a FR S9676		
Allez	a DE 232		
Aloha	a DE 232		
Altesse	a FR 9676		
Amalfi	b DK 52		
Ambassador	a DE 232, b HU 104845		
Ambiance	b NL 78		
Amylan	a CZ 239		
Anna	a SE 147		
Antalia	a FR S8067		
Anubis	a UK 63		
Apor	a HU 151508		
Arabelle	b NL 79		
Arlette	b NL 109e		
Armonia			f: 30.6.2018
Arnesa	b NL 60		
Artemia	a FR S8067		
Asana	b NL 60		
Ashton	b NL 78		

28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea*

1	2	3	4
Assist	a DE 232		
Atempo	b DK 52, b HU 152000		
Aurigo	a NL 60		
Avocette	a FR 9676		
Avola			= Spring
Azarro	b NL 78		
Baghera	a FR 8067		
Baguio	b NL 79		
Banff	b HU 152000, a SK 306, a UK 229		
Barista	a DE 232		
Barle	a UK 155		
Bartesa	b NL 60		
Bastion	a NL 60		
Bayard			f: 30.6.2018
Becasse	a UK 6161		
Berta	a DE 9216		
Betafortuna	a PL 92		
Beverly	a DE 232		
Bikini	a UK 65		
Biktop	b NL 79		
Bingo	b NL 79		
Birgit	a DE 265		
Biznes	a PL 92		
Bonjour	a DE 232		
Boogie	a DE 232		
Bördi	a DE 8840		
Boretta	a DE 920		
Boston	a NL 109e		
Braňo PK			f: 30.6.2019
Brental	a IT 1205		
Buddy	a DE 232		
Butana	b NL 60		
Cabaret	a UK 63		
Cabree	a FR 8330, a HU 151751		
Calibra	a DE 232		
Camaro	a NL 60		
Capvert	a NL 79		
Cargo	a DE 232		
Cash	a FR 8067		
Cawood	b HU 106409		
Cedrik	a CZ 239		
Celebration	a UK 63		
Ceresa	b NL 60		
Cetris	a CZ 239		
Chancelot			= Lord Chancellor
Charlie	a UK 224		

28. *Pisum sativum* L. (partim) - Pea

1	2	3	4
Cher	b NL 109e		
Chergui	b NL 79		
Chinook	a UK 63		
Chleban			f: 30.6.2019
Cobalt			f: 30.6.2018
Columbus	b HU 106409		
Combi	a ES 5073, a HU 151751		
Compana	a NL 60		
Constant	a RO 1072		
Controvert	a NL 79		
Corus	b NL 79		
Costa	a DE 7653		
Crecerelle	a FR 521		
Credo	a FR 8067		
Crescendo	b NL 78		
Cud Kelvedonu			= Kelvedon Wonder
Dagor	a HU 150556		
Daisy			= Téléphone nain
Dakota	b NL 79		
Dalila	a CZ 239		
Dalton	b NL 109e		
Darius	a IT 1412		
Dark Skin Perfection	b IT 130, b NL x		
David	a CZ 239		
DaVinci	b DK 52		
Debreceni apró	b HU 166562		
Debreceni korai velo	a HU 166562		
Debuté	b HU 134723		
Delphi	a DE 232		
Deltafon	a NL 78		
Design	b NL 109e		
Diana	a RO 1029		
Dinga	a DE 7653		
Dommel	b NL 109e		
Donana	a NL 60		
Donato	a PL 187		
Dorian	b NL 78		
Dorsette	b NL 79		
Dragon	a CZ 239		
Ducado	a NL 79		
Duet	a PL 187		
Durango	a HU 151751, b NL 78		
D95392	a NL 79	(1)	
Early Onward	b UK x		
Ebba	a SE 147		
Eddy	a DE 232		

28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea*

1	2	3	4
Electra	a DE 232		
Elkan	a SK 89		
Elvas	b DK 52, b HU 152000		
Erme	a EE 23		
Esprit	a DE 232		
Eurus	b NL 79		
Evergreen			= Miracle
Evita	a DE 9089		
Expo	a DE 232		
Extasia	a FR 8067		
Exzellenz	a DE 232		
Ezetha's Krombek Blauwschok	a NL x		
Fabio	b NL 109e		
Fantasy	a DE 232		
Fashion	b NL 109e		
Favorit	b HU 151508		
Festivert	a NL 79		
Fintva	a SE 147		
Finulf	a SE 147		
Firenza	a FR 8067		
Flandesa	a NL 60		
Flavora	a DE 232		
Fortress	b NL 109e		
FP2278	a FR S14283	( <sup>1</sup> )	
Fregate	a FR S9676		
Frigga	a DE 920		
Frila	b HU 164580		
Frisbee	b DK 11		
Gallant	b NL 79		
Gancho			= Lincoln
Ganga	a FR 2925		
Garai velő	a HU 144638		
Geer	b NL 109e		
Geisha	a UK 63		
Genesis		f: 30.6.2019	
Geneva	a NL 60		
Getica	a RO 1033		
Gloriosa	a DE 920, a SK 250		
Glorivert	a NL 79		
Gonzo	b DK 52, b HU 152000		
Gorazd		f: 30.6.2019	
Gradus	b UK 6170		
Grandera	a DE 9063		
Green Arrow	a HU 104845		
Griffin	a UK 63		
Gropon	a NL 60		

28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea*

1	2	3	4
Grundy	a NL 79		
Gusty	a DE 232		
GV389	a FR 45146		( <sup>1</sup> )
GV390	a FR 45146		( <sup>1</sup> )
GV490	a FR S14283		( <sup>1</sup> )
GV522	a FR 45146		( <sup>1</sup> )
Hailey	a HU 151751		
Havel	a CZ 239		
Hawk	a UK 6161		
Hazard			f: 30.6.2018
Heidi	a DE 232		
Héra	a SK 250		
Herko	a EE 23		
Herkules	a SK 250		
Hermés	a SK 250		
Hesbana	b NL 60		
Hippee	b DK 52		
History	b HU 152000		
Hudson	a NL 275		
Hurst Green Shaft	b UK 1722		
Hyperion	a NL 78		
Ialomița 1	a RO 1072		
Ibis	b DK 52		
Icarus	a IT 205		
Icon	b NL 79		
Ida	a SE 147		
Ilówiecki	a CZ 1157		
Imperia	a FR 8067		
Inez	a SE 147		
Innovesa	a NL 60		
Inovia	a FR 8067		
Iona	b HU 101932		
İşalnița 60	a RO 1073		
Isole	b NL 109e		
Izolda	a PL 92		
Jaguar	a UK 63		
Jantar	a PL 187		
Jedi	b DK 52		
Jof	b HR 99, a NL 79		
Johan	a CZ 239		
Jubilat	a PL 187		
Jubilee	a UK 224		
Judith	a DE 232		
Juliette	a NL 79		
Jumbo	a DE 232		
Junos	a CZ 239		

28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea*

1	2	3	4
Kanon	a PL 187		
Kantata	a PL 187		
Karina	b HU 166562, a NL x		
Kasal	a CZ 239		
Kaskada	a PL 187		
Katie	a DE 232		
Kaysee	a UK 54		
Kelmerveil	a FR 9676		
Kelvedon Wonder	a HU x, b NL x, b UK x		Wunder von Kelvedon NL
- Cud Kelvedonu	a PL x		
- Meraviglia di Kelvedon	b IT 1412		
- Merveille de Kelvedon	b FR x		
- Zázrak z Kelvedonu	a CZ 256, a SK 89		
Kelvil	a FR 8067		
Kenobi	b DK 52		
Kerstin	a DE 265		
Kestrel	a UK 6161		
Kiler			f: 30.6.2018
Kiros	a DE 232		
Kiss	a DE 232		
Kite	a UK 6161		
Kodiak	b UK 1606		
Korvin	a HU 151508		
Kudrnáč	a CZ 239		
Lambado	a NL 79		
Lampo			f: 30.6.2018
Lancet			f: 30.6.2020
Lapwing	a UK 6184		
Larex	a DE 232		
Lark	a UK 191		
Leda	a HU x		
Legacy	a UK 54		
Legato	b DK 52		
Lehel	b HU 151508		
Lesly	a DE 9216		
Levant	b NL 79		
LG Element	a UK 224		
LG Honcho	a UK 224		
LG Jester	a UK 224		
Lincoln	a ES x, b FR x, a HU 166562		Gancho ES Prodige FR
Linnea	b SE 147		
Linnet	a UK 6141		
Little Marvel	b UK 63		
Loire	b NL 109e		
Looming	a EE 23		
Lora	a HU 151751		

28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim)* - Pea

1	2	3	4
Lord Chancellor	b UK 6170		Chancelot UK
Loriot	a FR 8030		
Lotus			= Milor
Louise	a DE 232		
Lunado	a NL 79		
Lunanvert	a NL 79		
Lusaka	b NL 72		
Lynx	a DE 9228		
Magnum	a IT 1205		
Malou	a DE 232		
Manuela	a BG x		
Marcello	b NL 109e		
Markado	a NL 79		
Markana	a NL 274		
Marsi	b BG 48		
Masterfon	a NL 78		
Mastin	b DK 52, b HU 152000		
Maurice	a NL 78		
Maxigolt	a DE 265		
Maximus	a SK 89		
Medesa	a NL 60		
Medion	b HU 151508		
Meraviglia di Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Meridian	a UK 29		
Merveille de Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Merveille de Kelvedon RF	b FR S14212		
Meteor Dziekanowski	a PL 286		
Milor	a IT 469, a HU 151751		
- Lotus	b ES 5073		
Minotaur	a NL 78		
Miracle	b UK 6170		Evergreen UK
Misty	a UK 54		
Monzon	b DK 52, b HU 152000		
Morris	a CZ 239		
Mucio	a NL 79		
Mundial	b NL 78		
Naches	b NL 78, a UK 155		
Navona	a IT 40		
Nefryt	a PL 1087		
Nelson	b NL 109e		
Nevado	a NL 79		
Newton	a NL 109e		
Nimród	a HU 151508		
Noroit	b NL 79		
Norvert	a NL 79		
Novelia	a DE 9089		

28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea*

1	2	3	4
Novella II	a NL 79		
Numerica	a FR S8067		
Oasis	a UK 63		
Odet	b NL 109e		
Olinda	a NL 79		
Omega	a HU 151508		
Onward	a ES x, b FR x, a HU x, b NL x, b UK x		Valles ES Vorwärts NL
Opty	a PL 187		
Oracle	a DE 232		
Oregon Trail	b NL 660		
Orient	b HU 151508		
Oskar	a CZ 239		
Osprey	a UK 6161		
Ourthe	b NL 109e		
Pacco	a DE 232		
Pacha	a FR 8330		
Paladio	a IT 469		
Paldin	a BG 48		
Papillon	a UK 224		
Parkesa	b NL 60		
Pavlus			f: 30.6.2019
Payton	a DE 232		
PA0826	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
Peawee	a UK 54		
Pegaz	a PL 1087		
Peregrine	a UK 6161		
Persephone	a NL 78		
Picciotto	a IT 1412		
Picton			f: 30.6.2019
Pionier	a PL 187		
Pirro	a IT x		
Pixia	a FR 8067		
Pizarro	b NL 78		
Plover	a UK 6184		
Poker Zielony	a PL 92		
Polar	b HU 166562		
Polar Nnochowski	a PL 187		
Pollux	b NL 109e		
Polyphemus	a NL 78		
Preference	a DE 232		
Prelado	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Premio	b DK 52, a HU 152000		
Premium	a DE 232		
Preperfection	b UK 6170		
Prevail	a UK 54		
Primana	a NL 60, a SE 121		

28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea*

1	2	3	4
Primo	a HU 151508		
Prodige			= Lincoln
Profta	a DE 9063		
Progress N. 9			= Progress No 9
Progress No 9	b UK x		
- Progress 9	b ES 5073		
- Progress N. 9	b IT x		
Progress 9			= Progress No 9
Promesse	a NL 79		
Prometheus	b NL 78		
Puget	a DE 232		
Pulpudeva	b BG 48		
Quantum	b ES 5073		
Quota	a DE 232		
Radim	a CZ 239		
Radovan	a CZ 239		
Rainier	a DE 232		
Ranger	a UK 63		
Rapid	a HU 152000		
Realm	a UK 224		
Recital	b NL 79		
Recruit	b HU 101932		
Redondo	a RO 1093		
Reflection	a DE 232		
Reliance	b NL 78		
Remus	b HU 166562		
Reno	a HU 150556		
Resal	a ES 5073, a HU 151751		
Retrovert	a NL 79		
Revolution	a NL 79		
Rhianna	a DE 232		
Ritmo	a HU 151508		
Romance	b NL 78		
Romel	a ES 5073		
Rondo	b ES 107, b IT x, b HU 166562		Alderman a mezza rama IT
Rosetta	a UK 224		
Ruler	a NL 79		
Rumble	a NL 79		
Ruthless	a NL 79		
Sabrina	a NL 79		
Salinero	b NL 78		
Saltingo	a NL 79		
Salto	a PL 92		
Samish	a UK 155		
Sancho	a UK 63		
Savannah	a NL 275		

28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea*

1	2	3	4
Sax	b HU 210225		
Scout	a UK 155		
Selune	b NL 109e		
Senador		= Senator	
Senador de Webb		= Senator	
Senator	b NL x	Senador de Webb ES	
- Senador	a ES 10		
- Senatore	b IT 125		
Senatore		= Senator	
Serge	a UK 54		
Sherwood	b NL 78		
Show Perfection	b UK 69		
Sienna	a DE 232		
Sigra	a NL 60		
Skinado	b HR 99, a NL 79		
Skye	a UK 54		
Smart	a DE 232		
Solargreen	a HU 104845		
Solution	b NL 78		
Somerwood	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Somme	b NL 109e		
Songo	a NL 79		
Sonja	a DE 265		
Span	b NL 114, a UK 155		
Spandimo	b NL 78		
Sparkle		f. 30.6.2019	
Spartacus	b HU 151508		
Spartiate	a FR 13480		
Spring	b IT 469		
- Avola	a HU 220460, a PL 761		
Sprinter	a DE 232		
Sredets	b BG 15		
Stampede	b NL 78		
Standana	a NL 60		
Stardust	b HU 134723		
Starlight	a UK 63		
Stirone	a IT 1412		
Style	a UK 54		
Subito	b NL 78		
Sublima	a DE 9089		
Survivor	b NL 78		
SV0893QF	a NL 78	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV0935QF	b NL 78	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV0950QG	a NL 78a	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV0955QH	b NL 78	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV0956QH	b NL 78	( <sup>1</sup> )	

28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea*

1	2	3	4
SV0957QF	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0969QH	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0983QC	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV0984QC	a NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1022QG	b NL 78		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1033QF	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1084QJ	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
SV1322QC	a NL 78a		( <sup>1</sup> )
Swallow	a UK 6161		
Tafila	a FR S11675		
Talbot	a HU 151751, b NL 78		
Tamarac	a NL 275		
Tangara	a FR S9676		
Tarn	b NL 109e		
Teepee	b DK 52		
Telefon	a CZ 1187		
Telefone Aña			= Téléphone nain
Telefone de Trepar			= Téléphone à rames
Telefono rampicante			= Téléphone à rames
Téléphone à rames	b FR x		
- Telefone de Trepar	b PT 830		
- Telefono rampicante	b IT 1412		
Téléphone nain	b FR x		Daisy FR
- Telefone Aña	b PT 830		
Télévision	a FR 8067		
Tendrila	a FR 8067		
Terrain	a UK 224		
Tetras	a FR 9676		
Tiara	b HU 151508		
Tilda	a DE 232		
Tomahawk	a NL 275		
Tomás PK	a SK 432		
Torda	a HU 151508		
Trend	b HU 157203		
Trilogy	b NL 78		
Tringo	a DE 232		
Trinity	b HU 151508		
Tristar	a ES 5073, b HU 220460		
Trivert	a NL 79		
Trivia	b UK 54		
Trophee	b DK 11		
Twin	a HU 151751, b NL 78		
Twinkle	a UK 63		
Twinset	a CZ 239		
Újmajori középkésői			f: 30.6.2018
Ultimo	a FR 1619		

28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea*

1	2	3	4
Undine	a DE 8840		
Urbana	a NL 60		
Utrillo	b NL 78a		
Vada	a NL 60		
Valerie	a DE 232		
Valido	a DE 232		
Valkon	a NL 109e		
Valles			= Onward
Valma	a EE 23		
Valverde	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Vidor	a DE 232		
Villő	a HU 151508		
Vinco	b NL 78		
Virges	b EE 23		
Virtus	a HU 151508		
Vitara	a DE 9089		
Vivado	a NL 79		
Vivaldi	b DK 52		
Vixen	a UK 224		
Vladan	a CZ 239		
Vorwärts			= Onward
Wadi	b DK 52		
Wagtail	a UK 6184		
Walor	a PL 92		
Wando	b IT 205		
Waverex	a DE 232, a HU 166562		
Wavertop	a HU 166562		
Waxwing	a UK 6161		
Welland	a NL 275		
Wiki	a CZ 239		
Winner	a DE 232		
Wolf	a DE x, a HU x		
Wonder van Amerika	b NL x		
Wunder von Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
XP 08270944	a FR S13767		( <sup>1</sup> )
Yeti	b DK 52		
Zambezi	b DK 52		
Zázkak z Kelvedonu			= Kelvedon Wonder
Zelda	b DK 52		
Zephyr	a UK 63		
Zeusz	a HU 151751		
Ziggy	a HU 152000		
Zita	a HU 151751		
Zonda	b NL 79		
Zonvert	a NL 79		
Zsuzsi	a HU 151751		

28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea*

1	2	3	4
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Round pea</i></b>		
Alicia	a FR 9676		= Allervroegste Mei
Allerfrüheste Mai			
Allervroegste Mei	b NL x		Allerfrüheste Mai NL Eerste Vroege Mei NL Précoce de mai NL Prins Albert NL
Annonay			= Nain très hâtif
Arakas Kefalinias	a EL 2		
Blauwschokker	b NL x		
Bomba	b FR 8067		
Bunting	a UK 6019		
Cador	a FR 12744		
Caractacus	b FR x		
Charmette	a NL 79		
Chiaro gigante di Isola			= San Cristoforo
Columbia	a FR 8067		
Cornetto	a IT 66		
Cristoforo Colombo			= San Cristoforo
D'Annonay			= Nain très hâtif
Debreceni sotetzold	a HU 104845		
Debreceni világoszöld	b HU 104845		
Del bec			= San Cristoforo
Désirée	b NL x		
Douce Provence	a FR S14212		Zoete eminent ES
- Dulce de Provenza	a ES 31		
Dulce de Provenza			= Douce Provence
Eerste Vroege Mei			= Allervroegste Mei
Elixia	a FR S8067		
Eminent			= Petit Provençal
Ephyra	a FR 8067		
Espresso generoso	b IT x		Generoso IT
Etna	a FR 8067		
Evi	a NL 79		
Express à longue cosse			= Espresso generoso
Fauvette	a FR 9676		
Feltham Advance	b UK 6170		
Feltham First	b UK 38		( <sup>1</sup> )
- Meraviglia d'Italia	b IT x		
Fillbasket			= Plein le panier
Fortune	b UK 6170		
Frühe Harzerin	a DE x		
Garai Korai	a HU 144638		
Gele Krombek			= Witte Krombek
Generoso			= Espresso generoso
Germana	a DE 9089		
Gloria di Quimper			f: 30.6.2018

28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea*

1	2	3	4
Gordius	a FR S14212		
Groene Krombek			= Mechelse Krombek
Il precocissimo			= Primizia
Kermesse	a NL 79		
Kleine Rheinländerin			= Petit Provençal
Koka	a FR 8067		
Kristelle	b NL 79		
Lavagna	b IT 1412		100 giorni IT
Le Performant	b FR 9935		
Maestro	a FR S12821		
Marita	a DE 265		
Marktveroveraar			= Mechelse Krombek
Mechelse Krombek	b NL x		Groene Krombek NL Marktverove- raar NL Serpette vert à rames NL
Meraviglia d'Italia			= Feltham First
Merveille d'Etampes			= Serpette Guilloteaux
Meteor			= Petit Provençal
Milan	a FR 521		
Minika	a FR S8067		
Modéna	a FR 8067		
Nain très hâtif	b FR x		D'Annonay FR
- Annonay	b NL x		
Negret			= Petit Provençal
Oltena	a RO 1093		
Orion	a FR S14212		
Orlando			f: 30.6.2018
Petit Provençal	b FR x		Kleine Rheinländerin ES, NL Negret ES Precoz de Provenza ES Verdine d'Ingegnoli IT
- Eminent	b NL x		
- Meteor	b UK x		
- Petit provenzial	a ES 31		
- Piccolo provenzale	b IT x		
Petit provenzal			= Petit Provençal
Phedra	a FR 8067		
Piccolo provenzale			= Petit Provençal
Pilot	b UK 38		
Plein le panier	b FR x		Fillbasket FR
Précoce de mai			= Allervroegste Mei
Précovil	a FR 8067		
Precoz de Provenza			= Petit Provençal
Priamo	a IT x		
Primavil	a FR 8067		
Primdor	a FR 8067		
Primizia	b IT 130		Il precocissimo IT
Prins Albert			= Allervroegste Mei
Proval	a FR S14212		

28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea*

1	2	3	4
Rajnai Torpe	a HU x		
Riga	b NL 60		
Roi des conserves	b FR x		
S. Croce napoletano	b IT 125		
San Cristoforo	b IT x		
Serpette amélioré			Chiaro gigante di Isola IT Cristoforo Colombo IT Del bec IT
Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc			= Witte Krombek
Serpette Guilloteaux	b FR x		= Witte Krombek
Serpette nain cent pour un			Merveille d'Etampes FR
Serpette vert à rames			f: 30.6.2018
SL3123	a NL 79		= Mechelse Krombek
Splenda	a FR S8067	( <sup>1</sup> )	
SV7944QJ	b NL 78a	( <sup>1</sup> )	
Szesciotygodniowy	a PL x		
Tendresse	a NL 79		
Tézierprime	a FR S14212		
Touraco	a FR S9676		
Uncino	a IT 1186		
Valette	a NL 79		
Verdone d'Ingegnoli			= Petit Provençal
Voluntario	a ES 63		
Willemo			f: 30.6.2018
Witte Krombek	b NL x		Gele Krombek NL Serpette amélioré NL Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc NL
XP 08260882	a FR S13767	( <sup>1</sup> )	
Zoete eminent			= Douce Provence
100 giorni			= Lavagna
<b>3</b>	<b><i>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Sugar pea</i></b>		
Ambrosia	a DE x		
Aslaug		a NO 518	
Bajka	a PL 1087		
Bamby	a FR 8057		
Benchmark	a DE 232		
Bisalto de sopa			= Tirabeque
Capuchino			= Tirabeque
Caroubel	a FR 8057		
Carouby			= Carouby de Maussane
Carouby de Maussane	a ES x, a FR 12744		
- Carouby	b IT 1412		
Corne de bélier	b FR x		
- Sugar Tall White	b UK 63		
Cygnet	b NL 460		
De Grace	b NL x		
Delikata	a DE 9063		

28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea*

1	2	3	4
Delikett	b NL 72		
Garnet	b NL 420		
Géant à fleur violette	b FR x		= Grijze Roodbloeiende
Gewone Grijze			
Gigante svizzero	b IT 130		
Grijze Roodbloeiende	b NL x		Gewone Grijze NL Weggiser NL
Hendriks	b NL x		Vroege Hendriks NL
Heraut	b NL x		
Hetman	a PL 187		
Hrabia	a PL 187		
Ilówiecki	a PL 1087		
Jessy	a DE 232		
Kennedy	b NL 275		
Kent	a PL 356		
Mammoth Melting Sugar	b NL 4		
Norbu	b NL 95		
Norli	a NL x		
- Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green	b UK x		
Normand	b NL x		Noorman NL
Oregon Giant	b NL 660		
Oregon Sugar Pod	b NL 4		
Quartz	b NL 420		
Record	b NL x		Pronto NL
Reuzensuiker	a NL 72		
Shiraz	a NL 275		
SL3136	a NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
SL3153	a NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
Snow Green	a NL 79		
Snow Wind	a NL 79		
Spinleaf	a NL 95		H
Sugar Ann	a UK 189		
Sugar Boys	a NL 79		
Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green			= Norli
Sugar Flash	a NL 79		
Sugar Heart	a NL 79		
Sugar Lace	b NL 79		
Sugar Lady	b NL 79		
Sugar Lord	b NL 79		
Sugar Sprint	b NL 79		
Sugar Star	a NL 79		
Sugar Sweet	a NL 79		
Sugar Tall White			= Corne de bélair
Super Delicia	b PT 14		
Sweet Ann	b NL 78		
Sweet Horizon	a NL 72		
Sweet Sahara	b NL 72		

28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim)* - Pea

1	2	3	4
Sweet Sensation	b NL 72		
Sweetsalome	a CZ 239		
Tirabeque	a ES x		Bisalto de sopa ES Capuchino ES
Tirabi	a ES 10		
Tripos	b NL 460		
Vroege Hendriks			= Hendriks
Weggiser			= Grijze Roodbloeiende
Zircon	b NL 420		
Zuccola	a DE 9063		
Zufalo	a DE 9063		

28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim)* - Pea - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
1	<b><i>Pisum sativum L. (partim)</i> - Wrinkled pea</b>		
2	<b><i>Pisum sativum L. (partim)</i> - Round pea</b> Quarantin di Casalborgone b IT 1442		Region of origin:Piemonte
3	<b><i>Pisum sativum L. (partim)</i> - Sugar pea</b> Engelsk sabel	b NO 626	Region of origin:Norway

28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim)* - Pea - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
1	<b><i>Pisum sativum L. (partim)</i> - Wrinkled pea</b> Half Pint Haubners Siegerin Merlot Perle von Mecklenburg Rozijnerwt Salzmünder Edelperle Visingsö	UK b AT 148 UK b DE 4676 b NL 10a b DE 7480 b SE 146	
2	<b><i>Pisum sativum L. (partim)</i> - Round pea</b> Latvian Soup Rote Erbse von Pischeldorf	UK b AT 159	
3	<b><i>Pisum sativum L. (partim)</i> - Sugar pea</b> Boaryd Golden sweet Green Magnolia Snap Jons släpärt Lokförare Bergfälts Jätteärt Märta	b SE 146 b FR 11343, UK UK b SE 146 b SE 140 b SE 146	

28. *Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Pea - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions*

1	2	3	4
Opal Creek Snap	UK		
Purple Magnolia Snap	UK		
Spring Blush Snap	UK		
Sugar Snap	b UK		
Svartbjörsbyn	b SE 146		
Tidlig gronn sabel		b NO 626	

29. *Raphanus sativus L. -*

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b>Raphanus sativus L. - Radish</b>		
À forcer rond écarlate	b FR x		Rond écarlate hâtif FR
Afrodyta	a PL 92		H
Agora	b NL 105		
Alba	a PL 356		
Albena	a CZ 1495		
Alcazar	b NL 79		H
Altox	b NL 122		H
Amethyst	b NL 136		
Angelus	a FR S12821		
Annabel	a DE 2549		H
Antita	a RO 1033		
Apache	a FR S14212		H
Apolo	a FR 8067		
Arianna	a NL 26		H
Arley	b NL 108		H
Artus	a FR 12821		H
Autella	a NL 105		H
Avatar	a NL 79		H
Aviso	a FR 8067		H
Babtu žara	a LT 11		
Bacchus	a FR S12821		H
Bâleni	a RO 1111		
Bamba	a FR S14212		
Bel Image	b NL 65		
Bela	a CZ 256		
Biglia rossa	b IT 125		
Blanka	a CZ 1145		
Bona	a PL 187		
Bostella	b NL 105		H
Brava	b NL 26		H
Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli			= Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca
Burro gigante			= Riesenbutter
Calimero	b NL 105		H
Candela di fuoco	b IT 1412		Lungo rosso IT
Cappuccetto rosso	b IT 125		

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Caravella	b NL 105		
Carmen	a PL 189		
Carmesa	a PL 189		
Caro	a PL 189		
Celesta	b NL 26	H	
Cerasella		= Cherry Belle	
Cerise	b FR x		
Champion		= Scarlet Champion	
Charito	b NL 105	H	
Cherrette	b NL 75	H	
Cherry Belle	a NL x, a PL 356, b UK 38	Cerasella IT	
- Ciliegia	b IT 66		
Ciliegia		= Cherry Belle	
Circus	a FR S12821	H	
Clipo		f: 30.6.2018	
Corox	b NL 122	H	
Cracou		f: 30.6.2019	
Criador	a NL 26		
Crispar	b NL 79	H	
Crystal Ball	a UK 189		
Dabel	b NL 60	H	
Danilo	a NL 105	H	
Datil rojo	b ES 10		
De dix-huit jours	a CZ 1187, b FR x		
De Fueco	a IT 66		
De Sézanne		= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc	
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3		= Flamboyant 3	
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5		= Flamboyant 5	
Demi-long écarlate à très petit bout blanc 2	b FR x		
Diablus	a FR 12821	H	
Diana	a CZ 1495		
Diego	b NL 105	H	
Donar	b NL 79	H	
Donato	a NL 105	H	
Dragon	a UK 1455		
Duo	a CZ x		
Eiszapfen		= White Icicle	
Elnumero	a ES 84	H	
Emilio	b NL 105	H	
Erfurter Riesenrot	a DE 920		
Escala	b NL 26	H	
Esmeralda	b NL 26	H	
Estella	a NL 26	H	
Ester	a CZ 1495		

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Evostar	b NL 79		H
Expo	a FR 8067		H
Fakir	a FR S14212		
Falco	a DE 7464		
Famox	b NL 122		H
Faraon	a CZ 1495		
Farito	b NL 105		H
Favorella	b NL 105		H
Felicia	a CZ 1495		
Felix	a CZ 1495		H
Fiesta	a PL 1087		
Fiona	a PL 356		
Flambo	a FR 8057		
Flamboyant 2	a CZ 1187		
Flamboyant 3	b FR x		Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3 FR
- French Breakfast 3	b UK 38		
- Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 3	b NL x		
Flamboyant 5	b ES 2103, b FR x		Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5 FR
Flamingó	a HU 151508		
Florella	a NL 105		H
Fluo	a FR 8067		H
Fortuna	a CZ 1495		H
Forum	a CZ 1495		
French Breakfast 3			= Flamboyant 3
French Breakfast 4			= Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4
Frida	a PL 67		H
Fruitella	b NL 105		H
Fury	b NL 108		
Galaxy	a PL 92		
Gama	a PL 187		
Gaudry 2	b FR x		
Gaudry 3	b NL 65		
Gigante siculo			= Riesenbutter
Giorgio	b NL 105		H
Girox	b NL 122		H
Gloriette	b NL 75		H
Granát	a CZ x		
Grazis	a PL 187		
Gromina	a PL 798		
Gudar	b NL 79		H
Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 3			= Flamboyant 3
Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4	b NL 4		French Breakfast 4 NL
Helena	a NL 26		H

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Helga	a RO 1093		
Helox	b NL 122	H	
Helro	a PL 187		
Horus	a FR S12821		
Jjskegel			= White Icicle
Ilka	a DE 7653		
Irene	b NL 108	H	
Isis	a DE 2549	H	
Janox	b NL 122	H	
Jewella	b NL 105	H	
Jögeva 169	b EE 23		
Johanna	a RO 1093		
Jolly	a PL 737		
Jostar	b NL 79	H	
Jowas Bonus	a AT 80		
Joyella	a NL 105	H	
Junon	b NL 108	H	
Jutrzenka	a CZ 1187, a PL 1087		
Kaja	a PL 1087		
Karminowa	a PL 1087		
Kaspar	b NL 79	H	
Katka	a SK 250		
Kiva	a FR S14212		
Kocto	a FR 8067	H	
Korai legjobb	a HU 151508		
Korund	a DE 7653		
Krakowianka	a PL 67		
Krasa	a PL x		
Ksantypa	a PL 187		
Kvarta	a CZ 1145		
Kvinta	a CZ 1145		
Kvintara	a CZ 1145	H	
Lada	a CZ 1495		
Ladenbeet	a AT 72		
Largo de Mallorca	b ES x		
Largo rojo murciano	b ES x		
Lavergne	a FR S14212		
Leda	a PL 92		
Lennox	b NL 122	H	
Lidka	a CZ 1495		
Lilai			f: 30.6.2019
Lindo	b NL 105	H	
Logo	a FR S8067	H	
Lucia	a NL 274	H	

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Lucynka	a PL 1087		
Lunar	b NL 136		
Lungo di Napoli	b IT x		Lungo sardo IT = Candela di fuoco = Lungo di Napoli
Lungo rosso			
Lungo sardo			
Malaga	a PL 92		
Marabelle	a NL 105		
Marcelo	b NL 105	H	
Maria	a CZ 231, a SK 250		
Marike	a DE 6167		
Medio largo rojo punta blanca	b ES x		
Melito	a NL 105	H	
Menric	b NL 108	H	
Mery	a PL 854		
Middle East Giant	b ES 3051		
Mila	a PL 92		
Milka	a SK 250		
Mino Summer Tops	b HU 169035		
Mirabeau	a FR 8057	H	
Misato Red	a SK 431		
Mistral	a NL 26	H	
Mondial	a NL 108	H	
Neckarperle	a DE 89		
Nelson	a FR 8057		
Novella	b NL 105	H	
Opolanka	a PL x		
Pablo	a IT 1412		
Parat	a NL 274		
Pasja	a PL 1087		
Patricia	a DE 2549		
Pearl	a NL 26	H	
Pernot clair	a FR x		
Pico	a IT 1412		
Polanka	a PL 187		
Polina	a PL 92		
Polka	a FR S14212		
Poloneza	a CZ 1495		
Pontvil		f: 30.6.2019	
Prelito	b NL 105	H	
Presto	a DE 9989		
Prima	a CZ 1145		
Primador	b NL 26	H	
Primara	a CZ 1145	H	
Printo	b NL 105	H	
Qualito	a NL 105	H	
Rafina	b NL 8	H	

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Rambla	a NL 8		H
Ramona	a PL 92		
Rampouch	a CZ x		H
Ranger	a NL 8		
Rapid Red 2			= Saxa 2
Rapid Red 3			= Saxa 3
Raven	b NL 8		H
Raxe	a DE 2549		
Red Hazera	b CY 14		
Red Top	b UK 6170		
Redo	a RO 1029		
Redondo rojo	b ES x		
Redondo rojo punta blanca	b ES 10		
Reeve	b NL 8		H
Rendito	a NL 105		H
Resipar	b NL 79		H
Ria	a CZ 1495		
Ricardo	b NL 105		H
Riesen von Aspern	a AT 72		
Riesenbutter	a DE 9089, b NL x		Gigante siculo IT Rosso gigante sardo IT
- Burro gigante	b IT 125		
Risciò	a IT 125		H
Rivoli	b NL 8		H
Roatan	a NL 8		H
Rochas	a NL 8		H
Rockstar	b NL 79		H
Rodica	a RO 1072		
Rodos	a DE 7653		
Rolex	b NL 8		H
Rond écarlate	b FR x		
Rond écarlate géant de Wurzbourg	b FR S14212		
Rond écarlate hâtif			= À forcer rond écarlate
Rond rose à bout blanc 2	b FR x		National 2 FR
Rond rose à très grand bout blanc	b FR x		De Sézanne FR Rundes halbrot-halbweiss DE
- Sézanne	b UK 6170		
Rondar	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Ronde Rode Broei en Vollegronds 2	b NL x		
Ronde Rode Broei 4			f. 30.6.2018
Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3	b NL 4		Round Red Small White Tip 3 UK
- Sparkler 3	b UK 38		
Ronde Witte	b NL 65		
- Tondo bianco	b IT 1412		
Rondeel	a NL 108		
Rondo	a PL 92		

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Rosetta	a NL 8		H
Rossella	b NL 105		H
Rosso gigante sardo			= Riesenbutter
Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca	b IT 1412		Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT Tondo d'Albegna IT
Rosso tondo precocissimo 2			= Saxa 2
Rosso tondo precocissimo 3			= Saxa 3
Rota	a PL 187		
Rougette	b NL 136		
Round Red Small White Tip 3			= Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3
Rover	b NL 8		H
Rowa	a PL 67		
Roxana	a CZ 256		
Roxanne	a NL 8		H
Róza			f: 30.6.2018
Rozaria	a RO 1093		
Rudi	b NL 26		
Rudolf	b NL 8		
Rundes halbrot-halbweiss			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Safor	b IT 125		
Salsa	a PL 187		H
Savour	a FR 8239		
Saxa da forzare 2			= Saxa 2
Saxa da forzare 3			= Saxa 3
Saxa Polana	a CZ 1248, a PL 67		
Saxa 2	a CZ 1187, b IT 1412, b NL 79		Rapid Red 2 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo 2 IT Saxa da forzare 2 IT
Saxa 3	b IT 125, b NL 4		Rapid Red 3 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo 3 IT Saxa da forzare 3 IT
Scarlet Champion	a NL x		
- Champion	b UK 6170		
Scarlet Globe	b NL x, b UK 38		
Sexta	a CZ 1145		
Sézanne			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Shahri	a FR S8067		
Short Top Forcing	b UK 189		
Silesia	a CZ x		
Slavia	a CZ x		
Slovana	a CZ 1495		
Sniezka	a CZ 1187, a PL 1087		
Sofia	a DE 7464		H
Solaris	a DE 2549		H
Solito	b NL 105		H
Sopel Lodu			= White Icicle
Sora	a DE 1083		
Sparkler 3			= Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3
Springstar	b NL 79		H

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Sprinter	a PL 854		
Stamm P	a AT 72		
Stela	a CZ 1495		H
Stellar	a NL 79		H
Stonar	a NL 79		H
Stoplite	a DE 9089		
Summer Crunch	b UK 38		
Suntella	b NL 105		H
Sunto	b NL 105		H
Supernova	a CZ 1191		
Suprella	b NL 105		H
Szentesi óriás vaj	a SK 323		
Szkarłatna z białym końcem	a CZ 1187		
Tarzan	b NL 26		H
Teko	a CZ 1145		
Tempó	a HU 150480		
Tercia	a CZ 1145		
Testo	b NL 79		H
Tetra Iłowiecka	a PL 1087		
Tinto	a FR 8067		H
Tolipar	b NL 79		H
Tondo bianco			= Ronde Witte
Tondo d'Albegna			= Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca
Topsi	a DE 87		
Treto	b NL 79		H
Tytan	a PL 356		
Tytania	a PL 92		
Valerie	a NL 108		H
Varda	a ES 6313		
Věra	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Vienna	b NL 26		H
Vinara	a CZ 1145		H
Viola	a CZ 1495		
Vodka	a IT 1412		
Warta	a PL 1087		
Wernar	b NL 79		H
White Icicle	b FR x		À forcer blanche transparente FR Chandelle de Glace NL
- Eiszapfen	a DE x		
- Ijskegel	b NL x		
- Sopel Lodu	a PL 286		
Whitella	b NL 105		H
Whitney	a CZ 1495		
Wiener Rotes Treib	a AT 72		
Wintella	b NL 105		H
Yulka	a RO 1093		

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
Zlata	a CZ 1495		
Zorza	a PL 1087		
<b>2</b>	<b>Raphanus sativus L. - Black radish</b>		
Acord	a CZ 1495		
Agata	a CZ 1187, a PL 1087		
Alabaster	a CZ 1495	H	
Alois	a DE 2549		
Andes	b NL 81	H	
April Cross	a NL x	H	
Astor	a CZ 1495		
De cinq semaines rose 3	b FR x		Rosé de Pâques 3 FR
Deeptill	a DE 39		
Early 40 Days	b NL 134a	H	
Fridolin weiß	a DE 423		
Fujiama	b HU 107550	H	
Gawan	a DE 2549	H	
Green Meat	b NL 134a	H	
Houseking	b NL 78	H	
Húsvéti rózsa	b CZ 1269		
Iulia	a RO 1033		
Jaba	b NL 4		
Japana	a CZ 239	H	
Jarola	a CZ 239	H	
Jumbo Scarlet	b NL 134a		
Karmina	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Kulata cerna			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Lancelot	a DE 2549		
Laurin	a DE 4676		
Lindegger Sommer	a AT 72		
Lorenz	a DE 2549		
Lungo bianco	b IT 125		
Lutea	a CZ 1145		
Mikeperczi vaj	a HU 139146		
Mino Early	b UK 71		
Mino Summer Cross	b NL 75	H	
Minowase Summer Cross Nr 3	a NL 274	H	
Murzynka	a PL 67		
Negre rotunde	a RO 1073		
Neptun	a DE 9063	H	
Nero tondo d'inverno			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris	b FR x		Noir gros long d'hiver FR
Noir gros rond d'hiver	b FR x		
- Kulata cerna	a CZ x, a SK 250		
- Nero tondo d'inverno	b IT 125		
- Ronde Zwarte	b NL x		

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. -

1	2	3	4
- Runder schwarzer Winter	a DE 2549		
Noir long maraîcher	b FR x, b NL x		Noir long poids d'horloge FR = Noir long maraîcher
Noir long poids d'horloge			H
Oshin	b NL 134a		
Ostergruß rosa 2	a DE x		
Ovale blanc de Munich			f: 30.6.2018
Panter	a CZ 1145		
Polodlouha bila	a CZ 1495		
Red Meat	b NL 134a		
Rex	a DE x		
Ronde Zwarde			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Rosé de Pâques 3			= De cinq semaines rose 3
Rose d'hiver de Chine	b FR x		
Rošie de Iernut	a RO 1034		
Runder schwarzer Winter			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Runder weißer	a DE 920		
Spring Beauty	b HU 107550		H
Structurator	a FR 10927		
Summer Beauty	a PL 928		H
Sweet Acre	b ES 5925		H
Tama Winter	b NL 134a		H
Violet de Gournay	b FR x		
Vitus	b DE 2549		
White Arrow	b NL 134a		H
Wiener Runder Kohlschwarzer	a AT 72		
Ziemas melnie apalie			= Zimniaja kruglaja čiornaja
Zimnaja kruglaja čiornaja	a LT 38		
- Ziemas melnie apalie	a LV 28		

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. - Radish</b>		
Bluemoon	UK		
Grazer Treib	b AT 148		
Hilda Blauer Herbst und Winter	b FR S11343		
Kumbong	UK		
Liza	b HU 150480		
Modena	UK		
Prinz Rotin	b UK 1981		
Redmoon	UK		
Venus	UK		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. - Black radish</b>		
Kim	b NL 65		
Münchner Radi Valentin	b DE 9245		

29. *Raphanus sativus* L. - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Zürcher Markt	b DE 9587		

30. *Rheum rhabarbarum* L. - Rhubarb

1	2	3	4
Champagne Rood	b NL x		V
Cropper	b NL 52a		V
Frambozen Rood	b NL 52a		V
Goliath	b NL x		V
G/P	b NL 52a		V
Holsteiner Bloed	b NL x		V Holsteiner Blut NL
Holsteiner Blut			= Holsteiner Bloed
Lider	a PL 286		
Livia	b RO 1034		V
Matei	b RO 1033		
Miesca	b NL 52a		V
Mikoot	b NL 52a		V
Mira	b NL 52a		V
Palmatum	b NL 52a		V
Paragon	b NL 52a		V
Reeds	b NL 52a		V
Sutton's Seedless	b NL 52a		V
Timperley Early	b NL x		V
Valentine	b NL 52a		V
Victoria	b NL 52a		V

30. *Rheum rhabarbarum* L. - Rhubarb - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
Tukuma-5	b LV 28		Region of origin: Latvia V

31. *Scorzonera hispanica* L. - Scorzonera / Black salsify

1	2	3	4
Alpha	b NL 105		
Antonia	b NL 260		
Hoffmanns schwarze Pfahl	a DE 423		
Libochovicky	a CZ 256		
Melina	a BE 218		
Meres	b NL 72		
Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschies-ters	b NL x		Duplex NL Verbesserte nichtschie-sende Riesen NL

**32. Solanum melongena L. - Aubergine / Egg plant**

1	2	3	4
ABC 8005	a BG 142		( <sup>1</sup> )
Abrivado	a FR 8057		H
Adele	a NL 108		H
Adria			f. 30.6.2018
Agata	a IT 1412		H
Alabaster	b NL 79		H
Alegria	b ES 63		H
Alex	b NL 108		H
Alexandra	a RO 1093		
Alkon	a RO 2134		H
Amalia	b ES 10		H
Amara	b PT 122		H
Anamur	b NL 108		H
Anatolia	b NL 108		H
Andra	a RO 1029		H
Anet	b NL 60		H
Angela	b NL 108		H
Antares	b NL 73		H
Aragon	a ES 6313		H
Avan	b ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Balder	a RO 2134		H
Baluroi	b FR S14212		H
Barbarella	a IT 1412		H
Barcelona	b ES 10		H
Bartok	b NL 26		H
Basalto	b NL 73		H
Basco	b HU 210270		H
Bayadera	a CZ 1266		H
Beatrice	a IT 1412		H

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Bélén	b NL 100		H
Belg egg fries	b BE 48847		
Belg isaura	b BE 48847		
Bella Roma	b PT 462		H
Bella Vittoria	b NL 528		H
Bellezza nera			= Black Beauty
Belona	a RO 1029		
Beuno	a ES 98		H
Beyonce	a NL 108		H
Bibo	b NL 78		H
Bicolore	b BG 141		H
Birgah	b NL 78		H
Black Beauty	b NL x		
- Bellezza nera	b IT 66		
Black Bell	b IT 469		H
Black Devil	a IT 1344		H
Black Enorma	b NL 134a		H
Black Gem	a NL 26		H
Black King	b NL 134a		H
Black Moon	b NL 78		H
Black Pearl	b NL 26		H
Black Top	a IT 1205		H
Blanka	a RO 1093		
Boheme	b NL 73		H
Bonica	b ES 2082, a FR S14212		H
Brigitte	b NL 108		H
Brillant	b HU 165367		H
Bringelle Rond	a FR 12825		
Bringelle saucisse	a FR 12825		

## 32. Solanum melongena L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Briska	b PT 462		H
Calanda	b ES 63		H
Cameris	a FR S8067		H
Carina	a ES 31		
Castel	b ES 10		H
Cava	b NL 108		H
Celine	b NL 73		H
Český raný	a SK 250		
Chabeli	b NL 73		H
Cheryl	b NL 108		H
Cima Viola	a IT 66		
Cintia	a ES 6240, b NL 73		H
Circe	b IT 1304		H
Clara	b NL 512		H
Classic	b HR 243, b NL 118c		
Claudia hybride F 1	b IT 141		H
Clelia	b HU 107550		
Clorinda	b NL 78		H
Corvus	a RO 1093		
Cristal	b ES 10		H
Crni princ	b BG 130		H
Dalia	b NL 73		H
Daniela			f: 30.6.2019
Danka	a IT 141		H
Dante	b HU 165367		H
De Barbantane	b FR x		Negra de Barbantane ES Violette de Barbantane FR
- Morada de Barbantane	b ES 2008		
Dealmagro	a ES 300		H
Delica	b EL 18		H
Destan	b NL 26		H
Diamant			f: 30.6.2018
Diva	a NL 79		H
Dobar	b NL 8		H
Drăgaica	a RO 1033		
Durona	a IT 1205		H
Early long purple 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Ecavi	b NL 108		H
Edna	b ES 6313		H
Egle	b HU 107550		
Eleonora	a RO 1029		

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Elettra	b IT 125		H
Eliana	b ES 10		H
Elisa	b NL 60		H
Elly	b HU 165367		H
Emerald Isle	a NL 280		H
Emi	a EL 2		
Epic	a FR 1993, a PL 761		H
Erica	b ES 10		H
Esmeralda	b ES 10		H
Estelal	a FR S8067		H
Estelle	b NL 108		H
Fabina	a FR 45107		H
Fajer	b HU 210270		H
Falcon	b NL 26		H
Fantastic	b NL 108		H
Faselis	b NL 73		H
Flavine	a FR 8057		H
Flemish egg	b BE 48847		
Formosa	b HU 165367		H
Fosca	a ES 113		H
Frac	a IT 1456		H
Galaxy	b NL 73		H
Galine	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Gascona	a FR 8057		H
Gatuna	b ES 6332		H
Giada	b ES 10		H
Giotto	a IT 1205		H
Giralda	a IT 1412		H
Gitana	b IT 130		
Gloria	a IT 1303		H
Gloriana	a NL 26		H
Gobi	a CZ 1495		
Goffa	a IT 66		H
Gordita	b PT 462		H
Gortina	a PL 961		H
Gospel	a IT 1456		H
Habana	b ES 10		H
Hadrian	a NL 78		H
Hedida	b NL 144		H
Hera	b NL 101		H
Ideal	a IT 1205		H
Impulsion	a FR S11516		H
Ira	a EL 3		
Irene	a IT 1205		H
Isotta	a IT 141		H
Jackpot	a NL 280		H

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Jaylo	b NL 108		H
Jessy	b IT 1304		
Kalouda	a FR 13302		H
Kama	a FR 8067		H
Kamelia	a IT 141		H
Karatay	a ES 2103		H
Kareena	a IT 1433		H
Karnazy	b BG 141		H
Kecskeméti Lila	a HU 151508		
Klasik	a SK 250		
Ko nasu	a FR 8706		H
Krasan	a SK 250		
Kylie	a NL 108		H
Lady	a IT 1412		H
Lady root	b HU 107550		H
Lagada	a EL 2		
Larga morada	b ES 9		
Larga negra	b ES 10		
Larne	a ES 10		H
Lato	b NL 108		H
Laura	a CZ 1495		
Leire	b NL 108		H
Leticia	a NL 108		
Leton	b NL 73		H
Lety	a IT 1205		H
Linda	a IT 1205		H
Listada de Gandia	b ES x		
Longo	b NL 108		H
Luiza	a CZ 1269, a RO 1029		
Lunga nera di Chioggia 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Lydia	a NL 108		H
Macarena	b BG 124		H
Madalena	a FR 8067		H
Madonna	b NL 73		H
Maiorca	b HU 107550		H
Maleena	b NL 512		
Marfa	a FR S14212		H
Martina	a NL 108		H
Mary	a IT 1205		
Matrona	b NL 276		H
Megal	a FR 8067		H
Megaster	a NL 26		H
Melana	a FR 8067		H
Meliton	a EL 2		H
Milar	b ES 10		H
Mileda	b NL 79		H

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Minny	b HU 165367		H
Mirabelle	b ES 5073		H
Miranda	a IT 1412		H
Mirianna	a IT 66		H
Mirka	b NL 26		H
Mirval	a FR 8067		H
Mistral	a FR 8067		H
Monarca	b NL 108		H
Money Maker No. 2	b NL 134a		H
Morada de Barbantane			= De Barbantane
Morella	a IT 88		H
Moretta	a IT 1205		H
Mulata	b ES 63		H
Myrna	a IT 125		H
Nadia	a FR 8067		H
Negra de Barbantane			= De Barbantane
Nerea	b ES 10		H
Nerella	b HU 165367		H
Nero	a CZ 1495		
Nilo	b NL 108		H
Niobe	b IT 125		H
Nite Lady	b NL 588		H
Nouma	a FR S8067		H
Obama	b HU 167075		H
Olivia	a IT 1304		H
Onyx	b ES 10		H
Ophelia			f: 30.6.2019
Oriental	b NL 108		H
Orion	b NL 73		H
Orlando	a DE 2549		H
Ortensia	a ES 343		H
Oscar	b NL 73		H
Othello	a ES 6313		H
Ovale	a IT 767		H
Paloma	a IT 1412		H
Pamela	b NL 26		H
Pana corbului 36	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Parly	b HU 210270		H
Parténa	a IT 14		H
Partenone	a IT 14		H
Parthenope	a NL 73		H
Patio Baby	a NL 303		H
Perfection	b PT 462		H
Perlina	a FR 8057		H
Petra	b ES 10		H
Picola	a FR 8067		H

## 32. Solanum melongena L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Picon	b ES 468		H
Pietranera	a FR 8067		H
Pinstripe	a NL 280		H
Pluto	a NL 73		H
Polka	b ES 10		H
Primato ibrida F 1	b IT 130		H
Prosperosa	b IT 1205		
Ptolemeos			f: 30.6.2018
Purple Queen	a IT 66		H
Purpura	a NL 79		H
Rania	b BG 124		H
Rebeca	a RO 1033		H
Renoir	b NL 73		H
Riado	a FR S12821		H
Rima	b NL 79		H
Roby	b IT 1459		H
Rolandia	a IT 1304		H
Romanov	a FR S12893		H
Ronde de Valence	a FR x		
Rondona	b NL 79		H
Rosetta	b HU 165367		H
Rosheen	a NL 108		H
Rotonda bianca sfumata di rosa	b IT 125		
Sabelle	a NL 108		H
Sahem	b HU 210270		H
Samba	a IT 125		H
Saporita	b NL 78		H
Scarlatti	a NL 26		H
Scorpio	b NL 73		H
Senegal	b ES 10		H
Serena	a IT 1412		H
Seven	b ES 10		H
Shakira	a FR 12821		H
Sharapova	b NL 108		H
Skoutari	a EL 2		
Solara	b NL 78		H
Spany	b NL 276		H
Stella	b NL 73		H
Sultane	a FR 8057		H
Talina	b NL 79		H
Tango	b NL 73		H
Tania	b NL 79		H
Tanyeli	a FR 8067		H
Tasca	a FR 8067		H
Taurus	b NL 73		H

32. *Solanum melongena* L. - Aubergine / Egg plant

1	2	3	4
Teresa	a IT 1412		H
Teti	a IT 125		H
Thelma	a NL 108		H
Tirrenia	b NL 60		H
Tizona	a NL 78		H
Top Bell	b NL 78		H
Top Gadir	b HU 165972		H
Top Ora	b HU 165972		H
Traviata	b NL 26		H
Tsakoniki	a EL 3		
Tsakoniki Leonidiou	a EL 3		
TSX250	a IT 808		( <sup>1</sup> )
Tudela	b NL 119a		H
Tumbet	a ES 113		H
Turquesa	b ES 63		H
UG 7211	b PT 462		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Valentina	b NL 78		H
Velia	a NL 26		H
Venere	a IT 1304		H
Venere Nera	a IT 1303		H
Vernal	a FR 8067		H
Vezir	b NL 101		H
Vinetal	a FR S8067		H
Violetta di Firenze	b IT 66		
Violetta di Rimini 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga a clava 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Napoli 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Romagna 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga 2	b IT 66		
Violetta lunga 3	b IT x		Early long purple 3 IT Lunga nera di Chioggia 3 IT Violetta di Rimini 3 IT Violetta lunga a clava 3 IT Violetta lunga di Napoli 3 IT Violetta lunga di Romagna 3 IT Viserba 3 IT
Violette de Barbentane			= De Barbentane
Viorica	a RO 1072		
Virginia	b NL 73		H
Viserba 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Vivian	b NL 83, a RO 2182		H
WA 6019	b NL 100		H( <sup>1</sup> )
WA 6020	b NL 100		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Wanda	a IT 1303		H
Yelena	a IT 1456		
Zafira	a FR S11516		H
Zaraza	a RO 1033		
Zebra	a ES 5027		H

**32. Solanum melongena L. - Aubergine / Egg plant - Conservation varieties**

1	2	3	4
Morada Mallorquina	a ES 342		Region of origin:Islas Baleares
Ye Ye	a ES 408		Region of origin:Granada

**32. Solanum melongena L. - Aubergine / Egg plant - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
Benarys Blaukönigin	b AT 148		
Blanche ronde à oeuf	b FR x		
Blaukönigin	b DE 7480		
Calliope	UK		
Jewel Amethyst	UK		
Jewel Ivory	UK		
Jewel Jade	UK		
Jewel Jet	UK		
Meatball	UK		
Melonga	b DE 9587		
Meronda	b DE 9587		
Monstrueuse de New York	b FR 4640		
White Egg	b NL 65		
Zora	b DE 4676		

**33. Spinacia oleracea L. - Spinach**

1	2	3	4
Acadia	a NL 26		H
Acosta	b NL 79		H
Agia Paraskevi	a EL 2		H
Allegro	b NL 78		H
Allouette	b NL 78		H
Alrite	b NL 134a		H
Amazon	b NL 95		H
America	b IT 130		
Amsterdams Reuzenblad	b NL x		
Andhalù	b IT 130		
Andrei			f: 30.6.2018
Andromeda	b NL 60		H
Andros	a FR 12744		H
Anlani	b NL 79		H
Antalia	a NL 60		H
Antelope	b NL 108		H
Apollo	a FR 8706		H
Ariane	b NL 146		H
Ashley	b NL 95a		H
Asta	a PL 92		H
Athos	a FR 8706		H
Atla	a PL 938		H
Azores	a NL 78		H

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Bahamas	b NL 509		H
Ballet	b NL 78		H
Bandolero	b NL 78		H
Banjo	b NL 95a		H
Bassoon	a NL 95a		H
Bazaroet	b NL x, b UK 179		
Beaver	b NL 108		H
Bikini	b NL 78		H
Bison	b NL 108		H
Bizet	b DK 55		H
Bluebird	b NL 108		H
Boa	b NL 108		H
Boeing	b NL 78		H
Bolero	b NL 78		H
Bongo	a NL 95		H
Bordeaux	b DK 55		H
Borzoi	b NL 108		H
Breedblad Scherpzaad	b NL x		Groene Koningin NL
Brighttoucan	b NL 108		H
Butterfly	b ES 9		
Caladonia	a NL 78		H
Calisteo	a NL 60		H
Camaro	a NL 26		H
Campania	b NL 95		H
Carmel	b NL 95a		H
Carrera	a NL 26		H
Castanet	a NL 95a		H
Celesta	b NL 95a		H
Cello	b NL 95a		H
Cezanne	b DK 55		H
Chatham	a NL 78		H
Chevelle	a NL 26		H
Clarinet	b NL 95a		H
Clipper	b NL 75		H
Coati	b NL 108		H
Cobra	b NL 78		H
Colorado	b NL 95		H
Columbia	b NL 95		H
Comoros	b NL 78		H
Cook	a NL 78		H
Cornet	a NL 95a		H
Corvair	a NL 26		H
Corvette	a NL 26		H
Cougar	a NL 26		H
Crocodile	b NL 108		H
Cymbal	a NL 95a		H

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Dash	b NL 134a		H
Delmore	b NL 95a		H
Divina	b DK 55		H
Dolphin	b NL 108		H
Donkey	a NL 108		H
Dromedary	b NL 108		H
Eagle	b NL 108		H
Early hybrid N.7	b IT 130		H Ibrido n. 7 IT
Ebro	b NL 95a		H
El Forte	b NL 79		H
El Memati	b NL 79		H
El Mundo	b NL 79		H
El Paso	b NL 79		H
El Rancho	b NL 79		H
El Real	b NL 79		H
El Ruedo	a NL 79		H
El Salvatore	a NL 79		H
El Tajin	a NL 79		H
El Toro	b NL 79		H
Elephant	b NL 108		H
Emilia	b NL 95		H
Enclave	a NL 26		H
Esmer	b ES 10		H
Falcon	b NL 78		H
Fiorano	b NL 95		H
Flamenco	b NL 78		H
Freya	a PL 938		H
Fuji	b NL 95		H
Fulla	a PL 938		H
Galaxy	b NL 95		H
Gator	b NL 108		H
Gazelle	b NL 108		H
Géant d'hiver			= Winterreuzen
Gigante de invierno			= Winterreuzen
GNU	a NL 108		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Goanna	b NL 108		H
Goldeneye	b NL 108		H
Goldenwhale	b NL 108		H
Gorilla	a NL 108		H
Goya	b DK 55		H
Greta	a PL 92		H
Grizzly	b NL 108		H
Groene Koningin			= Breedblad Scherpzaad
Guitar	b NL 95a		H
Hades	a NL 79		H
Harp	b NL 95a		H

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Harrier	b NL 108		H
Helios	a FR S12893		H
Hokkai	b NL 78		H
Hudson	b NL 95a		H
Hunter	b NL 95a		H
Hybride Samos	b FR 12744		H
Hydrus	a NL 60		H
Ibrido n. 7			= Early hybrid N.7
Imperator	b IT 538		H
Indurain	b DK 55		H
Indures			= Resistoflay
Industra	a DE 920		
Island	a NL 78		H
Junius	a FR 8067		
Kangaroo	b NL 108		H
Kansas	b NL 95a		H
Kauai	a NL 78		H
Kolibri	a NL 108		H
Kookaburra	b NL 108		H
Koto	b NL 75		H
Laatdoorschietend Scherp			= Vroeg Reuzenblad
Lagos	a FR 12744		H
Lance	b DK 55		H
Lanzarote	a NL 78		H
Lavewa	a DE 920		
Lazio	b NL 95		H
Lenta	b ES 10		H
Lombardia	b NL 95		H
Lorelay	b IT 130		Re dell'estate IT
Magni	a PL 938		H
Manatee	b NL 108		H
Mandolin	b NL 95a		H
Mandril	b NL 108		H
Marabu	b NL 108		H
Marten	b NL 108		H
Matador	b BG 48, b ES 31, b FR x, a PL x		Viking ES, FR
Matisse	b DK 55		H
Meerkat	b NL 108		H
Menorca	b NL 78		H
Meridien	b BG 41		H
Merlo Nero			= Viridis Olter
Mikado	a FR 8706		H
Misano	b NL 95		H
Mississippi	b NL 95		H
Missouri	b NL 95a		H
Modi	a PL 938		H

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Mohaka	b NL 95a		H
Molokai	a NL 78		H
Monnopa	a NL 274		
Monores	a CZ 256		
Monstrueux de Viroflay	b FR x		
Monza	b NL 95		H
Mouflon	b NL 108		H
Multoverde	a IT 1205		
Nagano	b NL 95		H
Nanna	a PL 938		H
Napoli	b NL 95		H
Neptun	a SK 250		
Nighthawk	b NL 78		H
Niki	a EL 18		H
Nile	b NL 95a		H
Nores	a NL x		
Novico	a NL 60		H
Octavia	b DK 55		H
Odysseus	a NL 79		H
Ohio	b NL 95		H
Olbrzym Zimowy			= Winterreuzen
Olivia	a IT 66		H
Orbita	a PL 92		H
Orion	b EL 21		H
Ottawa	b NL 95a		H
Pacer	a NL 26		H
Palaos	b NL 78		H
Palco	b NL 60		H
Palladio	b EL 21		H
Parrot	b NL 108		H
Parys	a FR 8067		H
Pegasus	a NL 60		H
Perfectos			= Resistoflay
Piano	b NL 95		H
Picasso	b DK 55		H
Pigeon	b NL 108		H
Platypus	b NL 108		H
Plover	b NL 108		H
Polarbear	b NL 108		H
Popey	a HU 151508		
Power	a IT 66		H
Previa	b NL 95		H
Puma	b NL 108		H
Python	b NL 108		H
Quartett	b PT 122		H
Quinto	b NL 78		H

33. *Spinacia oleracea L.* - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Racoon	a NL 108		H
Rafael	b DK 55		H
Rakaia	b NL 95a		H
Ram	a NL 26		H
Ranchero	a NL 26		H
RateL	b NL 108		H
Rathlin	a NL 78		H
Re dell'estate			= Lorelay
Rebound	b NL 8		H
Red Cardinal	a NL 108		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Red Kitten	b NL 108		H
Reddy	b DK 55		H
Reflect	a NL 8		H
Regiment	b NL 8		H
Region	a NL 8		H
Reign	a NL 8		H
Remake	a NL 8		H
Rembour	b NL 8		H
Rembrandt	b NL 8		H
Rendo	b NL 8		H
Renegade	b NL 8		H
Request	b NL 8		H
Resistoflay	b ES 10, b NL x		Indures NL Perfectos NL Rivaal NL Securo NL Spartan NL Spinoza NL Viroka NL
Responder	a NL 8		H
Reveal	a NL 8		H
Revere	b NL 8		H
Rhino	b NL 108		H
Rhythm	b NL 78		H
Rivaal			= Resistoflay
Robusto	a IT 66		H
Românesc	a RO 1033		
RS 06661470	b NL 78		H( <sup>1</sup> )
RS 06683549	b NL 78		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Saga	a PL 938		H
Salerno	b NL 95		H
Samish	b NL 109a		H
San Carlos	b NL 79		H
San Felix	b NL 79		H
San Moreno	b NL 79		H
Santorini	b NL 78		H
Sardinia	b NL 78		H
Savrun	a NL 79		H
Scenic	b NL 95		H
Scorpius	a NL 60		H
Securo			= Resistoflay

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Select	a RO 1072		
Sevilla	b ES 31		
Seychelles	b NL 509	H	
Sharan	b NL 95	H	
Shelby	a NL 26	H	
Siena	b NL 95	H	
Silverwhale	b NL 108	H	
Sirius	b DK 55	H	
Solomon	b NL 509	H	
Soyuz	a FR S12893	H	
Space	b NL 8	H	
Spanion	b IT 538	H	
Spargo	b NL 8	H	
Sparrow	a NL 108	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
Spartan		= Resistoflay	
Spica	b DK 55	H	
Spinoza		= Resistoflay	
Spiros	b NL 8	H	
Spokane	b NL 8	H	
Springfield	b NL 8	H	
Sputnik	a FR S12893	H	
Squirrel	b NL 108	H	
Stanton	b NL 95	H	
Strongher	a IT 66	H	
SV1514VC	a NL 78a	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
SV1714VC	a NL 78	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
SV1778VC	b NL 78a	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
SV1820VC	a NL 78a	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
SV1846VC	a NL 78a	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
SV2141VB	a NL 78	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
SV2146VB	a NL 78a	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
SV2157VB	b NL 78	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
SV3319VC	b NL 78a	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
SV3523VC	b NL 78	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
SV3580VC	a NL 78	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
SV4333VC	a NL 78a	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
SV5591VC	b NL 78a	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
SV6161VC	b NL 78a	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
SV6203VB	b NL 78a	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
Tahiti	b NL 78	H	
Tambourine	b NL 95a	H	
Tapir	b NL 108	H	
Tasman	b NL 95a	H	
Tennessee	b NL 95a	H	
Thames	b NL 95a	H	
Timpani	a NL 95a	H	

33. *Spinacia oleracea* L. - Spinach

1	2	3	4
Tirza	b DK 55		H
Tonga	b NL 78		H
Tornado	b NL 78		H
Toscane	b NL 95		H
Toucan	b NL 108		H
Triathlon	b NL 105		H
Trombone	b NL 95a		H
Tropino	a EL 18		H
Trumpet	b NL 95a		H
Turaco	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Tyee	b NL 109a		H
Umbria	b NL 95		H
Useppa	b NL 78		H
Van Gogh	b DK 55		H
Veneto	b NL 95		H
Ventus	b NL 78		H
Verdi	b DK 55		H
Violin	b NL 95		H
Virgo	a NL 60		H
Viridis Olter	b IT 1205		Merlo Nero IT
Virkade	b UK 6170		
Viroflex	b NL 65		
Viroka			= Resistoflay
Volans	a NL 60		H
Vroeg Reuzenblad	b NL x		Laatdoorschietend Scherp NL
Waitiki	b NL 95a		H
Walibi	a NL 108		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Wallis	b NL 78		H
Whale	b NL 108		H
Winterreuzen	b NL x		
- Géant d'hiver	b FR x		
- Gigante de invierno	b ES x		
- Olbrzym Zimowy	a PL 189		
- Winterriesen	a DE 4676		
Winterriesen			= Winterreuzen
Wombat	a NL 108		H
Woodpecker	b NL 108		H
Yabi	b NL 26		H
Yukon	a NL 26		H
Zanzibar	b NL 78		H
Zebu	a NL 108		H

**33. Spinacia oleracea L. - Spinach - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions**

1	2	3	4
Rubino	UK		

**34. Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterr. - Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce**

1	2	3	4
A grosse graine			= Grote Noordhollandse
Accent	b NL 26		H
Agathe	a FR 12744		
Amely	a NL 26		
Attraction	a NL 60		
Audace	a FR 13433		
Baron	a FR 8149		
Baval	b NL 4		
Bonny	b NL 26		
Calarasi	a NL 108		
Cirilla	b NL 108		
Coquille de Louviers	a FR x		
Dione	b NL 108		
D'Italie à feuille de laitue			f. 30.6.2018
D'Olanda a seme grosso			= Grote Noordhollandse
Eden	a FR 13433		
Elan	a DE 2549		
Elixir	a FR S14212		
Etap	a NL 274		
Eurion	b NL 60		
Favor	b NL 26		
Festival	a FR S14212		
Gala	a FR 12744, b HR 243		
Granon	b NL 60		
Grote Noordhollandse	b NL x		Holländischer breitblättriger NL
- A grosse graine	b FR x		
- D'Olanda a seme grosso	b IT 130		
Holländischer breitblättriger			= Grote Noordhollandse
Ibra	b NL 108		
Juvert	b NL 26		
Juwallon	a NL 274		
Ljubljanski	a SI 232		
Masse	b NL 8		
Match	a FR 1516		
Medaillon	a DE 2549		

34. *Valerianella locusta* (L.) Laterr. - Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce

1	2	3	4
Mirta	a NL 26		
Palace	a FR 12744		
Princess	a FR 13433		
Pulsar	b NL 108		
Revelle	a NL 108		
Rodion	a DE 2549		
Ronde Maraîchère	a FR x		
Sapiana			f: 30.6.2018
Selexion	a NL 60		
Sensation	a NL 60		
Stylus	a NL 108		
Trophy	a FR 12744		
Valentin	a DE 2549		
Valgros	a NL 105		
Verte à coeur plein 2	a FR x		
Verte à coeur plein 3	a FR x		
- Volhart 3	b NL 4		
Verte de Cambrai	a FR x		
Victor	a DE 2549		
Vit	a DE 2549		
Volhart 3			= Verte à coeur plein 3
Žličar	a SI 232		

34. *Valerianella locusta* (L.) Laterr. - Corn salad / Lamb's lettuce - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Pomladin	b SI 232		
Verte d'Etampes	b FR 9676		

**35. *Vicia faba* L. (partim) - Broad bean**

1	2	3	4
Acme			= Masterpiece Green Longpod
Aderba	b ES 31		
Aguadulce	a ES x		
Aguadulce supersimonia			= Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse
Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse	b FR 8170		
- Aguadulce supersimonia	b IT x		
Albina	b ES 9		
Aquadulce Claudia	b UK 38		
Astabella	a IT 1205		
Bachus	a PL 187		
Bartek	a PL 67		
Bartom	a PL 92		
Belleza	a IT 114		
Bernat	b ES 241		
Bizon	a PL 92		
Bolero	a PL 187		
Bolko	a PL 189		
Bonus	a PL 187		
Bonzo	a PL 1087		
Bunyards Exhibition	b UK x		
Carmen	a ES 9		
Castelnuovo	a IT 18		
Claro de Luna	b ES 10		H
Danko	a NL 60		
De Monica	a NL 72		
De Seville à longue cosse	b FR x		
Do Algarve	b PT 23		
Dorenza	a IT 24		
Dotta	a IT 114		
Dragon	a PL 1087		

35. *Vicia faba L. (partim) - Broad bean*

1	2	3	4
Dreadnought	b UK 6170		Giant Exhibition Longpod UK = Driemaal Wit
Dreifach Weiße			Dreifach Weiße NL
Driemaal Wit	b NL x		
- Threefold White	b UK 6170		
Duet	a NL 72		
Ekisele Nine	a ES 98		H
Erika	a ES 10		
Eternal	a NL 60		
Express	b NL x, b UK x		
Extra precoce a grano bianco	b IT 130		
Extra precoce a grano violetto	b IT 125		
Fabiola	a ES 10		
Figaro	a PL 261		
Finale	b NL 60		
Földeák 97	a HU 103826		
Giant Exhibition Longpod			= Dreadnought
Gitana	a ES 9		
Gold	a NL 105		
Green Hangdown			= Groene Hangers
Green Windsor	b UK 38		
Greeny	a NL 60		
Groene Hangers	b NL x		Green Hangdown NL Hangdown Grünkernig NL
Hangdown Biały	a PL 189		
Hangdown Grünkernig			= Groene Hangers
Hangdown Schwarzkeimig			= Lange Hangers
Harlington White Windsor			= White Windsor
Histal	a ES 10, a IT 336		
Imperial Green Longpod	b UK 38		
Imperial Green Windsor	b UK 38		
Imperial White Longpod	b UK 38		
Imperial White Windsor	b UK 6170		
Irabal	b ES 31		H
Jankiel Biały	a PL 1087		
Jubilee Hysor	a UK 1722		
Karmazyn	a PL 1087		
Kasjer	a PL 854		
Kinga	b HU 151751		
Król			f: 30.6.2019
Land's Supreme			= Masterpiece Green Longpod
Lange Hangers	b NL x		Hangdown Schwarzkeimig NL Leidse Hangers NL

35. *Vicia faba* L. (partim) - Broad bean

1	2	3	4
Leidse Hangers			= Lange Hangers
Listra	a NL 60		
Luna de Agosto	a ES 9		
Lunga delle Cascine	b IT x		
Luz de Otoño	a ES x		
Major	a NL 122		
Mammut	a DE 9063		
Masterpiece Green Longpod	b UK x		Acme UK Land's Supreme UK
Matko	a SI 232		
Melania	a ES 31		
Meraviglia di Novoli	a IT 1205		
Meteor	b UK 192		
Miblanca	b ES 31		
Miniatuur			= The Sutton
Minica	b UK 6170		
Miniconser N	a ES 31		
Muchamiel	a ES x		
Olter sciabola verde	a IT 1205		
Optica	a NL 105		
Or Meraviglia di Natale	a IT 1205		
Oscar	a NL 72		
Pax	b UK 6170		
Perla	a DE 9063		
Piccola	a DE 9089		
Pieštanský	a SK 112		
Primabel	a ES 10, a IT 336		
Primerenca	a ES 63		
Rambos	a PL 187		
Ratio	a NL 10a		
Red Epicure	b UK 192		
Regulski			f: 30.6.2019
Reina Blanca	a ES 10		
Reina Mora	a ES 10		
Robin Hood	a UK 1455		
Saturn	a SK 250		
Scorpio	b NL 72		
Sfardella	a IT 66		
SF511	a ES 10		
Slonga	a IT 512		
Stereo	b NL 72		
Superaguadulce	b IT x		
Suprifin	a NL 72		
Talia	a NL 60		
Taylor's Windsor			= White Windsor
The Midget			= The Sutton
The Sutton	b UK 38		Miniatuur NL

**35. *Vicia faba L. (partim) - Broad bean***

1	2	3	4
- The Midget	b NL 32		
Threefold White			= Driemaal Wit
Topbob	a PL 261		
Turbo	a NL 72		
Valenciana	a ES x		
Valleverde	a ES 9		H
Vectra	b NL 72		
Vroma	a NL 122		
White Windsor	a CZ x, b UK 6170		Harlington White Windsor UK Taylor's Windsor UK
- Windsor Bialy	a PL x		
Windsor Bialy			= White Windsor

**35. *Vicia faba L. (partim) - Broad bean - Conservation varieties***

1	2	3	4
Solberga	b SE 140		Region of origin:Sweden

**35. *Vicia faba L. (partim) - Broad bean - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions***

1	2	3	4
Adrie	b NL 116		H
Crimson Flowered	b UK 108		
Little John	UK		
Priamus	b DE 8847		

**36. *Zea mays L. (partim) -***

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Zea mays L. - Sweet corn</i></b>		
Abrahám	a SK 361		H
ACcentuate	a NL 155		H
ACX SS1508DY	a NL 378		H
ACX SS7403RY	a NL 378		H
ACX SS7501Y	a NL 378		H <sup>(1)</sup>
ACXSS7078Y	a NL 378		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Adika	a SK 361		H
Afrodita	a SK 361		H
Agnes	a SK 361		H
Albina	a FR 11516		H
Alena	a SK 250		H
Alida	a SK 250		H
Alojzia	a SK 361		H
Alsbeta	a SK 361		H
Ammonia	a PL 321		H
Amyla	b HU 106960		H
Andrea	a SK 250		H

36. *Zea mays L.* (partim) -

1	2	3	4
Angelina	b HU 106960		H
Anita	a SK 361		H
Aranka	a SK 361		H
Arnia	a SK 361		
Asinta	a SK 361		
Avicena	a SK 361		H
Basin R	b NL 78		H
BC376SUSU	a HR 10		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Bico Sweet	b NL 122b		H
Bimbo	a FR 11516		H
Bliss			f: 30.6.2018
Bomb R			f: 30.6.2018
Bonanza	a FR S14212, b HR 243		H
Bonus	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Boston	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Box R	b HU 105688		H
Breza	a UK 1360		
Caramelo	a BG 41		H
Cash	b HU 209148		H
Chall	b NL 78		H
- Challenger	b HU 100747		= Chall
Challenger			
Champ	b HU 100474		H
Code 109	a FR S13550		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Code 228	a FR S13550		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Code 303	a FR 13550		H
Code 307	a FR S13551		H
Code 446	a FR S13550		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Code 605	a FR 13550		H
Code 609			f: 30.6.2018
Code 63	a FR S13550		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Code 646	a FR S13550		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Code 93	a FR S13550		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Columbus			f: 30.6.2018
Comanche	a PL 356		H
Conqueror	a UK 6207		H
Cornel	b HU 157203		H
Deliciosul	a RO 1031		H
Deliciul verii	a RO 1005		H
Denitsa	a CZ 1266		H
Desert FD	a RO 1001		H
Dessert R 78	b HU 105688		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dessert R68	b HU 105688		H
Dessert 70	b HU 102555		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dessert 73	b HU 102555		H <sup>(1)</sup>
- Sunrise	b NL 122b		

36. *Zea mays L. (partim) -*

1	2	3	4
Dessert 80	b HU 102555		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dessert 82	b HU 105688		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Dulce de Bacau	a RO 1031		
Earlibird	a UK 6207		H
Early Extra Sweet	a NL x		H
El Toro			f. 30.6.2018
Elan	a SK 250		H
Element	a NL 79		H
Elite	b HR 99, b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Enterprise	b HU 102258		H
Escalate	b HU 209148		H
Eterna	a SK 250		H
Forte 67	a EL 45		H
Garrison	b NL 79		H
GH 2042	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GH 5704	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GH 6462	b NL 79		( <sup>1</sup> )
GH13082	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GH4927S	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Gia	a NL 126		H
Golda	b HU 106960		H
Golden Bantam	b NL 10a		
Golden Freedom	a PL 1074		H
GSS 1477	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GSS 3287	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GSS 5649	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GSS 8388	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GSS 8529	b NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GSS14184	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GSS1477S	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GSS3071	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
GSS3951	a NL 79		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Gucio	a PL 286		H
Gusta	a SK 250		H
Hardi	a UK 1360		
Hbantam 78			f. 30.6.2018
HB83 DAYS			f. 30.6.2018
HMX 6384	b HU 101921		H <sup>(1)</sup>
HMX 6386	b HU 101921		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Honey Sweet	a SE 152		H
Iason	b HU 165367		H
Idaho	a FR 11516		H
Illini Sweet 673	a FR S14198		H
Imula	a FR S14212		H
Itasoa	a FR 45006		H
Jessica	b HU 106960		H

36. *Zea mays L.* (partim) -

1	2	3	4
Jet	b HU 102258		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Jubilee	b HU 107671		H
Jumbo	b HU 102500		H
Jurassic	b NL 79		H
Katana			f: 30.6.2018
Keira	b HU 106960		H
Kiara	a FR S14212		H
Kinze	a FR S14212		H
Kneja 2SU	b BG 19		H
Kokanee			f: 30.6.2019
Kuatuor	a FR 9766		H
Kungfu	a FR S14212		H
Kwondo	a FR S14212		H
Landmark	a FR S14212		H
Legend	a FR S14212		H
Lincoln	b HU 107671		H
Longa	a SK 250		H
Luminox	a SK 250		H
Matador			f: 30.6.2018
Melyssa	b HU 106960		H
Merkur	b NL 78		H
Micro	b NL 510		H
Minigold	a CZ 1495		
Miracle			f: 30.6.2018
Mirai 131Y	b HU 166353		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Mirus	b HU 157203		H
Movado	a SK 250		H
MS Erica	b BG 41		H
MS Vega	b BG 41		H
Mv Honey	b HU 143257		H
Mv Július	b HU 143257		H
Navaho	a PL 356		H
Noa	b HU 106960		H
Northern Xtra Sweet	b NL x		H
Nova	b NL 94		H
Ombra	a SK 250		H
OS230SU	a HR 67		
OS244SH	a HR 67		H( <sup>1</sup> )
OS247SU	a HR 67		H( <sup>1</sup> )
OS255SU	a HR 67		
Overland	b HR 99		
Overture	b HU 102258		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Passion	a NL 78		H
Picabo	a DE 2549		
Powerhouse			f: 30.6.2018
Prelude	b HU 102258		H

36. *Zea mays L. (partim) -*

1	2	3	4
Prima TU			f: 30.6.2018
Prime Plus	b NL 79		H
Primetime	b NL 79		H
Quartet	a FR S14212		H
Raise	a FR S14212		H
Ramondia	a SK 250		H
Rihanna	b HU 102500		H
Rising Sun	b HU 102258		H
Rotary	a SK 250		H
Royalty	b HU 106960		H
R400MR	a UK 1360		( <sup>1</sup> )
R98114W	a UK 1360		( <sup>1</sup> )
Salvus	a SK 250		H
Salyna	a UK 1360		
Samyra	b HU 106960		H
SC1263	a NL 78a		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Semeli	b EL 18		H
Sentinel	a FR S14212		H
Sequoia	a FR 11516		H
Seville	a UK 6314		H
Seymoura	b HU 106960		H
SF201	b ES 10		H( <sup>1</sup> )
SF681	b ES 10		H( <sup>1</sup> )
SF874	b ES 10		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Sheba	b HU 100474		H
Shinerock	b NL 79		
SHY6RH1036	a NL 78		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Signet	b NL 78		H
Sindon	b NL 79		H
Solitaire	a DE 232		H
Spirit	b HU 107671		H
Spring Sun	a SE 152		H
SS Jubilee Plus	b NL 79		H
SS3778R	a PL 1074		H( <sup>1</sup> )
SS3880MR	a PL 1074		H( <sup>1</sup> )
Starshine	b NL 79		H
Sundance	b HR 243		H
Sunrise			= Dessert 73
Superslatki	a HR 10		H
Suregold			f: 30.6.2018
Sweet Delight	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Image	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Life	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Nugget	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Spirit	a RO 1093		H
Sweet Sunglow	b NL 122b		H

36. *Zea mays L.* (partim) -

1	2	3	4
Sweet Surprise	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Thing	a RO 1093		H
Sweet Wonder	b NL 122b		H
Sweetstar	b NL 79		H
Tasty Sweet	b NL 94		
Tatonka	a DE 2549		
Tauris	a SK 250		H
Tessa	b HU 106960		H
Thiseas	b HU 165367		H
Titina	a IT x		H
Tribute	b HU 106960		H
Turbo			f: 30.6.2019
Union VP	a RO 1115		H
UY 2827 OH			f: 30.6.2018
Vanilla Sweet	a DE 2549		H
Vision	a SE 152		H
Wanakee	a FR 45006		H
Waupaca	a FR 45006		H
Waza	a PL 286		H
Zaharina	a BG 83		H
Zarja	b SI 277		
Złota			f: 30.6.2019
Złota Karłowa	a PL 189		
ZP504SU	a RO 1124		H( <sup>l</sup> )
ZUY2835OL	b HU 102258		H( <sup>l</sup> )
007R	a NL 378		H( <sup>l</sup> )
1138Y	a NL 378		H( <sup>l</sup> )
232Y	a NL 155		( <sup>l</sup> )
3080MR	a NL 378		H( <sup>l</sup> )
3081MR	a NL 378		H( <sup>l</sup> )
3188MR	a PL 1074		H( <sup>l</sup> )
3511R	a PL 1074		H( <sup>l</sup> )
3590MR	a PL 1074		H( <sup>l</sup> )
3780MR	a NL 378		H( <sup>l</sup> )
6800R	a NL 155		H( <sup>l</sup> )
7210R	a NL 155		H( <sup>l</sup> )
7650R	a NL 155		H( <sup>l</sup> )
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Zea mays L.</i> - Popcorn</b>		
A 3035			f: 30.6.2018
Albrecht	a SK 361		H
Alexej	a SK 361		H
AM 731	b FR S12297		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AM 901	b FR S12297		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AP 2505	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AP 2506	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )

36. *Zea mays L. (partim) -*

1	2	3	4
AP 4501	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AP 4507	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AP 4508	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AP 4509	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AP 4511	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AP 6003	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AP 6004	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AP 6005	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AP2201	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AP2202	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AP2204	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AP2501	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AP2504	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AP4503	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AP4504M	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AP4505	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AP6002	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )
AP8202	b HU 108096		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Arnošt	a SK 361		H
Augustín	a SK 361		
BC413PC	a HR 10		H( <sup>l</sup> )
BC513PC	a HR 10		H( <sup>l</sup> )
BO560	a FR 13540		H( <sup>l</sup> )
BO7820			f: 30.6.2019
B0860	a FR 13540		H( <sup>l</sup> )
B121H	a FR S13540		H( <sup>l</sup> )
B12139	a FR S13540		H( <sup>l</sup> )
B12820	a FR S13540		H( <sup>l</sup> )
B1417	a FR S13540		H( <sup>l</sup> )
B14262	a FR S13540		H( <sup>l</sup> )
B1458	a FR S13540		H( <sup>l</sup> )
C302	a FR S13551		H( <sup>l</sup> )
C327	a FR S13551		H( <sup>l</sup> )
C644	a FR S13550		H( <sup>l</sup> )
C660	a FR S13551		H( <sup>l</sup> )
Dobosz	a PL 286		H
Jantár	a SK 250		H
K SC gyöngy	b HU 151508		H
Kecskemét aranya	b HU 151508		H
Kn Pukliva 1B	b BG 19		H
Krémgolyó	b HU 147134		H
M 2101			f: 30.6.2018
MFP001	b HU 103738		H( <sup>l</sup> )
MFP002	b HU 103738		H( <sup>l</sup> )
MFP101	b HU 102500		H( <sup>l</sup> )
M1249	a FR S13540		H( <sup>l</sup> )

36. *Zea mays L. (partim) -*

1	2	3	4
Nana	a PL 286		H
N11262	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
N25820	a FR S13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
N8156	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
N8341			f: 30.6.2019
OSPOP555	a HR 67		
OS418PC	a HR 67		H <sup>(1)</sup>
OS4959PC			f: 30.6.2019
OS504PC			f: 30.6.2018
P 226			f: 30.6.2018
P 618	a BG 133		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Płomyk	a PL 189		
Pop N Roll	a FR S13540		H
Popirond	a FR 13540		H
Poppy MicroWave			f: 30.6.2018
Poppy Plus	b HU 103749		H
PopSkom	a SI 277		H
R 265	a UK 1360		H <sup>(1)</sup>
R 283			f: 30.6.2019
R 291			f: 30.6.2019
R 292	a FR 13540		H <sup>(1)</sup>
R 427			f: 30.6.2019
R 997	a UK 1360		( <sup>1</sup> )
Robust 101 MR			f: 30.6.2018
Robust 90252	b HU 102500		H <sup>(1)</sup>
R409			f: 30.6.2019
SH3077	a IT 1506		H <sup>(1)</sup>
SH612M	a IT 1506		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Simona	a SK 250		H
VYP110	b HU 103738		H <sup>(1)</sup>
VYP220	b HU 103738		H <sup>(1)</sup>

36. *Zea mays L. (partim) - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions*

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Zea mays L. - Sweet corn</i></b>		
Ashworth	b AT 88		
Britpop	UK		
Damaun	b DE 4676		
Dolcina	b DE 9667		
Dulce de Bacau mod	b RO 1031		
Earliking	UK		
Early King	b NL 65		H
Lark	UK		
Mainstay	UK		

36. *Zea mays L.* (partim) - - Varieties developed for growing under particular conditions

1	2	3	4
Mezdi	b DE 4676		
Minipop	UK		
Mirai Bicolour	UK		
Mirai White	UK		
Northern Extra Sweet	UK		
Ovation	UK		
Snobaby	UK		
Swift	UK		
Tramunt	b DE 4676		
True Sweet Gold	b AT 88		
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Zea mays L.</i> - Popcorn</b>		
Cinema	b DE 9587		
White Selection	b AT 88		

## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks

1	2	3	4
<b>1</b>	<b><i>Cucurbita ficifolia</i> Bouché -</b>		
Triumpf	b DE 2549	H	
<b>2</b>	<b><i>Cucurbita maxima</i> Duch. x <i>C. moschata</i> Duch. -</b>		
Aquiles	b NL 100	H	
Azman	b NL 108	H	
Benhur	a FR S11516	H	
Beton	a CZ 1275	H	
Bodyguard	b NL 122	H	
Bokto	a ES 6261	H	
Carnivor	b NL 79	H	
Centurion	b PT 122	H	
Cobalt	b NL 108	H	
Consista	a NL 81	H	
Doriano	b IT 1307	H	
Flexifort	a NL 26	H	
Isabella	a CZ 1275	H	
Kazako	b NL 79	H	
Kimono	b IT 537	H	
Kostas	b IT 537	H	
Kublai	b NL 79	H	
Maciste	a ES 6261	H	
Nimbus	a NL 105	H	
Oceano	b IT 816		
OL1440	b IT 1205	H <sup>(1)</sup>	
Polifemo	b IT 58	H	
Privilege	a CZ 1275	H	
PS 1212	b NL 78	H	
Radik	b IT 537	H	

## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks

1	2	3	4
Rakam	b IT 537		H
Routpower	a ES 5927		H
RS 841	b NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Security	b DE 2549		H
Shintiak	a ES 6261		H
Shintosa	b NL 123a		Ferro NL, NUN 9075 RT NL, Shintosa Camelforce NL
- Shintoza	b ES 84		= Shintosa
Shintosa Camelforce			= Shintosa
Shintoza			= Shintosa
Strong Tosa	b NL 79		H
Tasso	b IT 1433		H
Tetsukabuto	b NL 123a		Ercole NL
Tetsukabuto AG 90	b NL 78		H
TZ 148	b FR S14212		H <sup>(1)</sup>
UG 29 A	b PT 462		( <sup>1</sup> )
Ulisse	b IT 816		H
Vitalley	b NL 79		H
<b>3</b>	<b>Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. -</b>		
Achille	b IT 58		H
Argentario	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Aurora	b NL 105		H
Bestosa	b PT 462		
Chantal	b IT 1433		
DG01	b IT 816		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Emphasis	b NL 79		H
Forza	a FR S8067		H
Iker	b IT 537		H
Macis	b NL 60		
Magyca	b IT 1307		H
OL1330	b IT 1205		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Pelops	b NL 108		
Titan	a FR S11516		H
Union	b NL 405		H
Vita	b FR S8067		H
<b>4</b>	<b>Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. habrochaites -</b>		
Actimino	a NL 26		H
Agadir	a NL 79		
Aligator	a FR S12821		H
Arnold	a NL 79		H
Beaufort	a HU 101383, b NL 73		H
Body	b NL 78		H
Brigeor	b FR S9504		H
Bruce	b NL 108		H
Buffon	a NL 79		H

## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks

1	2	3	4
Colosus	a NL 108		H
Contra	b PT 122		H
Dohkko	a NL 79		H
DR0141TX	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Emperador	b NL 108		H
Enpower	a NL 60		H
Estamino	a NL 26		
Fortamino	a NL 26		H
Forzapro	a FR S8067		H
Fundator	a FR S14212		H
He-man	b NL 79		H
Interpro	a FR S8067		H
Kaiser	a NL 108		H
Kardia	a NL 79		H
King Kong	b NL 108		H
Magnitude	a NL 108		H
Maxifort	b NL 73		H
Mozart	a ES 343		H
Multifort	b NL 73		H
Optifort	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Patronax1	a NL 99		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Protector	a FR S14212		H
Resistar	b ES 6313		
RS01658654	a NL 78		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Silex	a ES 10		H
Stallone	b NL 108		H
Superpro	a ES 2103		H
Titron	b NL 100		H
Top Gun	b HU 165972		H
Vigomax	b NL 73		H
Yedi	b NL 108		H
<b>5</b>	<b><i>Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. pimpinellifolium</i> -</b>		
Efialto	b NL 26		H
Kilimanjaro	a NL 5		H
Spirit	b NL 60		H
Unifort	b NL 73		H
<b>6</b>	<b><i>Sicyos angulatus</i> -</b>		
Harry	b NL 79		H
<b>7</b>	<b><i>Cucurbita moschata</i> -</b>		
Ancora	b NL 81		
Ariel	a ES 6219		
Atlas	a ES 6219		H
Barbara	a ES 6219		H
Becada	b NL 108		

## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks

1	2	3	4
Pluto	a ES 6219		H
Status	b NL 81		H
Veenas	a ES 6219		
<b>8</b>	<b>Solanum torvum Sw. -</b>		
Australys	b IT 1447		
Black Angel	b IT 808		
Conan	a NL 108		
Crio	b IT 816		
Elementa	a NL 81		
Espina	b IT 58		
Funda	a NL 81		
Hugo	b IT 537		
Salutamu	b IT 1472		
STT3	a FR S8067		H <sup>(1)</sup>
Sumarino	a FR S11516		H
Vigory	b IT 1205		H
<b>9</b>	<b>Solanum melongena x Solanum torvum -</b>		
Astro	b NL 81		H
Jawah	b NL 81		H
<b>10</b>	<b>Solanum lycopersicum L. x S. peruvianum -</b>		
Top Bental	b HU 165972		H
Top Pittam	b HU 165972		H
Top Ram	b HU 165972		H
<b>11</b>	<b>Solanum lycopersicum L. -</b>		
Everest	b PT 122		H
<b>12</b>	<b>Solanum aethiopicum L. -</b>		
Espinado 399	b PT 462		
<b>13</b>	<b>Capsicum annuum L. -</b>		
Cosmopolitan	b PT 122		H
Protector	b PT 462		H
<b>14</b>	<b>Citrullus lanatus (Thunb) Matsum. et Nakai -</b>		
Ares	b PT 122		H
<b>15</b>	<b>Cucumis melo flexuosus x Cucumis melo melo -</b>		
Verga	b IT 1433		H
<b>16</b>	<b>Solanum melongena x Solanum aethiopicum -</b>		
Beo	b IT 1433		H

## 37. - Species and interspecific crossings for use as rootstocks - Conservation varieties

1	2	3	4
1	<b>Cucurbita ficifolia</b> Bouché -		
2	<b>Cucurbita maxima</b> Duch. x <b>C. moschata</b> Duch. -		
3	<b>Lagenaria siceraria</b> (Mol.) Standl. -		
4	<b>Lycopersicon esculentum</b> L. x <b>S. habrochaites</b> -		
5	<b>Solanum lycopersicum</b> L. x <b>S. pimpinellifolium</b> -		
6	<b>Sicyos angulatus</b> -		
7	<b>Cucurbita moschata</b> -		
De Guernica	a ES 241		Region of origin:Pais Vasco
8	<b>Solanum torvum</b> Sw. -		
9	<b>Solanum melongena</b> x <b>Solanum torvum</b> -		
10	<b>Solanum lycopersicum</b> L. x <b>S. peruvianum</b> -		

**Съдържание на бележките под линия / Poznámky / Noter til tabellerne / Fußnoten der Tabellen / Υποσημειώσεις των πινάκων / Table of notes / Notas del cuadro / Joonealused märkused / Taulukoiden alaviitteet / Notes des tableaux / Lábjegyzetek / Note delle tabelle / Išnašų lentelė / Zemsvītras piezīmes / Tabella ta' noti / Noten van de tabellen / Tabela przypisów / Notas referentes aos quadros / Tabel note de subsol / Poznámky / Seznam opombe / Noter i tabellen**

- (<sup>1</sup>) Наименование на сорта, одобрено под формата на код.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Název odrůdy schválen ve formě kódu.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Sortsbetegnelse godkendt i form af en kode.
- (<sup>1</sup>) In Form eines Codes zugelassene Sortenbezeichnung.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Ονομασία ποικιλίας που έχει εγκριθεί με τη μορφή κωδικού.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Variety denomination approved in the form of a code.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominación varietal aceptada en forma de código.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Sordinimi on heaksiidetud nn koodi kujul.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Koodin muodossa hyväksytty lajikenimi.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Dénomination variétale admise sous forme de code.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Kódalakban elfogadott fajtaelnevezés.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominazione varietale riconosciuta in forma di codice.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Veislēs pavadinimas patvirtintas kaip kodas.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Šķirnes nosaukums ir apstiprināts koda formā.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominazzjoni varjetali approvata fforma ta' kodiċi.
- (<sup>1</sup>) In de vorm van een code goedgekeurde rasbenaming.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Nazwa odmiany zatwierdzona w formie kodu.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominação varietal aprovada sob a forma de um código.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denumirea soiului admis sub formă de 'cod'.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Pomenovanie odrôd schválené vo forme kódu.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Ime sorte je sprejeto v obliki kode.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Sortbenämning som godkänts i form av en kod.
- (<sup>2</sup>) *Echalion*.
- (<sup>3</sup>) Cheltenham beet.
- (<sup>4</sup>) Chili.

**I a)**

Vlaamse Overheid  
 Afdeling Voorlichting, Doelgroepenbeleid en Kwaliteit Plant  
 Departement Landbouw en Visserij  
 Koning Albert II-laan 35, bus 40  
 B-1030 Brussel  
 32-2-5227451  
 32-2-5227401  
 rassenlijsten@lv.vlaanderen.be

Service public de Wallonie  
 14, chaussée de Louvain  
 DGARNE - Direction de la Qualité  
 Bât. Place - 2e étage  
 B-5000 Namur  
 32-81-649597  
 32-81-649544  
 joel.rung@spw.wallonie.be

**I b)**

1	2	3
218	ILVO - Plant toegepaste genetica en veredeling	Caritasstraat, 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
255	Chicoline - Division de la SA Cosucra Groupe Warcoing	Rue de la Sucrerie, 2, B-7740 Warcoing, BE
256	Maes	T'Hoge 61, B-8500 Kortrijk, BE
257	Sanac NV	8940 Geluwe, BE
809	SA Florimond Desprez	BP 41, F-59242 Capelle en Pevele, FR
48790	Lambrecht Margareta	Haachtsebaan, 2, 2223 Heist-op-den-Berg, BE
48847	Food for Design BVBA	Jan Breydellaan 134, 8500 Kortrijk, BE

**II a)**

Ministry of Agriculture and Food  
 125 Tzarigradsko Shosse Blvd., block 1  
 Executive agency for variety testing, field inspection and seed control  
 BG-1113 Sofia

**II b)**

1	2	3
1	Dobroudja Agricultural Institute	9520 General Toshevo, BG
2	Institute of Plant Genetic Resources	2 "Dobrudja" Blvd., 4122 Sadovo, BG
3	Sporogenesis S.A	5 Anthesmion str., 145 64 Kifissia, Attica, EL
4	Institute of Agriculture and Seed Science "Obraztsov Chiflik"	1 "Prof. Ivan Ivanov Str., 7007 Russe, BG
5	Agricultural University	12 "Mendeleev" Str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
7	Amititsa OOD	93 Vardar str. Kresna, BG
8	Pirgos Agro OOD	58 Kazbek Str. Sofia, BG
10	Orosem SRL	Via F. Petrarca, 4, 24052 Azzano San Paolo, Bergamo, IT
11	"Agrogid" Ltd	Backstone, 30, Pirin str., office 2, 1618 Sofia, BG
12	Agricultural Academy	30 Suhodolska Str., 1373 Sofia, BG
13	Institute of roses, essential and medical cultures - Kazanlak	49, Osvobozhdenie bul., 6100 Kazanlak, BG
14	Institute of Agriculture	3 Simeon Veliki Blvd., 9700 Shumen, BG
15	"Sortovi semena - Vardim"	5250 Vardim, BG
16	Florian	21 Chiprovtsi str., 7006 Ruse, BG
17	Agris Bulgaria EOOD	Shopping center BOILA, 1 Samokovsko shosse bul., floor 3, office 9, 1138 Sofia, BG
19	Maize Research Institute	5835 Kneja, BG
20	Agrodelta Selekt	5 Maritsa street, 5139 Parvomaytsi, BG
24	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Westeinde 161, 1600 Enkhuizen, NL
25	Syngenta Seeds S.A.S	Route de Francescas, 47600 Nerac, FR
41	May Agro Seed Corp.	bul."Todor Kableshkov", bl.24, ap.14, 1404 Sofia, BG
46	Agrimatco Bulgaria Ltd	8 "Stratzin" Str., 1407 Sofia, BG
48	Institute of Vegetable Crops	32 "Brezovsko shosse" Str., 4003 Plovdiv, BG
61	"Yordan Velichkov - Vlady"	2 "Nikola Obreshkov" Str., office 2, 1000 Sofia, BG
64	"Enza Zaden Bulgaria" Ltd.	8 "Stefan Botev" str., 4003 Plovdiv, BG
66	Clause Tezier	Rue Louis Sailland zi, BP 83 26802 Portes les Valence, FR
67	Bejo Zaden	Postbus 50, Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
68	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
70	Sakata Seed Europe B.V.	Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchand, FR
71	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin-Baur.str.23, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
72	Hazera Seeds BV	Schainseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
75	"Ivesto Company"	2 "Dunav" str., 4400 Pazardjik, BG
77	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Holland, NL
80	Geosemselekt	"Mladost 3", bl.314G, 1712 Sofia, BG

1	2	3
82	"Agrotop - Todor Hristov"	1 "Ivan Vazov" str, 5100 Gorna Oriahovitsa, BG
83	Institute of Plant Physiology and Genetics	Akad. G. Bonchev str., bl. 21, 1113 Sofia, BG
87	Stefan Hristov Daskalov	44 "Latinka", 1000 Sofia, BG
89	Zeraim Gedera Ltd.	IL
93	Hazera Seeds Ltd	M.P.Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
94	"Niksy Fox"	17 "Al.Konstantinov" str., 9000 Varna, BG
99	"Zaro Agro Bulgaria" Ltd.	"Mladost 2", bl.209 B, 1799 Sofia, BG
103	Jivko Danailov	"Mladost 1" bl.3, 1784 Sofia, BG
104	"Geyasem" Ltd.	8 "Kalina" str., 5140 Lyaskovetz, BG
121	"Opal - Zi"	3 "Chernishevsk" str. Plovdiv, BG
122	isi Sementi s.p.a. Frazione	Ponte Ghiara 8/a, 43036 Fidenza, IT
124	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
125	Golden Valley Seed P.O.	Box 1600 , 92244-1600 El Centro, California, US
128	Bohuslav Holman	Bzinska str, 1420, 69684 Bzenec, CZ
130	Slovbul Solanum Plovdiv Ltd.	4 Rayna Knyaginya str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
131	Uniagro	blv. Samokovsko shusse 99, 1000 Sofia, BG
133	American -Bulgarian Company Ltd	Gladstown street No 6, 2850 Petrich, BG
134	Agrotop Ltd.	Gorna Oryahovitsa, BG
135	Yurdan Hrustov Serafimov	Veliko Tarnovo, BG
141	Geostore SA	Adamon 16-18, 13671 Varimbobi, EL
142	Agro Bio Semena	Todor Kableshkov Blvd., bl.24, et.5, ap.17, 1404 Sofia, BG
143	Kooperatsiya "Hisar-Agra"	2 Lilyana Dimitrova str., 4180 Hisarya, BG
144	Western Seed	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
145	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Gottingen, DE
146	Institute of Forage Crops	89 Gen. Vladimir Vazov str., 5800 Pleven, BG
147	Advanta Seeds B.V	P.O. Box 1, 4420 Kapelle, NL
148	Brotherton Seed Co. Inc	P.O Box 1136, 98837 Moses Lake, US
149	Biosem-Bulgaria	30 Filip Totyo str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
150	Shlomi Elyakim - Erma Zaden	Moshav Sgula 49, 79530, IL
151	Agrostar Ltd.	bul."Tzar Boris III" 19B, 1000 Sofia, BG
152	Vema Ltd	"Tzar kaloyan" str.19-25 Haskovo, BG

**III a)**

Central Institute for Supervising and Testing in Agriculture  
 Hroznová 2  
 Plant Production Section  
 CZ-656 02 Brno  
 420-543 548 210  
 420-543 217 649

**III b)**

1	2	3
56	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Postfach 13, 6472 Quedlinburg, DE
58	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, DE
112	Daehnfeldt A/S	Postbox 185, 5100 Odense C, DK
137	Ing. Jaroslav Danda, CSc.	Vinice 166, 286 01 Čáslav, CZ
140	Moravoseed CZ a.s.	Mušlov 1701/4, 692 01 Mikulov, CZ
158	Oseva PRO s.r.o.	Jankovcova 18, 170 37 Praha 7, CZ
162	Šlachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda a.s.	916 24 Horná Streda, SK
174	Selekt, Výskumný a šlachtiteľský ústav a.s.	919 28 Bučany, SK
196	Cezea - šlechtitelská stanice, a.s.	696 14 Čejč čp. 113, CZ
231	Sempra Praha a.s.	U topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
239	SEMO a.s.	Smržice 414, 798 17 Smržice, CZ
245	Ing. Marie Trefilová	Čertoryje 207, 783 74 Charváty, CZ
247	Ing. Ladislav Vlasák	Palackého 1462, 288 20 Nymburk, CZ
256	Seva-Flora s.r.o.	Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ
273	Mgr. Jan Meisl	Dvořákova 985, 697 01 Kyjov, CZ
278	Bejo Zaden B.V.	P.O. Box 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
293	De Ruiter Seeds C.V.	P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoeg, NL
298	POP Vriend B.V.	P.O. Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
300	Rossen Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 73, 1608 ZA Wijdenes, NL
301	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	P.O. Box 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
313	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
320	Nickerson-Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
335	Florimond Desprez	B.P. 41, 59242 Cappelle-en-Pévéle, FR
347	Clause Semences	1 avenue Lucien Clause, 91221 Bretigny sur Orge Cedex, FR
372	Sharpes International Seeds Ltd.	Boston Road, Lincolnshire NG34 7HA Sleaford, UK
455	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN Sp. z o.o.	Ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL
472	Š-Capsicum	Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK
474	Istropol Solary a.s.	930 13 Horné Mýto č. 267, SK
475	Ing. Jiřina Teclová, Libera	Vrbka 154, 725 26 Ostrava - Krásné Pole, CZ
477	Křivský a spol.	Klešice, 538 03 Heřmanův Městec, CZ
505	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
511	Vyzkumny ustav picninarsky, spol. s r.o.	Zahradní 1, 664 41 Troubsko, CZ

1	2	3
515	Western Seed España	Bajada de Vargas s/n, 22-35080 Carrizal-Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, ES
544	Tagro Červený Dvůr, spol. s r.o.	Červený Dvůr 112, 391 56 Tábor 4, CZ
552	Sativa - Soc. Coop. a r.l.	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT
562	Ing. Jan Kozák	Poběžovice 31, 534 01 Holice v Čechách, CZ
582	Přírodovědecká fakulta Univerzity Karlovy	Albertov 8, 120 00 Praha 2, CZ
634	Marner GZG Saaten AG	Königstrasse 47, 25705 Marne, DE
641	Takii & Co. Ltd	180, Inokuma, Umekoi, Shimogyo-ku Kyoto, JP
649	Tézier SA	Domaine de Maninet, Route de Bea, 26000 Valence, FR
678	MTA Mezőgazdasági Kutató Intézete	Brunsvik ut 2, 2462 Martonvásár, HU
682	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa	ul. Zeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ozarów Mazowiecki, PL
703	Mendelova zemědělská a lesnická univerzita Brno	Zemědělská 1, 613 00 Brno, CZ
708	Larsen Seeds	Sandagervej 12, 5240 Odense NO, DK
719	Sakata Seed Corporation	P.O.Box 20, Aoba, 2 7 1 Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-Ku Yokohama, JP
761	Vilmorin, s.a.	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Ménitré, FR
765	Saatzucht Aschersleben	Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 6449 Aschersleben, DE
769	N. Semencoop soc. Coop. a r. l.	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena (Fo), IT
773	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
789	Ing. Bohuslav Holman	Bzinská 1420, 696 81 Bzenec, CZ
880	Elita semenářská, a.s.	Cupákova 4a, 621 00 Brno, CZ
950	Zelseed s.r.o.	930 36 Horná Potôň 16, SK
992	Nunza B.V.	6080 AA Haelen, NL
996	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimer Str. 18-20, 69115 Heidelberg, DE
1013	Huizer Carosem B.V.	Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
1017	Garamag Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/C, 6500 Baja, HU
1022	Produkcja i Hodowla Roslin Ogrodniczych Sp. z o.o. Krzeszowice	ul. Zbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL
1023	Euro-Seed	Via Cervese 3577, 47023 Cesena, IT
1032	Advanta Seeds BV	P.O. Box 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL
1064	SVS Holland B.V.	Westeinde 161, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
1070	Gilseeds	7 Keret Street, 46411 Herzlia, IL
1096	Agrisel, s.r.o.	Veterná 31, 917 00 Trnava, SK
1097	Saatzucht Gleisdorf Ges.m.b.H	Am Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
1126	Hemar s.r.o.	A. Trajana 4648/2, 92101 Piešťany, SK
1127	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG	An der Schifferstadter Strasse, 67125 Dannstadt, Schauernheim, DE
1145	Ing. Jitka Hrubešová	Vinary 27, 53863 Chroustovice, CZ
1179	Ing. Blanka Uheríková	Vrbka 35/44, 72526 Ostrava, Krásné Pole, CZ
1185	Orosem srl	Via F. Petrarca 4, 24052 Azzano San Paolo, IT
1187	Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wiesław Legutko	Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL
1191	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH & Co KG	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
1248	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasienne "SELECTA", Anna Stolińska	Robakowo, ul. Polna 42, 62-023 Gądki, PL

1	2	3
1262	Jakub Osiński	ul. Biała 4, 26-670 Pionki, PL
1266	Sporogenesis S.A	5 Anthesmion St., 14564 Kifissia, Attica, EL
1267	Marian Pędziński	ul. Szymanowskiego 3/10, 63-100 Śrem, PL
1269	SC Agrosel SRL	str. Laminoristilor, 19, 405100 Campia Turzii, RO
1275	Wing Seed BV	De Star 23 H, 1601MH Enkhuizen, NL
1441	Monsanto Holland B.V.	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
1449	Ing. Jiří Holman, Ph.D.	Bzinská 1420, 696 81 Bzenec, CZ
1463	Consorzio Sativa Società Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
1464	Mooij vegetables	Strelkel 13, 1749KL Warmenhuizen, NL
1468	Katarzyna Wasilewska	Ul. W. Doroszewskiego 9/32, 01-318 Warsaw, PL
1495	Moravoseed CZ a.s.	Muslov 1701/4, 692 01 Mikulov, CZ
1498	Semsearch B.V.	De Berckt 8, 5991PD Baarlo, NL
1543	Marek Kvapil	Pnovie 55, 784 01 Pnovie, CZ
1605	Bc. Václav Kozák	Poběžovice u Holic 31, 534 01 Holice v Čechách, CZ

**IV a)**

Ministry of Food, Agriculture and Fisheries  
 Teglærksvej 10  
 Danish Agrifish Agency  
 DK-4230 Skælskør  
 +45 5816 0600  
 +45 5816 0606

**IV b)**

1	2	3
11	Maribo Seed International ApS	Hojbygårdvej 31, 4960 Holeby, DK
52	Maribo Seed	Højbygårdsvej 14, 4960 Holeby, DK
53	Svalöf Weibull AB Köksväxtavdelning	S-27050 Hammenhög, SE
54	Bio-Plant v/Henry Damm Hansen Poul Erik Olgaard	Storskovvej 25 Varde Landevej 75, 5690 / 6800 Tommerup / Varde, DK
55	Syngenta Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
56	Weibulls Horto AB	Herrestadsvängen 24, S-27650 Hammenhög, SE
57	Hild Samen GmbH	Kirchenweinbergerstr. 115, D-71672 Marbach am Neckar, DE
58	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH & Co KG	Gross Orden 19, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE

**V a)**

Bundessortenamt  
 Osterfelddamm 80, Postfach 610440  
 D-30627 Hannover  
 49-511-9566642  
 49-511-563362

**V b)**

1	2	3
18	Ernst Benary Samenzucht GmbH	Petersweg 72, D-34346 Hann Münden, DE
39	Deutsche Saatveredelung AG	Postfach 1407, 59524 Lippstadt, DE
86	Karl und Walter Hild	Postfach 11 61, 71666 Marbach, DE
87	Karl Hild	Postfach 11 61, 71666 Marbach, DE
89	Walter Hild	Postfach 1161, 71666 Marbach, DE
105	KWS Saat AG	Postfach 1463, D-37555 Einbeck, DE
207	Carl Sperling & Co. (GmbH & Co. KG)	Postfach 2640, D-21316 Lüneburg, DE
212	L. Stroetmann Saat GmbH & Co. KG	Postfach 7660, 48041 Münster, DE
226	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
232	van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen, DE
247	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
265	Herrn Dr. Hans Rolf Späth	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76437 Rastatt, DE
283	DLF Seeds	Postboks 59, 4000 Roskilde, DK
289	Firma J. Joordens' Zaadheland B.V.	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel LB, NL
291	Frau Maja Hild	Kirchenweinbergstraße 115, D-71672 Marbach, DE
312	Herrn Harmut Hoffmann	Siegritzau 4, D-91301 Forchheim, DE
423	Samenzucht Hans Hoffmann oHG	Bahnhofplatz 1, 91301 Forchheim, DE
920	N.L. Chrestensen Erfurter Samen- und Pflanzenzucht GmbH	Postfach 800854, 99008 Erfurt, DE
1083	Nunhems B.V.	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
1177	Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
2549	Hild Samen GmbH	Postfach 11 61, D-71666 Marbach, DE
3017	Frau Dr. Barb Neubert	Holzbreite 11, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
3147	Firma Sempra Praha a.s.	U Topiren 2, Holesovice, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
3177	Dr. Josef Gottwald in Fa. Südwestdeutsche Saatzucht - Zuchtstation Moringen	Seitenweg 2, OT Moringen, 39576 Stendal, DE
3328	Dieter Gast	Kampweg 4, D-23881 Alt Mölln, DE
3384	Sortovi Semena-EAD Holding	Boul. Zarigradsko Chaussee 125, 1113 Sofia, BG
3901	Agro-Tip Handels- und Consultingges.mbH	Zinnhütte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
4676	Kultursaat e.V. für Zuchtforschung und Kulturpflanzenerhaltung aufbiologisch-dynamischer Grundlage	Kronstrasse 24, 61209 Echzell, DE
4692	Grünspargel Steiner GbR	Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers, DE
4723	Semillas Fito, S.A.	c/Selva de Mar, 111, 08019 Barcelona, ES
4821	Aloys Rosen in Firma Deutsche Spargelzucht GbR	Kampweg 4a, D-23881 Alt Mölln, DE
6101	Salus Haus Dr. Otto Greither Nachf. GmbH 1 Co. KG	Bahnhofstraße, 24, D-83052 Bruckmühl, DE

1	2	3
6167	Ulrike Behrendt (Oldendorfer Saatzucht)	Oldendorfer Landstrasse 10, 27729 Holste, DE
7092	GHG Saaten GmbH	Albert-Drosihn-Straße 9, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
7464	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG	An der Schifferstadter Straße, D-67125 Dannstadt-Schauernheim, DE
7480	Dreschflegel e.V.	In der Aue 31, 37213 Witzenhausen, DE
7627	Südwestdeutsche Saatzucht GmbH & Co. KG	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76347 Rastatt, DE
7653	Gartenland Produktion GmbH Aschersleben	Dieselstraße 1, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
7963	Sakata Vegetables Europe S.A.R.L.	Rue de Moulin, Domaine de Sablas, 30620 Uchaud, FR
8086	Euro Grass Breeding GmbH and Co. KG	Postfach 14 07, 59524 Lippstadt, DE
8147	Bingenheimer Saatgut AG	Kronstrasse 24, 61209 Echzell-Bingenheim, DE
8408	Reichold Feinkost GmbH	August Horch Straße 4-8, 65582 Diez, DE
8594	Wolfgang Lenz	Schulstraße 23, 55239 Gau-Köngernheim, DE
8606	Michiel Groen	Friedrichstrasse 18, 74379 Ingersheim, DE
8650	Satimex Quedlinburg Zuchtersaaten GmbH	Groß Orden 19, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
8755	Nacos Co. Ltd.	Mie Prefecture, 935-55 Handa, Tsu City, JP
8783	Christina Henatsch	Gut Wulfsdorf, Bornkampsweg 38a, 22926 Ahrensburg, DE
8840	ISP International Seeds Processing GmbH	Erwin-Baur-Straße 23, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
8847	Dr. Bernd Horneburg - Projekt CULINARIS -Saatgut für Lebensmittel	Brauweg 55, 37073 Gottingen, DE
9063	Volmary GmbH	Kaldenhofer Weg 70, 48155 Münster, DE
9089	Bruno Nebelung GmbH	Postfach 12 63, 48348 Everswinkel, DE
9208	Detlef Kittelmann	Erlbacher Strasse, 8267 Zwota, DE
9216	Elisabeth Spath	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, 76437 Rastatt, DE
9228	Karl Knösel KG	Bachstraße 11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE
9245	Luzia-Silvia Hartmann-Brockhaus	Rathausstr. 13, 85235 Pfaffenhofen a.d. Glonn/Egenburg, DE
9397	Leibniz-Institut für Gemüse und Zierpflanzenbau Grossbeeren/ Erfurt e.V (EGZ)	Theodor-Echtermeyer-Weg 1, 14979 Grossbeeren, DE
9460	Omega Pharma Innovation and Development	Venecoweg 26, 9810 Nazareth, BE
9481	Bigler Samen AG	Postfach 150, 3602 Thun, CH
9482	Graines Voltz	17 Rue Lavoisier, Parc Activite La Perriere, 49800 Brain sur l'Authion, FR
9587	Sativa Biosaatgut GmbH	Keltenweg 4, 79798 Jestetten, DE
9613	LWL-Freilichtmuseum Detmold, Westfälisches Landesmuseum für Volkskunde	Krummes Haus, 32760 Detmold, DE
9646	Saatgut e.V. Forderverein zur Entwicklung und Durchführung ökologischer Pflanzenzüchtung	Kamper Weg 6, 24887 Silberstedt, DE
9667	Patrick Bilharz	Erica-Sinauer-Strasse 10, 79111 Freiburg, DE
9684	Floveg GmbH	Rinner Straße 27-29, 53925 Kall, DE
9702	Hipp & Co	Brünigstrasse 141, 6072 Sachseln, CH

1	2	3
9707	W. Legutko Przedsiebiorstwo Hodowlano - Nasienne Sp. z o.o.	Nad Stawem 1F, 63-930 Jutrosin, PL
9937	Grunewald Breeding GmbH	Kochstrasse 6, 59379 Selm, DE
9983	Veco Groente en Bloembollen B.V.	Creilerpad 4 B, 8312 PR Creil, NL
9989	Satimex Quedlinburg GmbH	Groß Orden 19, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE

**VI a)**

Estonian Agricultural Board  
Vabaduse sq. 4  
Variety Department  
EE-71020 Viljandi  
372 43 51 240  
372 43 51 241

**VI b)**

1	2	3
23	Estonian Crop Research Institute Institute	Aamisepa 1, 48309 Jõgeva alevik, EE
105	Nord Garlic OU	Uuevalja kula, Pajusi vald, 48220 Jõgevamaa, EE

**VII a)**

Office of Controller of Plant Breeders' Rights  
Backweston  
Department of Agriculture and Food  
Leixlip, Kildare  
Ireland

**VIII a)**

Ministry of Rural Development and Food  
 Variety Research Institute of Cultivated Plants  
 GR-574 00 Sindos - Thessaloniki  
 +30 2310 796975  
 +30 2310 796343

**VIII b)**

1	2	3
2	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Agricultural Research Center of Macedonia and Thrace (ARCOMAT)	PO Box 10514, 54110 Thessaloniki, EL
3	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Vine, Fruit Trees and Vegetable Research Institute	Korivos, 27300 Gastouni, EL
5	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Fodder Crops and Pastures Institute of Larissa	41110 Larissa, EL
7	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Institute of Viticulture, Vegetable Crops and Floriculture	71110 Iraklio, EL
9	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, US
18	Golden West Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 745, 97116 Forest Grove, Oregon, US
20	Nicklow's Vegetables Inc.	PO Box 457, 01721 Ashland, Ma, US
21	Hybrids Ellas Abee	Antheon 22, GR-11143 Athens, EL
23	T.E.I. Irakliou	Stavromenos Irakliou, GR-71500 Creta, EL
30	Hazera Seeds Ltd	Brurim, MP Shikmim POB 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
32	Harris Moran Seed Co	95352 Modesto, California, US
33	Begreen Seed Co Ltd	PO Box 468 Kaohsiung, TW
34	Dongbu Hannong Chem. Co	Daechidog, 891 10 Seoul, KR
35	Kapotis	Nea Ktiria, TK 30200 Messolongi, EL
36	Seedcross Inc.	Foxhole Drive, 13320 Fairfax, US
37	Nirit Seeds Ltd.	Hadar Am, 42935, IL
39	Golden Valley Seed	PO Box 1600, 92244 El Centro, California, US
40	Marutane Co. Ltd.	Shichijodori Shinmachi, Shimogyo PO Box 65, 6008691 Kyoto, JP
42	Geponiki AE	26,50 KM Leof. Lavriou Koropi, Athens, EL
45	Geponiko Spiti A. Lokas k Sia OE	12 km Larisas-Karditsas, 41500 Eleftheres Larissas, EL
46	BHN Research	25675 Immokalee Road, 34124 Immokalee, Florida, US
48	Agro-Tip	Zinnhutte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
49	Eden Seeds	Reut, P.O.Box 1683, 71908, IL
51	Jim Augustine	25675 Immokalee Road, 34142 Immokalee, Florida, US
52	Known-You Seed CO Ltd	26,Chung Cheng 2nd Road Kaohsiung, TW
54	Suba SRL	Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, IT
55	T.E.I. Dytikis Makedonias	Koila Kozanis, 50100, EL
56	HI Tech Seed B.V.	Haakabergweg 557th floor 1101 br Amsterdam, NL
57	A.K. Quality Seeds	PO BOX 200, 99785 Ayalon, IL
58	Biogenus LTD	5 Anapafseos st, Nea Alikarnasos, Heraklion, 71601, EL
59	Sunny Land Ltd	Rachel Imenu 19/24, Ashdod, 77723 Israel, IL

1	2	3
60	Athanasiос Bounanos L.P.	Periferiakos Tahiou, 32200 Thiva, EL
65	Graines Voltz	23 rue Denis Papin, 68000 Colmar, FR

**IX a)**

Oficina Española de Variedades Vegetales  
 c/Almagro nº 33  
 E-28014 Madrid  
 34-91-3475870  
 34-91-3478239  
 jasobrino@magrama.es

**IX b)**

1	2	3
9	Semillas Batlle S.A.	C/SantiagoRusiñol, 4, E-08750 Molins de Rei, ES
10	Semillas Fito S.A.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
11	Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias (INIA)	Ctra. de la Coruña, km 7'5, E-28040 Madrid, ES
21	Semillas Falco, SA	Av. Pais Valenciano, 1 Elche, Alicante, ES
22	ITAP (Albacete)	Apartado 451, E-02080 Albacete, ES
31	Rocalba, SA	C/Barcelona, 15-2º, E-17001 Gerona, ES
37	Aima	Barrio Movera 165 Dpdo., E-50016 Zaragoza, ES
44	Arlesa Semillas SA	Ctra. del Copero s/n Apdo. 1239, E-41080 Sevilla, ES
49	Isidro Almenar Cubelles	C/Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia, ES
50	Coagsa (Cooperacion agraria de Sabadell y Comarca)	C/Cuba 9, E-08205 Sabadell, Barcelona, ES
53	Nestle RD Center S.A.	Apdo. Correos 435, E-06080 Badajoz, ES
55	CSIC (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas) Misión Biológica de Galicia	Apdo. Correos 28, E-36080 Pontevedra, ES
59	J. Verón	Ctra. Madrid-Barcelona S/N Calatayud-Zaragoza, ES
62	Manuel Huici Lizárraga	J. Beunza 28 Pamplona, Navarra, ES
63	Ramiro Arnedo SA	General Gallarza 38, Apdo. 21, E-26500 Calahorra, La Rioja, ES
65	Mulvico	Ctra Peñas de San Pedro, Km. 1,6 Apdo. Correos 344, E-02080 Albacete, ES
66	C. Iberica de Semillas	Partida Algorós, Poligono 1-2, E-03293 Elche, Alicante, ES
71	Exportadora Bañezana S.A.	La Bañeza, León, ES
73	INTIA, S.A. (before I.T.G.A.)	C/ Serapio Huici 20-22- Ed.Peritos, 31610 Villava, Navarra, ES
75	Hermanos Llopis, s.l.	c/San Roque, 49, E-46460 Silla, Valencia, ES
77	J. Extremadura (SIA)	Apdo. 22, E-06001 Badajoz, ES
79	Comunidad autonoma de Madrid (MIDRA)	Finca el Encin-Ctra, 28800 Alcala de Henares, Madrid, ES
80	Comunidad A.Murcia	La Alberca, E-30150 Murcia, ES
81	S.I.A.J. Castilla-León	Apdo 172, E-47080 Valladolid, ES
82	Instituto Nacional de Investigacion Agraria (IVIA)	Generalitat Valenciana Dpdo Oficial, E-46113 Moncada, Valencia, ES
84	Intersemillas SA	Pinaeta, s/n Apdo. Correos 140, E-46930 Quart de Poblet, Valencia, ES
91	Princ. Asturias (cons.AGRI)	Uria 10 Oviedo, ES
93	Generalitat Valenciana-Cervicio de Sanidad y Certificacion Vegetal	Plaza Alcalde Domingo Torres 2-1e, E-46020 Valencia, ES
94	Ciata	Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, Asturias, ES

1	2	3
98	Diamond Seeds S.L.	C/ de la Casa Nova 17, Apdo Correos 93, 08170 Montornes del Valles, Barcelona, ES
99	CIFA Junta Andalucia	Finca Alameda del Obispo S/N Apdo 3092 Cordoba, ES
100	CULTESA (Cultivos y Tecnología Agraria de Tenerife, S.A.)	Ctra. Guayonje, 68 Apdo. Correos 73, 38350 Tacoronte (Sta. Cruz de Tenerife), ES
104	Juan Rodriíguez García	C/carretera, 31-1ºB E, E-04770 La Curva Adra, Almería, ES
107	Monsanto Agraria España S.L.	Avda de Burgos, 17-10º, E-28036 Madrid, ES
108	Centro de experimentación de agricultura intensiva "Baixo Miño" Xunta de Galicia	Entenza, E-36471 Salceda de Caselas, Pontevedra, ES
112	Neiker - Instituto vasco de investigación y desarrollo agrario	Berreaga Kalea, 1, E-48160 Derio, Vizcaya, ES
113	Hort Seed Mediterrani, s.l.	c/Nicolás Pizá, 9, E-07199 Sant-Jordi, Palma de Mallorca, ES
114	Govern Balear (Consellería de Agricultura y Pesca)	C/Foners, 10, E-7007 Palma de Mallorca, ES
122	Junta de Galicia (SIA)	Apdo. Correos 10, E-15080 La Coruña, ES
125	Ángel Guillén Seco	C/ Alberto Martín Artajo, 4-1º, E-28028 Madrid, ES
126	Agrupación Defensa Vegetal Alt Maresme	Cami de la Riera s/n, E-8398 Santa Susanna, Barcelona, ES
127	Junta de Castilla y Leon (SITA)	Apdo. Correos 172, E-47080 Valladolid, ES
130	C.S.I.C. Murcia	Estación Sericícola, C/Mayor La Albercia, Murcia, ES
131	S. Coop. Andaluza la Verde	C/Vista Hermosa, 37, E-11650 Villamartín, Cadiz, ES
136	Mascarell Semillas SA	Polígono Industrial "Las Delicias" 45, E-46869 Benissoda, Valencia, ES
137	Zeta Seeds s.l.	Plaza Alquería de Culla, 4-7, dpch. 703, E-46910 Alfafar, Valencia, ES
138	SERIDA - Servicio de Investigación y Desarrollo Agroalimentario Principado de Asturias	Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, ES
139	Centro de Investigación y Tecnología Agroalimentaria (CITA Aragon)	Apdo. Correos 727, E-50080 Zaragoza, ES
140	Consorci Escola Industrial de Barcelona	C/Conde de Urgel, 187, E-8036 Barcelona, ES
153	Investigaciones y Explotaciones Agrarias (INEASA)	Avd. Sinforiano Madroñero, 24-26, E-06011 Badajoz, ES
161	Planasa	Ctra San Adrian, Km 1, E-31514 Valtierra, Navarra, ES
162	Hazera España 90, SA	Poligono La Redonda, E-04710 El Ejido, Almeria, ES
181	Semillas Vinalopó, S.A,	Semillas Vinalopó, S.A, 03296 Elche, Alicante, ES
187	Semillas La Alpujarra	C/ Bajo de la Iglesia, 16, 18451 Berchules, Granada
192	Rocalba	c/Barcelona 15, E-17001 Gerona, ES
198	Semillas Almería, I+D s.l.	Paseo Santa, E-04710 Santa Maria del Aguila, Almería, ES
202	Jose Luis Llopis Antich	C/ Salvador Dali, 15, 06400 Don Benito, Badajoz, ES
228	Isidro Almenar Cubelles	c/ Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia, ES
234	Mulvico	Apdo, Correos 344, E-02006 Albacete, ES
241	Semillas Clemente SA (before Felipe Clemente)	C/Zorolleta, 3, E-01195 Vitoria, Alava, ES
245	Germán Ayala Povedano	Quinta Miguelito s/n, Apdo.153 Linares-Jaén, ES
251	Diputación General Aragon	Avda. de Montaña 930, E-50059 Zaragoza, ES
253	Clause Ibérica S.A.	Ctra. de la Cañada km 11, 5 Plà del Pou Paterna, E-46980 Paterna, Valencia, ES
255	Western Seed España S.A.	Bajada Playa de Vargas, s/n, E-35260 Aguimes, Palmas Gran Canaria, ES

1	2	3
261	Hispareco S.A.	Ctra. Villafranco-Balboa, Km 1,2 Villafranco del Guadiana, Bada, ES
262	Horticola Alavesa	CL Santiago Rusinol 4, 08750 Molins de Rei, Barcelona, ES
270	Julio Giribet Arfelis	C/ Pallars 19, E-25100 Almacelles, Lerida, ES
274	ITGC	Ctra. del Sadar s/n, edificio El Sario, E-31006 Pamplona, Navarra, ES
279	Primitivo Gonzàles Munos	c/ del Moral 23-25, E-40213 Vallelado, Segovia, ES
280	Agricola Vila S.L.	Casa Flix s/n, E-8415 Bigues, Barcelona, ES
291	Estacion Experimental Agricola do Baixo Miño	E-36471 Entenza - Salceda de Caselas, ES
292	Culviman, SLU	Apdo. Correos 403, E-2006 Albacete, ES
294	Centro Sur SCA	Ctra. De la Estación, s/n, 18360 Huétor-Tajar, Granada, ES
300	Centro de Mejora Agraria "El Chaparillo"	Ctra Porzuna Km 4, E-13002 Ciudad Real, ES
301	S. Coop. del Campo Sta. Monica	C. Mayor, 26, E-02320 Balazote, Albacete, ES
310	Gobierno de Cantabria - Servicio Desarrollo Rural	C/Gutiérrez Solana s/n, E-39011 Santander, Cantabria, ES
311	Instituto Tecnologico y Agrario de Castilla y León	Ctra Burgos-León, Km 119, E-47071 Valladolid, ES
312	Clause Spain, SA	ParajeLa Reserva s/n - Apdo correos 17, E-4745 La Mojonera, Almería, ES
316	Asociación de Productors i Comercializadors de la Tomata de Penjar	C/ Santa Bárbara, 6, 12570 Alcalá de Xivert (Castellán), ES
323	Pedro Alvarez, s.l.	Ctra Villarejo, 3, E-24350 Veguellina de Orbigo, León, ES
328	Unigenia Biosciencie S.L.U.	C/ Rafael Garcia Guillen, 32 Apdo. Correos 108, 30410 Los Alacaceres, Murcia, ES
330	Centro de Conservacion de la Biodiversidad Agricola de Tenerife	Ctra. Tacoronte-Tejina, 20 <sup>a</sup> , 38350 Tacoronte, Sta Cruz de Tenerife, ES
331	Ki-Hara Spain s.l.	C/Constantino 18, E-04700 El Ejido, Almería, ES
332	Greype, S.L.	PD Balsicas - Camachos, 30591 Torre Pacheco, Murcia, ES
335	Coopaman, S. Coop. de Castilla-La Mancha	C/General Borrero, s/n, 16660 Las Pedroñeras, Cuenca, ES
338	IMIDA (Instituto Murciano de Investigación y Desarrollo Agrario y Alimentario)	C/ Mayor, s/n, 03150 La Alberca, Murcia, ES
342	IRFAP (Institut Recerca Formacio Agraria y Pesquera)	C/ D'Eusebi Estada, 145, 07009 Palma de Mallorca (Baleares), ES
343	Capital Genetic	Ctra. Zamora, 2738, 04738 Vicar, Almería, ES
352	INEASA (Investigaciones y Explotaciones Agrarias, S.A.)	Ctra. Ex-209, Km. 24'9, 06184 PuebloNuevo del Guadiana, Badajoz, ES
363	IFAPA-Centro de la Mojonera	Camino de San Nicolas, 1, 04745 La Mojonera, Almeria, ES
364	Zayin Technology s.l.	Campus de la Universidad de Almería Edificio Pita. Planta baja-Oficina 4 y 5, 04120 Almeria, ES
365	Juan Jose Ruiz Martinez y Santiago Garcia Martinez	Ctra. Beniel, KM. 2'2, 3312 Orihuela, Alicante, ES
382	Meridiem Seeds s.l.	C/ Víctor Pérez, 18, 30700 Torrepacheco, Murcia, ES
387	ER Obrero Deth Restilhe, S.L.	C/ Closes, 12, 25530 Vielha (Lérida), ES
388	Fundacion Miquel Agusti	C/ Del Sol, 1-3 <sup>o</sup> , 08201 Sabadell, Barcelona, ES
393	Murciana de Vegetales, S.L.	Apdo. Correos 104, 30320 Fuente Alamo, Murcia, ES
394	Asociación Profesional de Productores de Pimiento Riojano	C/ Chile, 33-Bajo, 26005 Logroño, La Rioja, ES
398	CIAM (Centro de Investigaciones Agrarias de Mabegondo	Estrada AC-542 de Betanzos a Mesón do Vento, Km. 7, 15318 Abegondo, La Coruña, ES
408	Semilleros Saliplant sl	C/ Alonso de Monroy 1, 18730 Carchuna, Granada, ES

1	2	3
411	Semillero Andaluz SA	Ctra. Utrera - Los Palacios, Km. 7,5, 41720 Los Palacios y Villafranca, Sevilla, ES
418	Iberoseed Cia. Iberica de Semillas, S.L.	Av. Toledo, 6, 04117 Nijar, Almeria, ES
430	Agrinature Innova, S.L	C/ Sierra Almijara, 16, 04240 Viator, Almeria, ES
431	Philoseed Espana, S.L.	Polygono Industrial La Redonda, C/ XIII, 23, 04710, ES
435	Agrosemillas Extremenas s.l.	C/ Guadalajara, 3, 06480 Montijo (Badajoz), ES
448	Pesquero Verde el Alto sl	Ctra Badajoz-Montijo, ex 206, km 24'9, 06184 Pueblonuevo del Guadiana, Badajoz, ES
468	Sociedad de Fitomejoradores Independientes, s.l.	Ctra. de Sacramento, S/N - Edif. PITA - Box 9, 04120 El Bobar, Almeria, ES
474	Sur Seeds s.l.	C/ Cobre 7, Polígono Industrial Ciudad Transporte Poniente 7, 04746 La Mojonería, Almeria, ES
475	Universidad Miguel Hernandez	Av. de la Universidad s.n., 3202 Elche, Alicante, ES
487	BEJO Iberica S.L.U.	C/ Del Hervidero 15, 28750 San Agustín de Guadalix, Madrid, ES
1009	AGRO-TIP Handels - and Consultinggesellschaft GmbH	Zinnhütte 17, 21255 Tostedt, DE
1607	Ohlsens Enke A/S	Postboks 185, 5100 Odense C, DK
2008	Gautier et fils	BF 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
2012	Griffaton	F-49800 Ancard-Trélaze, FR
2026	Clause-Tezier SA	Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant, F-26800 Portes-les-Valence
2027	Clause S.A.	Av. Lucien Clause 1, F-91221 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
2082	INRA	Rue de l'Université 147, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07, FR
2103	Vilmorin S.A.	La Menitre, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vallée, FR
2123	Catros Gerand	BP 23, F-33560 Carbon-Blanc, FR
2148	Tézier Frères	Boîte postale 336, F-26002 Valence Cedex, FR
2420	Novartis Seeds SA France	12, Chemin l'Hobit-Saint-Sauveur, F-31790 Saint-Jory, FR
2514	Booker Seeds Limited	Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
2574	Nickers.RPB LTD & Nicker.In	LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, UK
3014	Bakker	Postbus 7, 1722ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
3020	Enza Zaden	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
3021	Nunza BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
3025	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	PO Box 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
3027	De Ruiter Seeds	PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergshenhoek, NL
3028	Syngenta Seeds BV	PO Box 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
3031	Western Seed International BV	Elsenweg 53, 2671 Naaldwijk, NL
3032	Asian United Seeds BV	Hoogwers 28, 2688 AB Monster, NL
3051	Royal Sluis	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
3154	Nickerson-Zwaan BV	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
3400	Geosem Select Ltd.	PO Box 153, 1113 Sofia, BG
4009	Triagro Seeds PTY. Ltd	PO Box 253, 3105 Bulleen Vic, AU
4301	Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd	Brurim MP , 79837 Shikmim, IL
4303	(ARO) Volcani Center	50250 Bet-Dagan, IL

1	2	3
4304	Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, 70050 Gedera, IL
4307	Vulcani Institute (ARO)	PO Box 6, 50250 Beit Dagan, IL
4310	Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd	Brurim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
4311	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, 79837 Shikmim, IL
5006	R. Univ. California	95616 California, US
5008	Harris Moran Seed Company	1155, Harkins Road, 93901 Salinas, California, US
5010	Hollar & Company Inc.	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado, US
5018	Basic Vegetable Products	9301 E Lacey Blud , 93230 Hanford, California, US
5019	Kenet L. Dubas	500 Lucy Brown Lane, 95045 San Juan Bautista, California, US
5027	Seminis Inc.	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnar, California, US
5031	Golden West Seed Research Co. Inc.	PO Box 1255, 93024 Ojai, California, US
5055	Yuma Seed Production	PO Box 5944, 85366 Yuma, Arizona, US
5073	Asgrow Seed Co.	49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan, US
5095	Abbott & Cobb Inc.	PO Box 307, 19053 Feasterville, Pennsylvania, US
5102	Petoseed Co. Inc.	PO Box 4206, 93004 Saticoy, California, US
5103	Unilever Best Foods NA	2029 E. Harding Way, 95205 Stockton, California, US
5104	Orsetti Seed Co.	2301 Technology Park Way PO Box 2350, 95024 Hollister, California, US
5108	BHN Seed Research	25675 Immokalee Road (CR-846), 34142 Immokalee, Florida, US
5124	H.S. Heinz Company	PO Box 57 Tracy, California, US
5901	Evergrow Seed Co. Ltd	PO Box 393 Tainan 700, TW
5925	Hungnong International Co. Ltd	1338-20 Seocho-Ku Seoul, KR
5926	Ishihara Seed	407, 4-cho, Otori-Higashimachi Sakai City Osaka, JP
5927	Sakata Seed Corporation	2-7-1, Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-Ku Yokohama, 224-0041 (), JP
5928	Takii & Co. Ltd	PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma 180 Kyoto, JP
5929	Takada Seed Ltd.	3-10, 8-chome, Tenjinbashi Oyodo-K Osaka, JP
5932	Kanda Seed Co. Ltd.	PO Box 25, 262 Shinga, Kashihara, 634 Nara, JP
5933	Yae Nogei Co. Ltd.	18-3 Kosei Cho Isahaya City, Nagasaki, JP
5934	Tokai Seeds Co. Ltd	1338-5 Kamiokada Iwata City Shizuoka 438, JP
5935	Sakoshi Harada	17 Nishitomiyama, Nishinasuno, 292762 Nasagun, Togichi, JP
6202	Gautier Semences SAS	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
6211	Nunhems BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
6216	Amit Avidov	Hana senesh St. K. Tivon, IL
6217	Kagome Co. Ltd.	17 Nishitomiyana, Nishinasuno, 3292-762 Nasagun, Toguchi, JP
6218	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
6219	Sakata Vegetables Europe	Domaine de Sables - Rue du Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
6221	Agrogene Inc.	PO Box 0327, 83303 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
6229	Tomatech Israel Ltd	Oppenheimer 5, 76701 Park Rabin, Rehovot, IL
6236	Philoseed Ltd	8 Plout St., 76706 Rehovot, IL
6237	Pybas Vegeable Seed Co.	P.O. Box 868, 93456 Santa Maria, California, US

1	2	3
6240	Monsanto Invest N.V.	Handelsweg 53 N, 1181 ZA Amstelveen, NL
6261	Nongwoo Bio Co. Ltd.	1197-4 Maetan 2-Dong - Yeontong-Gu, 443-372 Suwon-Kyonggi-Do, KR
6262	Origine Seeds Ltd.	60948 Givat Brenner, IL
6267	OLAM Spices and Vegetables Inc.	9301 E. Lacay Blvd., 93230 Hanford, California, US
6283	UNICOM Breeding LTD	Helevona II St, 76350 Rehovot, IL
6284	Kaneko	50-12, Furuichimachi 1-Chome, 371-8503 Maebashi City, Gunma Prefecture, JP
6285	Genista, S.R.L.	Via Flacca 9047, 04022 Fondi (LT), IT
6289	Sakata Seed America	18095 Serene Drive P.O. Box 880, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US
6296	Department of Botany Universidad de California	92521 Riverside, California , US
6297	Leafyco	1155 Harkins Road, 93901 Salinas, California, US
6300	Top Seeds 2010 Ltd.	Sarona city 18, 15232 Sarona, IL
6303	Magnum Seeds Inc.	Severs Road 5825, 95620 Dixon, California, US
6308	Rootility Ltd.	P.O. Boc 360 - Southern Industrias area Ashkelon, 78102 Ashkelon, IL
6313	Hazera Seeds Ltd	Berurim M.P., 7983700 Shikmim, IL
6322	Erma Zaden Export	P.O. Box 79, 2670 AB Naaldwijk, NL
6323	Hazera Seeds BV	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
6332	Yuksel Seeds B.V.	Laan op Zuid 782, 3071 AB Rotterdam, NL
6336	Top Seeds International Ltd.	HFN -Law Office, Level 2, Asia House 4, Weizmann St., 6423904 Jaffa, Tel Aviv, IL

**X a)**

Geves Domaine de la Boisselière  
 F-49250 Brion  
 33-2-51472322  
 33-2-41574619  
 christian.leclerc@geves.fr

**X b)**

1	2	3
S10816	Espaces Naturels Regionaux	Ferme du Heron Chemin de la ferme Lenglet, 59650 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR
S11343	Graines Baumaux	- BP 100, 54062 Nancy Cedex, FR
S11436	Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Legumes	22 rue Bergere, 75009 Paris, FR
S11516	Graines Voltz	23 rue Denis Papin, 68027 Colmar Cedex, FR
S11588	Organisation Bretonne de Selection-OBS	Kernonen, 29250 Plougoulm, FR
S11675	Knosel Karl	Bachstrasse 11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE
S11698	Gaec Horti Sologne	Les Rottieres, 41250 Fontaines en Sologne, FR
S11959	Fruit'Ail Earl	Le Moulin, 26400 Grane, FR
S12297	Aminov Sarl	14 Avenue d'Arconville, 45480 Outarville, FR
S12377	Ferme de Sainte Marthe	BP 70404, 49004 Angers Cedex 01, FR
S12567	Syngenta Seeds BV	Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
S12740	Kobayashi Seed Co. Ltd	404 awazu Kakogawa city Hyogo Pref, JP
S12769	Chicoline	Rue de la sucrerie, 2 , 7740 Warcoing, BE
S12821	Gautier Semences SAS	Route d'Avignon, 13630 Eyragues, FR
S12893	Sakata Vegetables Europe Sarl	Domaine des Sablas Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR
S13170	Hoquet Endives Sarl	9, rue de Sailly, 59554 Raillencourt, FR
S13212	CIREF Creation Varietale Fraises- Fruits Rouges	Maison Jeannette, 24140 Douville, FR
S13332	Delta International Sarl	142, rue Roger Guyon, 84140 Montfavet, FR
S13333	Coopérative du Haricot Tarbais	4, chemin de Bastillac, 65000 Tarbes, FR
S13433	Clause	Domaine du Maninet Route de Beaumont, 26000 Valence, FR
S13540	NATAIS	Domaine de Villeneuve, 32130 Bezeril, FR
S13550	Seretram	519 route Royale, 40300 Labatut, FR
S13551	General Mills, Inc	AG Research Department 1201 North 4th Street, 56058 Minnesota, Le Sueur, US
S13598	INRB I.P. INIA	Apartado, 6 Unidade de Recursos Geneticos, 7350-901 Elvas, PT
S13767	Monsanto Holland B.V.	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2661 CZ Bergschenhoek, NL
S13768	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc Bt Orion-Chemin des Meinajaries, 84911 Avignon Cedex, FR
S13853	Monsanto Holland B.V.	PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
S13868	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Göttingen, DE
S14063	Monsanto Vegetables IP Management B.V.	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2661 CZ Bergschenhoek, NL
S14073	Laboratoire ASL / Nunza - Agroparc Bât Orion - CS 80501	755 Chemin des Meinajaries , 84908 Avignon Cedex 9, FR
S14198	Illinois Foundation Seeds, Inc	1083 Country Road 900 North , 61880 Tolono, Illinois, US

1	2	3
S14212	HM Clause SA	Rue Louis Saillant - ZI La Motte BP 83, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, FR
S14283	Agraphus Inc	752 East Lake Briar Lane, 83616 Eagle, Idaho, US
S14358	SProVita Inc	7007 Robinson Road, 83634 Kuna, Idaho, US
S14368	Nacos Co Ltd	4770 Inaba-cho Tsu City, Mie, JP
S14450	Vegetex	Lieu dit Inquietude, 32100 Condom, FR
S14472	KWS Momont SAS	7 rue de Martinval, 59246 Mons en Pévèle, FR
S14502	OBS Innovation	Kernonen, 29250 Plougoulm, FR
S8057	Graines Gautier SA	route d'Avignon BP 1, 13630 Eyragues, FR
S8067	Vilmorin SA	route du Manoir BP 8, 49250 La Menitre, FR
S8268	Nanto Seed co. Ltd	2-6-4 Minami-Yagicho, Kashigara - PO Box 27, 6340077 Nara, JP
S8332	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	Burg Crezeelaan 40 Postbus 40, 2678 KX De Lier, NL
S8444	Florimond Desprez Veuve et Fils	Rue Florimond Desprez BP 41, 59242 Cappelle en Pévèle, FR
S8618	Hazera Genetics Ltd	Brurim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
S8675	Graines Brivain	route de Bauge BP 37, 49630 Maze, FR
S8707	Takii Aand Co Ltd	180 Inokuma, Shimogyo-ku C.P.O Box 7, 600-8686 Kyoto, JP
S8737	The State University of New Jersey - Rutgers	ASB III, 3 Rutgers Plaza, 8901 New Brunswick, NJ, US
S9478	Vilmorin SA	BP 3, 77390 Verneuil l'Etang, FR
S9504	Agri Obtentions SA	Chemin de la Petite Miniere, 78280 Guyancourt, FR
S9676	GSN Semences SAS	Route de Nogaro BP 1, 32460 Le Houga, FR
S9759	Rijk Zwaan France sarl	La Vernède, 30390 Aramon, FR
S9935	Catros-Gerand	1, avenue de la Gardette BP 23, 33564 Cardon Blanc, FR
78	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, US
152	Laboratoire ASL	Route de Graveson, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
245	Top Semence	Puygiron, F-26160 La-Batie-Rolland, FR
421	Bio Obtentions	Parc Agropolis Bât. 4, Boulevard de la Lironde, F-34980 Montferrier, FR
496	Brorodor Semences Sarl	219, route de Nyon, BP 2, F-60190 Rémy, FR
521	VRED c/o UCCAB	BP n° 15, F-32400 Riscle, FR
549	Coopérative Fleuron d'Anjou	29, av. du moulin Marcillé, BP 67, F-49136 Les-Ponts-de Cé Cedex, FR
552	Esasem - Spa	Via S. Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone (VR), IT
636	Sic'Ail	Belbèze, F-81440 Lautrec, FR
680	Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Légumes	22 rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris, FR
721	Sicacefel	Domaine de Capou, F-82000 Montauban, FR
769	Zeraïm - Organisation de recherche agricole	PO Box 103, 70700 Gedera, IL
906	Basic Vegetable Product	PO Box 1071, 93232 Hanford, California, US
926	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc, BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9, FR
1025	Known You Seed	26 Chung Cheng, 2nd road Kaohsiung, TW
1163	Monsanto SAS	Domaine de Mercié, F-82170 Monbequi, FR
1185	Monsanto SAS	Europarc du Chêne, F-69673 Bron, FR

1	2	3
1436	CTIFL	22, rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris, FR
1465	BIRD	37, av. Marcel David, F-94600 Choisy-le-Roi, FR
1497	Cirad	Chemin du Grand Canal, F-97487 Saint-Denis Cedex, FR
1516	Graines Voltz	23, rue Denis Papin, BP 1607, F-68016 Paris, FR
1549	Ets André Touchain	Les Maisons Rouges, F-41700 Contres, FR
1566	Yissum Research Dev. Co.	46, Jabotnisky Street PO Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
1586	California Asparagus Seeds	95616 California, US
1588	Organisation Bretonne de Sélection (OBS)	Kermenon, F-29250 Plougoulm, FR
1592	Espaces Naturels Régionaux	Ferme du Héron, Chemin de la ferme Lenglet, F-59650 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR
1614	Frasem, Fresne	F-28200 Lutz en Dunois, FR
1617	Association Interprofessionnelle du Haricot Tarbais	20, place du Foirail, F-65917 Tarbes Cedex 9, FR
1619	Euralis Semences	Avenue Gaston Phoebus, F-64231 Lescar Cedex, FR
1647	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc.	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
1649	Sakata Seed France	125 rue de l'Hostellerie Portes du Forum bat. 1, F-30900 Nîmes, FR
1701	Nirit Seeds	Moshav Hadar Am, 42935, IL
1818	Société Francillard	1, place Jean Achard, F-38000 Grenoble, FR
1847	Novartis Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, NL
1959	Fruit'Ail Earl	Les Pues, F-26400 Grane, FR
1993	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Zone Aéropole, F-30128 Garons, FR
2169	Nunza BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
2359	Clause	Rue Louis Saillant - ZI La Motte, BP 83, F-26802 Portes-Les-Valence, FR
2385	De Corato Sementi	Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria (BA), IT
2561	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc.	800 North Lindbergh Boulevard, 63167 Saint Louis MO, US
2581	Orkad	16 Bd de l'Estuaire, 44200 Nantes, FR
2925	GNS Semences SAS	Rue de la Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
3401	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Mas de Rouzel Chemin des Canaux, F-30900 Nîmes, FR
4640	Ferme de Ste Marthe	ZA La Perrière 7 rue Lavoisier, 49800 Brain sur l'Authion, FR
8013	Institut de recherche Tezier	Domaine de Mainet, F-26000 Valence, FR
8021	Syngenta Seeds France	12, chemin de l'Hobit BP 27, F-31790 Saint-Sauveur, FR
8024	Fabre Graines	15, rue de Brissac, F-49044 Angers Cedex, FR
8030	Ets André Blondeau	BP n° 1, F-59235 Bersée, FR
8047	Royal Sluis BV	Postbus 22, 1600AA Enkhuizen, NL
8057	Graines Gautier SA	Route d'Avignon, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
8067	Vilmorin	BP n° 8, F-49250 La Ménitré, FR
8089	Société Civile Darbonne	BP 8, F-91490 Milly la Forêt, FR
8103	Asgrow France SA	BP n° 80, F-60304 Senlis, FR
8125	Momont Henette et Fils	7, rue Martinval, F-59246 Mons-en-Pévèle, FR
8149	Nunhems Zaden BV	PB 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL

1	2	3
8165	Graines Hoquet	9, rue de Sailly, F-59400 Raillencourt, FR
8170	Simon Louis	Route d'Arpajon, Morionville, F-91680 Bruyères-le-Châtel, FR
8235	Agri Obtentions	BP n° 46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt, FR
8239	SPG	BP n° 67, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vallée, FR
8268	Nanto Seeds	PO Box 27 Kashihara J Nara, JP
8330	Asgrow Seed Co	49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan, US
8332	Rijk Zwaan BV	Postbus 40, 2678ZG De Lier, NL
8354	Jacques Marionnet GFA	BP 3, F-41230 Soings-en-Sologne, FR
8355	Domaine Public	SOC Paris, FR
8373	Illinois Foundation Seeds Central Office and Research	PO Box 722, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US
8381	Coop. Agri. Vallée de la Loire	F-45430 Chécy, FR
8444	SA Florimond Desprez Veuve et Fils	F-59242 Cappelle en Pévèle, FR
8491	Griffaton Agri Intern.	BP n° 1, F-49800 Andard, FR
8499	Nickerson Zwaan	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
8557	SOC	44, rue du Louvre, F-75001 Paris, FR
8597	Graines Gondian	BP n° 301, F-26401 Crest Cedex, FR
8608	Girerd Graines	113 route de l'Isle sur la Sorgue BP 11, 84250 Le Thor, FR
8618	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, IL
8667	INRA Domaine de Crouelle	234 avenue du Brezet, F-63100 Clermont Ferrand, FR
8675	Graines Brivain	BP n° 10, F-49250 Mazé, FR
8706	Sakata & Co	PO Box 11 Yokohama, JP
8737	The State University of New Jersey - Rutgers	ASB III, 3 Rutgers Plaza, 08901 New Brunswick, New Jersey, US
8768	De Ruiter Seeds	Hoekeindseweg 39, 2665 KA Bleiswijk, NL
8875	Enza Zaden	PB 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
8885	Top Semences	26160 La Batie Rolland, FR
9128	Ets Poloni	La Bartoque, Route de Condom, F-47600 Nérac, FR
9236	De Ruiter & Zonen	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, PB 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
9459	Ets Sabau	13 rue de Dunerque, F-59630 Bourbourg, FR
9504	Agri Obtentions	BP n°46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt, FR
9620	ARO Volcani Center	BP n° 6, 50250 Beit Dagan, IL
9670	Royal Sluis France	BP n° 7049, F-30911 Nîmes Cedex, FR
9676	GSN Semences	Le Ridereau, BP 1, F-49800 Andard, FR
9705	INRA / Cerafel	147 rue de l'Université, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07, FR
9721	Julius Wagner	PO Box 10 58 80, D-6900 Heidelberg 1, DE
9747	Alf Christianson Seed Co	PO Box 98, 98273 Washington, US
9759	Rijk Zwaan France	La Vernède, F-30390 Aramon, FR
9766	Harris Moran Seeds Company	555 Codoni Avenue, 95357 Modesto, California, US
9935	Catros Gérand	1, av. de la Gardette, BP 23, 33560 Carbon Blanc, FR
9947	Crookham Company	PO Box 520 301 Warehouse Avenue, 83606 Caldwell, Idaho, US

1	2	3
9986	Artois Bulbes	140 boulevard de la Liberté, F-59800 Lille, FR
10074	Plantas de Navarra SA - Planasa	Ctra San Adrian - km 1, 31514 Valtierra, Navara, ES
10245	Top Semence	BP 2, 26160 La Batie Rolland, FR
10769	Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
10816	Espaces Naturels Régionaux	Chemin de la Ferme Lenglet, 59560 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR
10916	Hild Samen GmbH	Kirchweinberg str. 115, 71672 Marbach am Neckar, DE
10927	J. Charles Renaudat	Les Chaumes, 18370 Beddes, FR
10952	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9, FR
11210	De Ruiter Graines	Bâtiment Administratif, MIN 27, F-84953 Cavaillon Cedex, FR
11343	Graines Baumaux	BP 100, 54062 Nancy, FR
11516	Graines Voltz	23 rue Denis Papin, 68027 Colmar Cedex, FR
11588	Organisation Bretonne de Sélection	Kermenon, F-29250 Plougoulm, FR
11592	Espaces Naturels Regionaux	6, rue du Bleu Mouton BP 73, 59028 Lille, FR
11649	Sakata Seed France	Domaine de Sablas- Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR
11675	Karl Knosel	Bachstrase 11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE
11701	Nirit Seeds Ltd	Boaz Livne, 42935 Moshav Hadar Am, IL
11795	Kees Sahin Zaden BV	Gerard Doustraat 3, 2406 GV Alphen aan de Rijn, NL
11848	Hazera Ltd / Yissum recherche	Bruim M.P., 79837 Shiknim, IL
11960	Louis Poloni Sarl	La Bartoque route de Condom, F-47600 Nerac, FR
11973	Mallet Gérard	15 place Maintenon, 76680 St Saens, FR
11993	Seminis Vegetable Seeds France	Maqs de Rouzel, Chemin des Canaux, 30900 Nîmes, FR
12051	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Holland BV	Westeinde 161-163 Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
12161	Monsanto	Croix de Pardies, F-40305 Peyrehorade Cedex, FR
12261	Laviec Claude	Chemin de Kerampus, 29600 Morlaix, FR
12395	Monsanto Holland BV	NL
12422	Research Institute of Ornamental	Kvetnove Namesti 391, 25243 Pruhonice, CZ
12567	Les Graines Caillard	Domaine du Moulin, F-84260 Sarrians, FR
12600	Adrien Momont et Fils sarl	7 rue de Martinval, F-59246 Mons en Pévèle, FR
12645	Darbonne Pépinière	8229 avenue des Pyrénées Domaine Saint-Jacques, F-33114 Le Barp, FR
12695	SVS Holland BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
12705	Seeds by Design	130 N. Botte Street, 95988 Willows, California, US
12709	Gaschet Graines	Rue Edouard Guinel, F-49130 Les Ponts de Cé, FR
12744	Clause-Tézier	Domaine de Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence, FR
12745	Champagne Picardie Semences	16, boulevard du Val de Vesle, F-51684 Reims Cedex 2, FR
12769	Chicoline	1, rue de la sucrerie, B-7740 Warcoing, FR
12797	PROVEG Earl	4 rue de la Noblette, 51600 Bussy le Chateau, FR
12802	Association des Producteurs de Haricots Jacquot de Soissons	25 rue Victor Lespagne, F-02860 Trucy, FR
12821	Gautier Semences	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
12822	Semoi	16, chemin Boeuf Mort, F-97419 La Possession, FR

1	2	3
12825	Cirad	7 chemin de l'Irat, F-97410 St Pierre, FR
12835	GIE Asco	La Pomarède, F-82500 Beaumont de Lomagne, FR
12893	Sakata	Domaine de Sablas, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
12896	EURL PHR	755 chemin des Meinajaries, F-84911 Avignon Cedex, FR
12911	Orsetti Seeds	2301 Technology Parkway Hollister, California, US
12925	GSN Semences SAS	Rue de la Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
12992	Seed Savers	3076, North Winn Road, 52101 7776 Decorah, Iowa, US
13018	Willhite Seed Inc.	76487 Poolville, Texas, US
13043	Bleton Dominique	Les Fontaines, F-49160 Longué Jumelles, FR
13082	David Christianson D&D Seed Co. Inc.	18574 Pederson Lane, 98273 Mount Vernon, Washington, US
13114	Sakata Seed France sarl	Domaine des Sablas Rue du Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
13142	Agrisem BV	Japerad 29, 4839 AK Breda, NL
13162	Sakata Seed America	PO Box 880, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US
13170	Hoquet Graines	9 rue de Sailly, F-59554 Raillencourt, FR
13207	Association des Croqueurs de Carotte	Garriet, 47360 Montpezat d'Agenais, FR
13251	Unisem Drom Gie	ZA de Brunelle, 26400 Eurre, FR
13271	Bassin Rhône Méditerranée, BRM	3, Boulevard de Clairfont, Bât C Naturopole, F-66350 Toulouges, FR
13297	SAS 3 Bulbes	RN , 21130 Villers-lès-Pots, FR
13302	Technisem	7 avenue du Ganglano ZAC des Gâtines, F-91601 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
13319	Société d'Horticulture M. Chodkowski	1 rue Abbé Laurent Chatriar, 54300 Lunéville, FR
13332	Delta International Sarl	42 rue Roger Guyon, 84140 Montfavet, FR
13333	Coopérative du Haricot Tarbais	4, chemin de Bastillac, F-65000 Tarbes, FR
13338	Orkad	ZA de l'Epinette, F-77131 Pezarches, FR
13342	Magnum Seeds Inc	5825 Sievers Road, 95620 Dixon, California, US
13431	Sakata Corea Co. Ltd	Song Nam Building Room n 611 N 1358-6 Seocho-Dong , Seok-Ku, 137-01712 Seoul, KR
13433	Clause	Domaine du Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence, FR
13457	Les pépinières de Comboire	Villa Verde, 10 rue des Montagnes de Lans, F-38130 Echirolles, FR
13459	Cora Seeds Srl	via Boscone 1765/A, 47023 Cesena, IT
13480	Monsanto Holland BV	PO Box 97, 6700 AB Wageningen, NL
13540	Natais	domaine de Villeneuve , F-32130 Bezeril, FR
13541	Popcorn Zanger Hybrids	48393, 809th Road , 68859 Nebraska, US
13550	Seretram	519 route Royale , F-40300 Labaut, FR
13551	General Mills Inc, AG Research Department	1201 North 4th street , 56058 Le Sueur, Minnesota, US
13627	Abbot and Cobb Inc.	11460 Fortune Circle Dr Bryant Long, 33414 Wellington, US
13767	Monsanto Holland BV	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2611 CZ Bergschehoek, NL
13768	Laboratoire ASL	Agroparc Bat. Orion, Chemin des Meinajaries BP 11202, 84911 Avignon, FR
13793	Graines Baumaux	23 allée des Grands Paquis, 54180 Hellecourt, FR

1	2	3
13839	Blumen	Via Cesare Cantu 1, 20123 Milano, IT
13853	Monsanto Holland BV	PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
13900	Takada Seed Co	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi, Kita-Ku Osaka, JP
13903	Jardin de Sainte Marthe	Route de Marcilly en Gault, 41200 Millancay, FR
14080	Syndicat Démarche Qualité Artichaut de Roussillon	19 avenue de Grande Bretagne, 66025 Perpignan Cedex, FR
14093	Earl Hortic	13 Chanteloup, 45120 Girolles, FR
34007	Clause	1 Chemin du Moulin des Ronzieres, 49800 La Bohalle, FR
44640	Ferme de Sainte Marthe	ZA de la Perriere - 7 rue Lavoisier , 49800 Brain sur l'Authion, FR
44867	Blumen srl	Loc. Valgera 92 , 14100 Asti, IT
44912	Clause SA	Rue Louis Saillant - ZI La Motte - BP 83 - , 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, FR
44978	Graines Baumaux	2 Ferme du Château - BP 100 , 88503 Mirecourt Cedex, FR
45006	Graines Voltz	ZA La Perrière 17 rue Lavoisier, 49800 Brain sur L'Authion, FR
45107	HM Clause SA	Mas St Pierre La Galine, 13210 St Rémy de Provence, FR
45108	HM Clause SA	Domaine du Maninet Route de Beaumont, 26000 Valence, FR
45109	HM Clause SA	1 Chemin du Moulin des Ronzières, 49800 La Bohalle, FR
45146	General Mills, Inc	1 General Mills Blvd - PO Box 1113, 55440 Minneapolis, US
45243	Blumen Group S.p.A.	Via Muraneira, 30, 14100 Asti, IT
94927	Genesis Seeds Ltd	10 Plaut St. Weizman Science, 76122 Rehovot

**XI a)**

Ministry of Agriculture  
 Ulica grada Vukovara 78  
 Directorate of Food Safety and Phytosanitary Policy  
 10000 Zagreb  
 Croatia  
 +385 1 610 95 65  
 +385 1 610 65 50  
 ivica.delic@mps.hr

**XI b)**

1	2	3
5	Agrigenetics d.o.o.	Sjenjak 13, 31000 Osijek, HR
10	BC Institut d.d. Zagreb	Rugvica, Dugoselska 7, 10 370 Dugo Selo, HR
12	Bejo Zaden BV	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
18	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
25	Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.	Haling 1E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL
34	Institut za poljoprivredu i turizam	C. Huguesa 8, 52440 Poreč, HR
55	Nickerson Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
59	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
67	Poljoprivredni Institut Osijek	Južno predgrađe 17, 31000 Osijek, HR
75	Rijk Zwaan Budapest Kft	Aladar Str. 17-19, 1016 Budapest, HU
81	Saatzucht Gleisdorf GesmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
84	Sakata Seed Corporation	2-7-1 Nakamachidai Tsuzuki-ku, 224-0041 Yokohama, JP
85	Sakata Vegetables Europe Sarl	Domaine de sablas, BP 11, Ruedu Moulin, 30620 30620 Uchaud, FR
99	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Postbus 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
103	Takii & Company Ltd.	P.O.Box 7, 600-8686 Kyoto, JP
111	Poljoprivredni fakultet u Osijek	Trg Svetog Trojstva 3, 31000 Osijek, HR
115	Rijk Zwaan Nederland B.V.	PO Box 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
116	Zoldesegtermesztesi Kutato Intezet RT	Meszoly Gy. ut 6, 6000 Kecskemet, HU
118	Vilmorin SA	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Mentire, FR
139	Rusko Jozsefne	IX.STR.17, 1224 Budapest, HU
142	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	P.O. Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
177	Podravka d.d.	Razvoj poljoprivrede, A. Starčevića 32, 48000 Koprivnica, HR
210	Alf Christianson Seed Co.	P.O. Box 98 Mount Vernon, 98273 Washington, US
211	Enza Zaden Seed Operations B.V.	Haling 1E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL
224	Crookham Company	PO Box 520, 301 Warehouse Ave., 83606 Caldwell, US
225	Enza Zaden	Haling 8 Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
226	Sakata Seed America Inc	18095 Serene Drive, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US
228	Sakata Korea CO. Ltd	Song Nam Building Room No 611 No 1358-6 Seocho-Dong, Seocho-Ku, Seoul, KR
243	Clause S.A.	Rue Louis Saillant, Zone Industrielle la Motte, BP83, 26802 Portes Les Valence, FR

1	2	3
252	Heinzseed	P.O. Box 57, 95201-3057 Stockton, California, US
256	Esasem S.p.A.	Via G. Marconi 56, 37052 Casaleone (VR), IT
332	Clause Semences	Site de Bretigny 46, Bd Pierre Brossolette, 91220 Bretigny sur orge, FR
344	Fuszerpaprika Kutato Fejleszto kht	Obermayer ter 9., 6300 Kalocsa, HU
471	Clause Tezier	Site de Bretigny 46, Bd Pierre Brossolette, 91220 Bretigny sur orge, FR
520	Petoseed Company Inc.	P.O. Box 4206, 93004-0206 Saticoy California, US
560	Žitarka d.o.o.	Mlinska 16, 34310 Pleternica, HR
562	Rijk Zwaan Welver GmbH	Gemüsezüchtung & Saatguthandel, Werler Straße 1, 59514 Welver, DE
564	Proizvodnja poljoprivrednih proizvoda Zdravko Cafuk	Glavna 27, Domitrovec, 42205 Vidovec, HR
576	Sakata Vegetables Europe S.A.S.	Domaine de sablas, BP 11, Ruedu Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR
579	Gsn Semences	Rue De La Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
581	Mikado Kyowa Seeds Co. Ltd.	15-13 Nanpeidai-cho, 150-0036 Shibuya-kuTokyo, JP
598	Clause Tezier SA	Rue Louis Saillant, Z.I. La Motte, P.B. 83, 26802 Portes Les Valence, FR
707	OPG V. Rožić Šibić	Put Sv. Jakova 15, 21423 Nerežića, HR
709	Braniteljska zadruga Ogulin	Dujmić selo 20e, 47300 Ogulin, HR
710	Agro Altera d.o.o.	m.p. Miškine 1, 42230 Ludbreg, HR
712	SVS Holland BV	PO Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
713	Peto Seeds Company	HU
714	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc	2700 Camino Del Sol, 93030-7967 Oxnard, California, US
720	OPG Marica Jakoliš	Bila Vlaka 5, 22423 Stankovci, HR
721	Rasadnik Milić	Zlatka Balokovića 7, 31540 Donji Miholjac, HR
722	Poljoprivredni obrt Gelenčir	Moslavačka 208, 43284 Hercegovac, HR
732	Udruga proizvodaca cesnjaka "Cesnjak" (HR)	Nikole Subica Zrinskog, 18, 32221 Ceric, HR
735	Visoko gospodarsko učilište	Milislava Demerca 1, 48260 Križevci, HR
736	OPG Vrbanić	Velikogorička 8, 10410 Mičevec, Velika Gorica, HR
749	Hefer, obrt za podučavanje i savjetovanje u poljoprivredi	K. Zvonimira, 42, 31431 Čepin, HR

**XII a)**

Ministero delle politiche agricole alimentari e forestali  
 Via XX Settembre, 20  
 Direzione generale della Competitività per lo Sviluppo Rurale - Ufficio COSVIR IX  
 I-00187 Roma  
 39-06-46656139

**XII b)**

1	2	3
14	Istituto sperimentale per l'orticoltura	Via Cavalleggeri 25, I-84098 Pontecagnano, Salerno, IT
15	Istituto sperimentale per le colture industriali	Via di Corticella 133, I-40129 Bologna, IT
17	ALA Soc.Coop. arl	Largo Palizze 17, I-67039 Sulmona (AQ), IT
18	Istituto di orticoltura e floricoltura, Università degli Studi di Palermo	Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo, IT
24	Università degli Studi di Palermo Dipartimento di Agronomia, Coltivazione Erbacee e Pedologia	Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo, IT
31	Dipartimento di 'Biologia delle piante agrarie'- Università degli Studi di Pisa	Viale della Piagge 23, I-56100 Pisa, IT
40	ENEA - Dipartimento agrobiotecnologie - Unità di progetto sementi e vivaismo	Via Anguillarese 301, I-00100 Casaccio, Roma, IT
58	Esasem SpA	Via S.Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone, Verona, IT
59	Cirio Ricerche Scpa	La Fagianeria, I-81015 Piana di Monte Verna, Caserta, IT
66	La Semioro Sementi Srl	Via Vecchia Lavorate 91, I-84080 Lavorate di Sarno, Salerno, IT
79	Sementi Samoggia Società Agricola S.r.l.	Viale E. Panzacchi, 9, I-40136 Bologna, IT
88	Convase - Consorzio per la conservazione in purezza delle varietà di sementi	Palazzo degli Affari, Piazza della costituzione, I-40128 Bologna, IT
96	ISEA SpA	Via Marconi 105, I-60015 Falconara Marittima, Ancona, IT
98	Luigi Samoggia	Via delle Zecca 1, I-40121 Bologna, IT
102	Anseme Srl	Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
110	SIS - Società italiana sementi	Via Croce dell'Idice 2, I-40068 San Lazarro di Savena, Bologna, IT
113	Bavicchi SpA	Via della Valtiera 293, I-06087 Ponte S. Giovanni, Perugia, IT
114	Sementi Dotto SpA	Via Lavariano 15, I-33050 Mortegliano, Udine, IT
118	Trivellato Seeds Srl	Via delle Industrie 8, I-45014 Porto Viro, Rovigo, IT
119	Tarabra Snc	Corso Matteotti 47, I-14100 Asti, IT
121	Consorzio agrario provinciale di Parma	Strada dei Mercati 17, I-43100 Parma, IT
124	F.sco Bulleri Srl	Via Aquino 70, I-84018 Scafati, Salerno, IT
125	SAIS Società agricola italiana sementi	Via Ravennate 214, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
126	Sgaravatti N&C SpA	Via Nazionale 119, I-52020 Pergine Valdarno, Arezzo, IT
127	C.R.A.B. - Centro di Riferimento per l'Agricoltura Biologica s.c.r.l.	Via San Vinenzo, 48, I-10060 Bibiana, Torino, IT
128	Larosa Emanuele	Via Palmiro Togliatti, 58/60, 70031 Andria, IT
130	Franchi Sementi SpA	Via Giacomo Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobbio, Bergamo, IT
134	Zorzi Sementi snc dei F.lli Rossetto	Via P.Barozzi 19, I-35100 Padova, IT
135	Torcianti Mario	Via Recanati 58, I-60027 Osimo, Ancona, IT
136	Sottotetti Sementi Sas	Via Garibaldi 33, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia, Alessandria, IT

1	2	3
141	ISI Sementi SpA	Loc. Cabriolo 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
142	Olter srl	C.so Venezia 93, I-14100 Asti, IT
143	De Corato Sementi	Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria, Bari, IT
149	Magnani Sementi SpA	Via Lecco 58, I-20059 Vimercate, Milano, IT
150	F.lli Ingegnoli SpA	Via Oreste Salomone 65, I-20138 Milano, IT
173	Cooperativa Produttori Aglio Piacentino	I-29010 Monticelli d'Ongina (PC), IT
199	Università di Torino, DI.VA.P.R.A.	Via Leonardo da Vinci, I-10095 Grugliasco, Torino, IT
205	Hortus Sementi Srl	Via Emilia 1820, I-47020 Longiano, Forlì-Cesena, IT
210	Orsetti Seeds Company Inc.	Technology Parkway, 2339-A Hollister, California, US
211	Eugen Seed srl	Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone (VR), IT
213	Azienda Agricola Carlo Cupo	Via Cupe, I-84025 Eboli (SA), IT
215	Zeta Seeds Italia srl	Via Marconi, 126, 40033 Bologna, IT
216	Zeta Seeds S.L.	Vincente Marti, 35 Bajo, E-46450 Benifayo, Valencia, ES
217	Ing. Jirina Teclova	Vrbka 154, 72526 Ostrava, Krasne Pole, CZ
220	Maraldi Daniele	Via Cavecchia 529, I-47023 Calisese-Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
221	Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Calcinaro 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
224	ERSA Friuli-Venezia Giulia	Via Montesanto 15/6, I-34170 Gorizia, IT
225	Parma Seed srl	Loc. Cabriolo 62, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
226	Maraldi Sementi	Via Emilia 2625, I-47023 Case Castagnoli, Forlì-Cesena, IT
241	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Italia S.r.l.	Strada Traversante Ravadese 60, I-43100 Parma, IT
245	Hybrid KaD2 s.r.l.	C.da Sbadato, S.P. 20, Km 1,8, I-97013 Comiso (RG), IT
247	Ecnomo Seeds S.r.l.	Strada Comunale Sant'Antonino, I-92027 Licata AG, IT
248	As.Pro.Pat. Piemonte Soc. Coop. a r.l.	Via Berri 4, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia (Alessandria), IT
325	C.R.A.- ORL Unitá di Ricerca per l'Orticoltura	Via Paullese 28, Montanaso Lombardo, 26836 Lodi, IT
336	Semillas Fito SA	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
354	Clause Semences Professionnelles	24, rue Pierre Brosolette, F-91221 Brétigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
418	Sativa Seeds & Services s.r.l.	Via Calcinaro 2431, I-47023 Cesena, IT
460	Nunza BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
461	MFM International Srl	Via Camaldoli 9, I-80059 Torre del Greco, Napoli, IT
469	Monsanto Agricoltura Italia S.p.A.	via Giovanni Spadolini, 5, 20141 Milano, IT
474	Agri Obtention	B.P. 36, Chemin de la Petite Miniére, F-78041 Guyancourt Cedex, FR
500	Dongbu Hannong Seeds Co Ltd	Nonhyoung-Dong, Kangnam-Gu Seoul, KR
512	Agrin Maroc	Q.I. Sidi Brahim, BP 1683, 30003 Fes, MA
518	Consorzio Produttori Aglio di Voghiera	Via B. Buozzi, 12, I-44019 Voghier, Ferrara, IT
534	United Genetics Italia	Via Traversetolo 260 Parma, IT
535	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, Hollister, California, US
537	Akira Seeds S.L.	Plaza Tzeresa Valls i Diví-, 3 (Local 3), 8830 Sant Boi de Llobregat, ES
538	Cora Seeds srl	Via Fornacia 358,, 47100 Forlì, Cesena, IT

1	2	3
549	Arsial - Agenzia Regionale per lo Sviluppo e l'Innovazione dell'Agricoltura del Lazio	Via Rodolfo Lanciani 38 Roma, IT
570	Enza Zaden - De Enkhuizer Zaadhanel BV	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
588	Bejo Zaden	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
610	Nanto Seed Co	2-4-6 Minamiyagicho, 634-00777 Kashihara, Nara, JP
662	Petoseed Co. Inc.	PO Box 4206, 93003 Saticoy, California, US
690	T. Sakata & Co.	PO Box 11 Yokohama, JP
692	Takii & Co. Ltd	130 Umekoji-Inokuma Kyoto, JP
766	Peotec s.r.l.	Via Provinciale, 42/44, 43018 Sissa, Parma, IT
767	Farao	Via Ponte di Striano Salerno, IT
787	Azienda Agricola Farao di Renato Faraone Mennella	Via Ponte di Striano Salerno, IT
788	Nunhems BV	6080 AA Haelen, NL
797	Royal Seeds srl	Via Pacinotti Mirandola, Modena, IT
808	Tokita Sementi srl	Cso Garibaldi 181 Forli, Cesena, IT
816	Tokita Seed Co Ltd	Nakagawa, Minumaku, Saitama, 1069 Omiya, JP
1081	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, US Rocky Ford, Colorado
1087	Cois '94 Srl	Corso Sicilia 24, I-95100 Catania, IT
1114	CRPV Soc. Coop. arl	Via Vicinale Monticino 1969, I-47020 Diegaro di Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
1134	Peotec Seeds srl	Viale Bassetti 14, I-43100 Parma, IT
1180	SUBA Srl	Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, Forli, IT
1183	Furia Sementi Snc	Via Montepelato Nord 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma, IT
1184	L. Clause Italia SpA	Strada della Madonnina 13, I-10078 Venaria Reale, Torino, IT
1186	Pagano Costantino 1 F.lli S.r.l.	Via della Resistenza 42/56, I-84018 Scafati , Salerno, IT
1187	Tohoku Seed Co. Ltd.	3-5-1- Ekimae-Dori, 321 0964 Utsonomiya, JP
1188	Sanyo Seed Co. Ltd.	6-65 Kamiyacho Himeji Hyogo 670, JP
1198	Veneto Agricoltura - Centro Sperimentale "Po di Tramontana"	Via E. Mattei 7, I-45010 Rosolina (RO), IT
1205	Blumen s.r.l.	"Rocca Fontanazza" Strada per Polignano 11, I-29010 S. Pietro in Cerro, Piacenza, IT
1224	ARSIA	Via Pietrapiana 30, I-50100 Firenze, IT
1240	Incao sas	Viale Europa 50, I-45020 Lusia (RO), IT
1276	CRAB - Centro di Riferimento per l'Agricoltura Biologica	Via San Vincenzo 48, 10060 Babiana (Torino), IT
1301	Med Hermes Srl	S.P. 25, Poggio del Sole, 97100 Marina di Ragusa, Ragusa, IT
1303	Southern Seed Srl	Via Carlo Alberto 124, I-97019 Vittoria, Raguso, IT
1304	Genista Srl	Via Flaca Km 9,5, I-4022 Fondi, Latina, IT
1306	Sementi Bruno Agostini & F. S.n.c.	Via G. Mazzini 26, I-20011 Corbetta, Milano, IT
1307	Agriseeds s.r.l.	Via Verdi N. 15, 46019 Viadana, Mantova, IT
1313	CRESO - Consorzio Ricerca e Sviluppo per l'Ortofrutticoltura Piemontese	Corso Nizza, 21, 12100 Cuneo, IT
1314	Uniseeds srl	Via Cipro 50 Forli, Cesena, IT
1315	Tera Seeds srl Cons	Via della Rotaia, 4, 47035 Gambettola, Forli-Cesena, IT

1	2	3
1320	Vitroplant Italia srl Società agricola	Via Loreto 170, 47023 Cesena, IT
1339	Maraldi Andrea	Via Pasolini, 26, IT
1342	Consorzio Produttori Aglio Piacentino A.BI.PI. Scarl	Via G.B. Ferri, 4, 29010 Monticelli d'Ongina, Piacenza, IT
1343	Asahi Industrie Co. Ltd	49 F, Sunshine 60 Building , I-I, Higashi, Ikebukuro 3-chome, Toshima-Ku, 1069 Tokyo, JP
1344	Takada Seed Co. Ltd	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi, Kita-Ku, 531-0041 Osaka, JP
1366	C.R.A. - Unita di Ricerca per l'orticoltura Monsampolo del Tronto	Via Salaria 1, 63030 Ascoli Piceno, IT
1385	CRPV - Centro Ricerche Produzioni Vegetali	Via Arrigoni, 120, 47522 Forli, Cesena, IT
1387	Hollar Seeds	P.O. Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado, US
1388	Vitro Sele S.R.L.	Via Nazionale - S.S. 18 KM 83,200, IT
1389	Zagaria Pasquale F.LLI Zagaria Sementi	Via Pontano, 82, 76123 Andria, IT
1401	Nirit seeds LTD	42935 Moshav Hadar, IL
1402	Tomato Colors Soc. Coop.	Via Malmenago, 18, 40019 Sant'Agata Bolognese, Bologna, IT
1403	T&T Vegetable Seeds S.R.L.	S.S. Romea, 77/BC, 30015 Chioggia, IT
1404	ARSSA - Agenzia Regionale per i Servizi di Sviluppo Agricolo d'Abruzzo	Piazza Torlonia, 91, 67051 Avezzano, L'Aquila, IT
1408	T and T srl Agricola Unipersonale	S.S. Romea 77/BC, IT
1409	ARCA 2010 scarl	Contrada Varignano, 7, 80011 Acerra, Napoli, IT
1410	Consorzio Meristema Piana del Sele	Via Nazonale SS 18 KM 82,200, 84025 Eboli, IT
1411	Sociata Agricola Progetto Meristema srl	Via Nazionale SS 18 Km 82,200, 84025 Eboli, Salerno, IT
1412	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Forli, Cesena, IT
1433	Meridiem Seeds s.l.	Victor Perez 18, 30700 Torre Pacheco, Murcia, ES
1442	Dipartimento di Scienze Agrarie, Forestali e Alimentari Università degli Studi di Torino	Via Leonardo da Vinci, 44, 10095 Grugliasco, Toscane, IT
1447	Agri Sementi srl	C. da Ccorridore Campana Portopalo di Capopassero, Siracusa, IT
1451	Università degli Studi di Pavia - Dipartimento Scienze della Terra e dell'Ambiente	Via S. Epifanio 14, 27100 Pavia, IT
1452	Graines Voltz	23 Rue Denis Papin, 68000 Colmar, FR
1453	Westland Seeds BV	Poortcamp, 2678 PT De Lier, NL
1456	Meridiem Seeds Italia srl	Via Pallotti 14 Bologna, IT
1458	Hannong Seeds	Yoowon Apt 5-1401, KR
1459	Magnum Seeds Inc	Sievers Road 5825, 95620 Dixon, California, US
1471	Arcoris s.r.l.	Via Labriola 18/A/D, 41100 Modena, IT
1472	Campoccia Giombattista	Via IV Novembre N.5/G,, 97019 Vittoria, Ragusa, IT
1486	Gargini Sementi di Alessandro Gargini & Giulio Godi snc	Via del Marginone 82/B, 55012 Capannori (LU), IT
1487	Genesis Seed Ltd	Plaut St. Weizmann Science Park, 10 Rehovot, IL
1498	Seeds Technologies D.M. Ltd	Kfar Ruth, IL
1503	Consorzio Produttori Cipolla di Voghera	Via Nenni Ang. Via Crescente, 27058 Voghera (PV), IT
1506	Schlessmann Seed Company	Highway 250 N, 11513, US
1510	Enza Zaden	PO Box 7, NL
1511	Totam Seed	Poortcamp 9, 2678 PT De Lier, NL

1	2	3
1565	Comitato Custodi della Biodiversità di Alghero (CCBA) "Lo Revelli"	Via Sila 19 Regione Santa Maria La Palma, 07041 Alghero, IT
1566	Mario Tirotto	07031 Castelsardo, IT
1567	Guascari Cecilia	Lu Bagnu, 07031 Castelsardo, IT
2018	Lamboseeds s.r.l.	Via Garibaldi 68, I-40056 Crespellano, Bologna, IT
2019	Consorzio per la tutela e la valorizzazione del fagiolo di Cuneo	Piazza Foro Boario 18, 12100 Cuneo, IT

**XIII a)**

Department of Agriculture  
CY-1412 Nicosia  
357-22-466249  
357-22-343419

**XIII b)**

1	2	3
14	Hazera Genetics	79837 Brurim M.P. Shikmim, IL
21	Seminis Vegetable Seeds BV	1600 Enkhuizen, NL
28	NADYA Genetics	P.O. Box 126, 60946 Bitzaron, IL
32	Monsanto Holland BV	P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL

**XIV a)**

Seed Control Department of the State Plant Protection Service  
 Lielvardes Street 36/38  
 LV-1006 Riga  
 371-67365568  
 371-67365571

**XIV b)**

1	2	3
15	Marite Kukule	Liepupe 29-22, Liepupes pagasts, 4023 Salacgrivas novads, LV
28	Pure Horticultural Research Station	Abavas iela 2, Pure, Pures pagasts, 3124 Tukuma novads, LV
113	SIA Kurzemes seklas	Eglu iela 2, Talsi, 3101 Talsu novads, LV

**XV a)**

Ministry of Agriculture  
 Ozo st. 4a  
 State Plant Service  
 LT-08200 Vilnius  
 sigita.juciuviene@vatzum.lt

**XV b)**

1	2	3
11	Institute of Horticulture Lithuanian Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry	Kauno 30, 54333 Babtai, Kaunas district, LT
17	UAB Agrofirma 'Seklos'	Smelio g. 8, 10324 Vilnius, LT
31	Rima Tamošiūnienė	J. Kriščiūno St. 1-5,, 58349 Akademija, LT
38	MB 'Rijoma'	R. Sliupo St. 13, 53268 Kaunas District, LT
94	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze "Polan" sp.zo.o.	ul. L. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Krakow, PL
98	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Göttingen, DE
99	Syngenta Seeds B.V.- S & G	Westeinde 62, P.O. Box 2, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, NL
101	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin Baur Strasse 23, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
115	Spójnia Hodowla I Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Sp.zo.o.	Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, 63100 Srem, PL
143	Larsen Seeds A/S	Cikorievej 68A, 522 Odense, DK

**XVI a)**

Administration des services techniques de l'agriculture  
BP 1904  
L-1019 Luxembourg  
352-457172-234  
352-457172-341  
romain.gengler@asta.etat.lu

**XVI b)**

1	2	3
6054	Saatzucht Streng GmbH KG	Aspachhof, 97215 Uffenheim, DE

**XVII a)**

National Food Chain Safety Office  
 Keleti K. u. 24  
 H-1024 Budapest  
 36-1-3369162  
 feherm@nebih.gov.hu

**XVII b)**

1	2	3
43	Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.	Mészöly Gyula u. 6., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
44	ZKI Rt. Budapesti Kutató Állomás	Szakiskola u. 45-47, Budapest HU-1224, HU
342	dr. Nagy György	Ady Endre. u. 19, 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU
347	Mezőgazdasági Kutató Fejleszto Kht.	Szabadság u. 2., 5540 Szarvas, HU
5028	Asgrow Vegetable Seeds	Twin Falls ID, US
5031	S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41	Capelle en Pévéle, 59242 Templeuve, FR
5041	Hazera Ltd.	M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
5045	Sharpe International Seeds	NG 34 7 HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
5048	Royal Sluis B.V	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5081	Saatzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.	Tieberhof 33., 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
5103	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
5104	Daehnfeldt	P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK
5105	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5108	Nunza B.V.	Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
5109	Pop Vriend b.V. Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel	Postfach 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
5112	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5115	Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.	Bördeler Berg 4., 37127 Dransfeld, DE
5118	Clause Semences	Avneue Lucien Clause, 91221 Brétigny-Sur-Orge Cedex, FR
5193	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, California, US
5199	Nickerson Zwaan B.V	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
5215	Consulting for Industrial Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing	37139 Adelepsen, DE
5218	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhock, NL
5231	Peto Seeds Company	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, California, US
5250	Dr. H.R. Späth Sudwestsaat	Drais strasse 20., 7550 Radstat, DE
5251	Takii Europe B.V.	Hooftweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL
5253	Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.	Kruizenveldweg 27, 1435 DD Rijnsenhout, NL
5256	Marner GZG Saaten	Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124, 25705 Marne, DE
5270	Danisco seed Ges.m.b.H.	Esslinger Hauptstrasse 130., 1220 Wien, AT
5317	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Neuer Weg 21., 06472 Quedlinburg, DE
5324	Saatzucht Ascherleben	Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 06449 Aschersleben, DE
5325	Bakker Brothers	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
5326	Tezier S.A.	Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant ., 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR
5327	Vilmorin	49250 La Menitre, FR

1	2	3
5329	AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE	P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE
5333	United Genetics	8000 Farvien Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
5353	ISI Sementi S.p.A.	via Aspromonte, 43036 Fidenza,, IT
5355	Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV.	Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL
5356	Maraldi Sementi	Via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT
5358	Istropol Solary a.s.	Mýto 267, 93013 Horné, SK
5367	Südwestdeutsche Saatzucht	im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE
5379	Sarea GmbH.	Europlatz 4, 4020 Linz, AT
5381	Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department	P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US
5382	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, NL
5384	"Yissum" Hebrew University	PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
5385	Zeraim Gedera Seeds, Growers Co. Ltd.	70750 Gedera, IL
5386	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smrzice, CZ
5390	Moravoseed s.r.o.	692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ
5416	Sipos Ján	Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta, SI
5418	Huizer Zaden	Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL
5445	Western Seed	Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL
5452	Etter Saaten	O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT
5464	Mikado Seeds	Hoshikuki, Chuo,, 1203 Chiba City, JP
5481	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68A Odense, DK
5508	California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson	Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US
5531	Gilroy Foods	9301 Hanford, US
5556	Idaho Seeds Bean Co.	63301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
5566	Semillas Fito s.a.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
5567	Tokita Seed Co. Ltd	Nakagawa, 1069 Saitama, JP
5614	Szortovi Szemena Rt	6500 Sztara Zagora, BG
100012	Szeredi Attila	Kígyó u. 1., Szeged 6720, HU
100209	GK Kht Hagymatermesztési Kutató Állomás	Széchenyi u- 82, Makó 6900, HU
100342	Rajki Antal	Csokonai út 12, 5900 Orosháza, HU
100474	Asgrow Seed Co	Twin Falls ID, US
100485	S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41	Capelle en Pévèle, 59242 Templeuve, FR
100595	Saatzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.	Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
100672	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
100704	Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.	Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, DE
100747	Asgrow Seed Co	Twin Falls, Idaho, US
100748	Fejes Márton	Erdö u. 34, 6237 Kecel, HU
101240	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Lirio Avenue, 1905 Saticoy, US
101372	Consulting for Industrial Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing	Bachstr.11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE
101383	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhock, NL

1	2	3
101460	Peto Seeds Company	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, US
101570	Takii Europe B.V.	Hooftweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL
101592	Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.	Kruizenmuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijnsenhout, NL
101910	Bakker Brothers	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
101921	Vilmorin	49250 La Menitre, FR
101932	Pure Line Seeds	Idaho 1366, 83843 Moscow, US
102137	Bruinsma BV.	Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL
102258	Snowy River Seeds Ply Ltd.	PO.Box 510 Orbost Viktória, 3888 Australia, AU
102324	Ruskó Józsefné	IX u. 17., 1224 Budapest, HU
102346	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, NL
102368	Yissum Hebrew University	PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
102380	Farmer Kft.	Szálfa u. 67/b, Budapest 1188, HU
102412	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smrzice, CZ
102445	Moravoseed s.r.o.	692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ
102490	Kertész Bt.	Törpe u. 1/a., 1124 Budapest, HU
102500	Crookham Co.	P.O.Box 520, 82606 Caldwell, Idaho, US
102555	IFS, Inc.	P.O.Box 722, 61824072 Champaign, Illinois, US
102588	Sipos Ján	Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta, SI
102720	Western Seed	Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL
102764	Etter Saaten	O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT
102852	IFS, Inc.	P.O.Box 722, 61824072 Champaign, Illinois, US
102995	Abou-Abdo Georges	Karakás telep 506, 6767 Ópusztaszer, HU
103288	Dr. Varga Sándor	Fáy A. u. 42., 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
103606	Idaho Seeds Bean Co.	P.O.Box 1072, 63301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
103673	Semillas Fito s.a.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
103684	Tokita Seed Co. Ltd	Saitama, 1069 Nakagawa, JP
103738	Con-Agra Snack Foods-Popcorn Business Unit.	51640 Hamburg, Iowa, US
103749	Schlessmen Seed Co.	44846 Milan, Ohio, US
103826	Kurunczi János	Ladány major, 6775 Kisombor, HU
103981	Tessedik Samuel Foiskola	Szabadság u. 1-3, 5540 Szarvas, HU
103992	Szortovi Szemena Rt	6500 Sztara Zagora, BG
104065	Clause Semences professionnettes	24. Boulevard Pierre Bos, 91221 Bretigny Sur Orge-Cedex, FR
104087	United Genetics	Farvien Road, 950213 Hollister, California, US
104218	Saatzucht Ascherleben	Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 6449 Aschersleben, DE
104229	ISI Sementi S.p.A.	via Aspromonte 54036, 43036 Fidenza, IT
104230	Sarea GmbH	Europlatz 4, 4020 Linz, AT
104274	Galilee Seeds	Mobile Post , 25201 Ashrat, IL
104373	Tiba Gyula	Aradi út 65, 6900 Makó, HU
104515	Dobrovitz József	Jókai u. 26, 2220 Vecsés, HU

1	2	3
104559	Tamasi Zoltán	Körte u. 3/a, 5000 Szolnok, HU
104603	Kecskés József	Béke u. 16, 6323 Dunaegyháza, HU
104702	Produkt Kft.	Akácfá krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU
104845	Agrona Bt.	Domokos M. kert 72/B, 4032 Debrecen, HU
105424	Nyíregyházi Főiskola, Műszaki és Mezőgazdasági Kar	Rákóczi út 69, 4401 Nyíregyháza, HU
105426	Nyíregyházi Főiskola Műszaki és Mezőgazdasági Kar	Rákóczi út 69., 4401 Nyíregyháza, HU
105578	Vörösváczki Miklósné	Homokszőlő 51, 6237 Kecel, HU
105589	Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar	Villányi u. 35-43., 1118 Budapest, HU
105688	Topcorn Kft.	Katafa u. 8., 1112 Budapest, HU
106058	Royal Sluis B.V.	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
106409	AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE	P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE
106465	Südwestdeutsche Saatzucht	im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE
106519	M.M.Inc	P.O.Box 250 CO, 81425 Olathe, US
106728	SVS Holland B.V.	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
106861	Pannon Egyetem	Deák Ferenc u. 16, 8360 Keszthely, HU
106959	Daehnfeldt	P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK
106960	Pop Vriend B.V. Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel	Postfach 50, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
107022	Beta-Kutató Kft.	Fo u. 70., 9463 Sopronhorpács, HU
107088	Nickerson Zwaan	Postbus 19, 2990 Barendrecht, NL
107208	Tezier S.A.	ZI. Rue Louis Saillant, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR
107231	Ferry Morse Seed Company	P.O.Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, US
107275	Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department	P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US
107505	Floveg GMBH	Zur Bauernsiedlung 5., 50354 Huerth, DE
107550	Esasem Spa	Via G. Marconi 56, I-37052 Casaleone, IT
107615	Nyíregyházi Főiskola	Rákóczi út 59, 6000 Nyíregyháza, HU
107671	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
107770	Danisco Seed	Hojbygerdvej 14. P.B.25, 4960 Holeby, DK
108041	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Neuer Weg 21., 6472 Quedlinburg, DE
108085	Istropol Solary a.s.	Mýrto 267, 93013 Horné, SK
108096	Alumni Seed Improvement	P.O.B. 158 Romney In, 47981 Romnex, US
108195	Mikado Seeds, Mikado International Inc.	Hoshikuki, Chuo, 1203 Chiba City, JP
108216	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68A, 5220 Odense, DK
108261	Abbot and Cobb. Inc.	Street Road 4151, 19053 Feasterville, US
108294	Gilroy Foods	9301 East Lacey blvd., 93230 Hanford, US
108326	Iowa Acres Inc.	60134 Kellax, Iowa, US
108359	MC Hone Seed Co., Inc.	50014 Annes, Iowa, US
108436	Marner GZG Saaten	Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124., 25705 Marne, DE
108557	Harris Moran	PO.Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, US
108591	Maraldi Sementi	via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT

1	2	3
108612	California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson	Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US
108711	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
108919	Kecskeméti Főiskola	Erdei Ferenc tér 1-3, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
108931	Hazera Ltd.	M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
108964	Huizer Zaden	Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL
109015	Nunza B.V.	Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
110136	Rusko Jozsef	IX u. 17, 1224 Budapest, HU
113324	Nyugat-Magyarországi Egyetem Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar	Vár u. 2., 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU
133375	Garamag Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/c., Baja 6500, HU
133782	Erős István	Tiszabög u. 216, 6060 Tiszakécske, HU
134723	Kulcsár Vetőmag Termeltető és Vetőmag Kft	Korpos u.5/A, 4200 Hajdúszoboszló, HU
135632	Haltenyésztési és Öntözési Kutatóintézet	Anna-liget 8., 5540 Szarvas, HU
137032	Antal és Társa Kft.	Kossuth u. 84, 6931 Apátfalva, HU
137241	GBBR Békéscsaba Kft.	Zrínyi u. 30, 5630 Békés, HU
137614	Interskill Bt.	Táncsics u. 8, 4628 Tiszaszentmárton, HU
138491	Jász-Föld Mg. Rt.	Nagytemető út 3, 5055 Jászladány, HU
139146	Hermes-Mag Kft.	Damjanich u.1, H-2711 Tápiószentmárton, HU
142139	DUDU és Társa Bt.	Tessedik S. u. 171, 4032 Debrecen, HU
142524	Rédei Kertimag Zrt.,	Lesalja major, 2886 Réde, HU
143004	Tamasi Zoltán	Petőfi u. 39., 5085 Rákóczifalva, HU
143103	Agroselect Növénynemesítő és Forgalmazó Kft.	Szentesi út 101., 5541 Szarvas, HU
143257	MTA Mezőgazdasági Kutató Intézet	Brunsvik u. 2, 2462 Martonvásár, HU
143433	Szarvasi Medicago Bt.	Alborétum út 13., 5540 Szarvas, HU
144638	Garafarm Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/c, 6300 Baja, HU
144881	Czeller Gábor	7090 Tamási - Fornád, HU
145723	Breeders Kft.	Mátyás király u. 24., 2040 Budaörs, HU
145833	Agrobotanikai Intézet	2766 Tápiószele, HU
145866	Duna-R Kft.	1224 Budapest IX, HU
147134	Apjok Ferenc	Máriaremetei u. 280, 1029 Budapest, HU
147530	Civis Seed Kft.	Déli sor, 4031 Debrecen, HU
147970	"B és V" Kereskedelmi Bt., Dr. Bereczki László	Pozsonyi u. 43/b., 5000 Szolnok, HU
148340	Bólyi Mezőgazdasági Termelő és Kereskedelmi Rt.	Ady Endre u. 21., 7754 Bóly, HU
148548	GUMO Kft.	Mészöly Gy. u. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
148681	Kaposvári Egyetem Takarmánytermesztési Kutató Intézet	Napraforgó u. 1., 7095 Iregszemcse, HU
149446	Agroszemek Kft.	Sándor u. 6., 6723 Szeged, HU
149567	Gabonatermesztési Kutató Kht.	Alsókikötő sor 9., 6726 Szeged, HU
149808	KITE Mezőgazdasági és szolgáltató Rt.	Bem J. u. 1., 4181 Nádudvar, HU
150028	Debreceni Egyetem Agrártudományi Centrum	Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU
150095	Hortseed Magszaporító és Szolgáltató Kft.	Árpád u. 170, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU

1	2	3
150457	Szegedi Paprika Fűszer- és Konzervgyárt Rt.	Szövetkezeti u. 1., 6725 Szeged, HU
150480	Szentesi-Mag Kft.	Alsórét 154., 6600 Szentendre, HU
150556	Veritas-Agro Kft.	VI. Körterület 53., 6635 Szegvár, HU
150929	Nagy István	Dózsa Gy. U. 63, H-5745 Dombiratos, HU
150952	Monsanto Hungária Kft.	Majori út, Hrsz:0195975, 1238 Budapest, HU
151047	Hirkáné Takács Emma	Kossuth u. 59/B, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
151223	Gyógynövény Kutató Intézet Rt..	József A u. 68., 2011 Budakalász, HU
151278	Orosco Kft.	Luther u.36, H-5900 Oroszlány, HU
151355	Rit-Sat Kft.	Mátyás király út 25, 2040 Budaörs, HU
151508	ZKI Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Zrt.	Mészöly Gyula út 6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
151751	DE ATC Kutató Központ,	Westsik V. u.4-6., 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU
152000	Mg. Falker GBBR	Repülőtéri út, Gödöllő 2100, HU
152066	Alfa-Lucullus Kft	Erdei F. tér 2., H-6000 Kecskemét, HU
152176	Veszprémi Egyetem Georgikon Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar	Deák F. u. 16., 8360 Keszthely, HU
152385	Dafina Bt.	Szentimrei u. 21, 1104 Budapest, HU
152671	Alfaseed Bt. Budapest	Kisfaludy u. 1/A, 5300 Karcag, HU
153007	Univer Produkt Kft.	Katona J. tér 18., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
153140	Agrona BT.	Böszörményi út 142, 4032 Debrecen, HU
154608	Fűszerpaprika Kutató-fejleszt? Kht.	Obermayer tér 9., H-6300 Kalocsa, HU
154664	Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar Kísérleti Üzem	Soroksár-Péterimajor, 1238 Budapest, HU
154686	Dr. Posgay Elemér	Arborétum u. 5, 5540 Szarvas, HU
154730	Dunamag Kft.	Árpád u. 5, 9021 Győr, HU
155649	Kószó János	Szabadság u. 28/b, 2100 Gödöllő, HU
156129	Horváth László	Mátyás kir. u. 30, 2765 Farmos, HU
157203	Zöldségmag Kft.,	Eperjes u. 52., 1204 Budapest, HU
163417	T&T SRL Agricola	Viale del Popolo 65/2, 45010 Rosolina, IT
164580	Beviseed Vetőmagkereskedelemi Kft.,	Alsó Duna sor 30., 2330 Dunaharaszt, HU
165367	Blumen SRL	Via Cantù 1., 20123 Milano, IT
165972	TOP Seeds 2010 Ltd.	Sharon, 15232 Moshav, IL
166353	Centest Inc.	60033 Harvard, Illinois, US
166562	Civis Seed Kft.	Déli sor 29, 4031 Debrecen, HU
166573	Ergon International N.V.	P.O. Box 244, 1600 Enkhuizen, NL
167075	Argenta Seeds B.V.	Zemikestraat 9, 2665 JJ Bleiswijk, NL
168511	Nadya Genetics	POB 126, 60946 Bitzaron, IL
169035	Tokita Sementi Italia S.r.l.	Forlì C.so Garibaldi n.181, 47100 Taranto, IT
169046	Agreen Seeds	Polge 534, 45805 Tel Yitzhak, IL
171328	Cora Seeds	Via Formasaccia 358, 47522 Cesena, IT
172127	Tomato Colors Soc.Coop	Via Rombelli 28, 40017 S. Giovanni in Persiceto, IT
172435	Elanco Hellas Saci	Halandri 335, 15231 Athens, EL

1	2	3
183886	Hollar Seeds Co	18875 Highway 50 East, 81067 Rocky Ford, US
184070	Nirit Seeds Ltd	15 Hahadarim street, 42935000 Moshav Hadar AM, IL
185516	Musoshina Seed Co.Ltd	Toshima-ku Tokyo, JP
186272	Catom Seeds	86902 Ein Tamar D.N. Dead Sea, IL
186294	Diamond Seeds S.l.	Cami de Valencia S/N Cal Nani, APDO 289, 8820 El Prat - Barcelona, ES
186359	Hissar-Agra	Dimitrova Str. Hissar 2, BG
192903	Hishtil Ltd	22 Ha Xarden st., 49950 Moshav Nehalim, IL
193098	Kaneko Seeds Co. Ltd	Furuichi-machi 50-12, 371-8503 Maebashi-shi, JP
193120	Nunhems B.V.	P.O.Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
193285	Lamboseeds S.r.l.	Via Garibaldi 68, 40056 Crespellano, IT
199429	Agro Global Seeds Kft	Donát 1, 6600 Szentes, HU
200002	Asia Seed Co.	7th floor Baekam B/D, 150 Jungdae-ro, Songpa-gu Seoul, KR
201526	Mikado Kyowa Seed Co., Ltd.	2789-1, Otakimachi, Isumi-Gun, Chiba, 298-0202 Shimootaki, JP
209148	Snowy River Seeds	PO Box 612, 3888 Orbost Victory, AU
209247	Geneplanta S.r.l.	Viale Basetti 14., 43121 Parma, IT
209270	Joeun Seed Co., Ltd.	371 Chilbo-ro, Cheongan-myeon, Chungbuk, 367-833 Goesan-gun, KR
210005	International Genetic Seeds S.r.l. (I.G.S.)	Via San Tommaso D Aquino n. 19, 4100 Latina, IT
210225	Karl Knosel KG	Bachstrasse 11., 37137 Adelebsen, DE
210270	ZFW Hortiservice Kft	Vadvíz u. 16., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
220460	Satimex Quedlinburg GmbH	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
230485	Genome Seeds Hungary Kft.	Halasi ut 25., 6000 Kecskemet, HU

**XVIII a)**

Ministry for Rural Affairs and the Environment - Seeds and other propagation material unit  
Ghammieri  
Plant Health Directorate - National Agricultural Research and Development Centre  
CMR 02 Marsa  
356-22924153  
356-22924120  
[delia.maureen@gov.mt](mailto:delia.maureen@gov.mt)

**XIX a)**

Naktuinbouw  
 Sotaweg 22  
 PB 40  
 2370 AA Roelofarendsveen  
 Nederland  
 31-71-3326128  
 31-71-3326363  
 m.hoogenboom@naktuinbouw.nl

**XIX b)**

1	2	3
2a	Agrisemen BV	Jagerpad 29, 4839 AK Breda, NL
3	Dapco BV	Postbus 382, 1600 AJ Enkhuizen, NL
4	Gebr. Bakker Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
5a	Barenbrug Holland BV	Postbus 4, 6678 ZG Oosterhout, NL
5	Multi Seeds BV	Tenierslaan 7, 5613 DZ Eindhoven, NL
6	Asparagus Beheer BV	Postbus 6219, 5960 AE Horst, NL
8	Bejo Zaden BV	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
9c	Van den Berg Seeds BV	Grote Woerdlaan 1, 2671 CK Naaldwijk, NL
9d	Semoland BV	Postbus 147, 6700 AC Wageningen, NL
9e	Van de Bilt Zaden en Vlas BV	Langeweg 27, 4541 PC Schijndel, NL
9f	Fa. P. Boekestijn en Zn.	Burg. Crezeelaan 44a, 2678 KZ De Lier, NL
10a	De Bolster vof	Oude Oenerweg 13, 8161 PL Epe, NL
10	De Bolster	P. Venemakade 61, 9605 PL Kielwindewe, NL
11	E.T.M. Broers	Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, NL
12	Vreeken's Zaden	Voorstraat 448, 3311 CX Dordrecht, NL
13	E.T.M. Broers	Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, NL
14a	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
14b	De Voetakkers BV	Slimweg 40, 1614 MG Grootebroek, NL
14	Agri Obtentions SA	Chem. petite Miniere B.P. 36, 78041 Guyancourt Cedex, FR
15	T&T srl Agricola	S.S. Romea 77/BC, 30015 Chioggia, IT
18	Cebeco Zaden BV	Postbus 10000, 5250 GA Vlijmen, NL
19	Emerald Seed	PO Box 1670, CA 92244 California, US
20	Euro Zaden Nederland	Einsteinweg 5a, 2333 CC Leiden, NL
21	Erma Zaden Export BV	Postbus 79, 2670 AB Naaldwijk, NL
22	Ergon International NV	Postbus 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
25	Garden Seeds BV	Postbus 296, 1600 AG Enkhuizen, NL
26	Enza Zaden Seed Operations BV	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
27	Fysicon	Poortland 38, 1602 ME Enkhuizen, NL
29	PanAmerican Seed	Postbus 63, 1606 ZH Venhuizen, NL
30a	Bejo Zaden/De Groot en Slot BV	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
30	De Groot en Slot Allium BV	Postbus 1016, 1700 BA Heerhugowaard, NL

1	2	3
31	Limagrain	Van der Haveweg 2, 4411 RB Rilland, NL
32	Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel Hem BV	Postbus 4, 1607 ZG Hem, NL
33	Westland Seeds B.V.	Zwethlaan 44C, 2675 LB Honselersdijk, NL
35	Hocquet	9 rue de Sailly, 59554 Raillencourt, FR
36	Hoza Zaden B.V.	Molendijk 42, 3227 CC Oudenhoorn, NL
37	Globe Seeds BV	Nieuwkuijksestraat 2, 5253 AH Nieuwkuijk, NL
38a	Carosem GmbH	Maschweg 105, 49152 Bad Essen, DE
38	Huizer Carosem BV	Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
39	Huizer Zaden Europe NV	Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
41	Delta Green Company B.V.	Oude Haven 50, 4301 CL Zierikzee, NL
43	J. Joordens' Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, NL
44	J.H.M. Jeuken	Elandweg 46, 8255 RK Swifterbant, NL
45a	Zelder BV	Landgoed Zelder, 6595 NW Ottersum, NL
50	Eminent seeds B.V.	ABC Westland 118, 2685 DB Poeldijk, NL
52a	Rabarberkwekerij Mies BV	Heistraat 8a, 4725 SE Wouwse Plantage, NL
53	Globe Seeds BV	Postbus 46, 5250 AA Vlijmen, NL
55a	Mommersteeg International BV	Postbus 1, 5250 AA Vlijmen, NL
55	Nellen Seeds	Voorstraat 149, 3311 EN Dordrecht, NL
58	Newplant BV	Tuindersweg 2, 2678 LM De Lier, NL
59	House of inventions B.V.	Papierbaan 50A, 9672 BH Winschoten, NL
60	Nunhems BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
61	Nunhems/ASL	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62a	Nunhems/Vegetex	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62b	Nunhems/INRA	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62	Nunhems/Bio-Obtention	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
64	Peto Seed Co.	Postbus 238, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
65	Pieterpikzonen BV	Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL
66	Greenroad B.V.Trademark Prudac	Brejeland 17, 1602 KZ Enkhuizen, NL
68	Asparagus Beheer BV	Postbus 6219, 5960 AE Horst, NL
69	B.P. Ruiter Holding BV	Horn 22, 1619 BS Andijk, NL
71a	Rossen Seeds BV	Elbweg 15a, 1607 MN Hem, NL
72	Holland Select Research BV	Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
73	De Ruiter Seeds BV	Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
75	Sakata Holland BV	Postbus 241, 1430 AE Aalsmeer, NL
76a	Sana Seeds B.V.	De Star 23 H, 1601 MH Enkhuizen, NL
76	Sahin Zaden BV	Postbus 227, 2400 AE Alphen a/d Rijn, NL
77a	A.J. Smit	Kadijkweg 1, 1619 PJ Andijk, NL
78a	Monsanto Vegetable IP Management B.V.	Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
78	SVS Holland BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL

1	2	3
79	Syngenta Seeds BV	Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
80	TS Seeds BV	Postbus 263, 3340AG Hendrik-Ido-Ambacht, NL
81	Takii Europa BV	Hoofdweg 19, 1424 PC de Kwakel, NL
82	Royal Sluis BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
83	Argenta Seeds B.V.	Zernikestraat 9, 2665 JJ Bleiswijk, NL
85	Sivri Zaden en Bloembollen	Knokkel 28, 1619 AH Andijk, NL
86	Rijk Zwaan BV / Sunglow	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
89	Uniseeds Select BV	Van 't Hoffstraat 25, 2665 JL Bleiswijk, NL
90	Termont en Thomaes BV	Hoofdplaatseweg 2, 4521 GK Biervliet, NL
91	VHS Interflower BV	Tangweg 1, 5926 PG Venlo, NL
92	Vitalis Biologische Zaden BV	Hengelderweg 6, 7383 RG Voorst, NL
93	VHS Vegetable Seeds	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
94	Meo Voto Zaden BV	Postbus 58, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
95a	Pop Vriend Research BV	Postbus 95, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
95	Pop Vriend BV	Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
98b	J. Wenker	Tropweere 18, 1661 BP De Weere, NL
98c	Wing Seed BV	Postbus 213, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
99	Axia Vegetable Seeds B.V.	Monnikenlaan 6a, 2671 NE Naaldwijk, NL
100	Western Seed International BV	Burg. Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
101	Yuksel Seeds BV	Laan op Zuid 782, 3071 AB Rotterdam, NL
102A	De Tuinen van Weldadigheid	Oude Gracht 38, 9341 AB Veenhuizen, NL
102	Xotus	Kleveringweg 57, 2616 LZ Delft, NL
103	Zelder BV	Postbus 26, 6590 AA Gennep, NL
105	Hazera Seeds B.V.	Postbus 28, 4920 AA Made, NL
107	Rijk Onion Sets BV	's-Heerenhoeksdijk 40, 4453 RB 's-Heerenhoek, NL
108a	Zwaan en de Wiljes BV	Stationsstraat 124, 9679 EG Scheemda, NL
108	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
109a	Alf. Christianson Seed Co.	PO Box 98 Mount Vernon, Washington, US
109d	Agri Saaten GmbH	Postfach 1310, D-02084 Rellingen-Hamburg, DE
109e	AGRO Seed Research Co	Industrieterrein Kanaal Noord 1179, B-3960 Bree, BE
109f	Agro Seed Service BVBA	Nijverheidslaan 1506, B-3660 Opglabbeek, BE
110b	Austrosaat Osterreichische Samenzucht	Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien, AT
113	CN Seeds	Pymoor Ely, CB6 2EG Cambridgeshire, UK
114	Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.	PO Box 8912, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US
116b	Delley Seeds and Plants Ltd.	Schloss Delley, Rte de Portalbon 40, CH-1567 Delley, CH
116	Johannes Spyksma	Heerenweg 26, 9262 SG Sumar, NL
117a	Harris Moran Seed Company	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US
117b	Fujiwara Seed Co.	989-1 Naka, Kaizuka City, 597 Osaka, JP
117	Plantenkwekerij Vreugdenhil B.V.	Noord-Lierweg 35a, 2678 NA De Lier, NL

1	2	3
118c	Harris Moran Seed Co.	26239 Executive Place, 94545 Hayward CA, US
118	Green 4 Health	Papierbaan 50a, 9672 BH Winschoten, NL
119a	Hazera Genetics Ltd.	Brurim, 79837 M.P.Shikmin, IL
121	T and T Produce Azienda Agricola di Tiozzo Silvano	Caenazzo, S.S. Romea 77/bc, 30015 Sant Anna di Chioggia, IT
122b	Ifsi Sweet Corn Division	1083 Country RD 900 N, 618809747 Tolona, Illinois, US
122	Hild Samen GmbH	Postfach 1161, D-71666 Marbach, DE
123a	Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd.	50-12, Furuimachi, I-chome Maebashi City, JP
123	Axia NL B.V.	Monnikenlaan 6a, 2671 NE Naaldwijk, NL
124b	Know-You Nursery & Seed Production Co.Ltd.	26 Chung Cheng 2nd Road Koashiung, TW
124	SG Seeds BV	Postbus 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
125a	Mikado Seed Growers Co.Ltd.	1203 Hoshikuki, 280 Chiba City, JP
125d	Musashino Seed Co.Ltd.	26-10 Miami Ikebukuro, 1-chome, Toshima-Ku Tokyo, JP
125	Marutane Co LTD.	CPO Box 65 Kyoto 600, JP
126	Crookham Company Inc.	P.O. Box 520, 83605-0520 Caldwell, Idaho, US
133b	Carl Sperling & Co.	Hamburger Strasse 135, D-21339 Lüneburg, DE
134a	Takii & Co.Ltd.	PO Box 7, Kyoto Central Kyoto, JP
134	L. Stahn & Finke GmbH	Moserstrasse 2, D-49074 Osnabruck, DE
135a	Tokita Seed Co.Ltd.	Omiya-shi Saitama-Ken, 330 Nakagawa, JP
135	Clause SA	Rue Louis Saillant BP 83, 26802 Portes-les Valence Cedex, FR
136	A.L. Tozer Ltd.	Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, UK
138	Westland Horticulture limited	Alconbury Hill, PE28 4 HY Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, UK
139b	Watanabe Seed Co.Ltd.	PO Box 4 , 987 Kogota Miyagi, JP
139	Vilmorin	Route du Manoir La Menitre, FR
140b	Zeraim	PO Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
144	Western Seeds Espana SA	E-35080 Carrizal-Ingenio, Las Palmas , ES
146	Saatzucht Aschersleben	Albert-Droshinstrasse, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
155	Abbott & Cobb	Fortune Circle, 33414 Wellington, Florida, US
160	Agro Tip	Zinnhüte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
220	Wm Bolthouse Farms Inc.	7200 East Brundage Lane, 93307 Bakersfield, California, US
231	DVP-Bucomat NV	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
241	SA Florimon Desprez Veuve & Fils	BP 41, F-59242 Capelle, FR
245	W.A. Church (bures) Ltd	High Street, CO8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, UK
246	Allium Seeds UK Ltd., Allium & Brassica Centre	Wash Road, Kirton, PE20 1QQ Boston, Lincolnshire, UK
247	Crisp Innovator Ltd.	NR1 0NB Reepham, Norfolk, UK
248	Coast 2 Coast	Fresh Fields, Long Hedges, PE22ORH Fishtoft, Boston, UK
249	Burpee Europe Ltd.,	Yew Tree Cottage, YO25 8BJ East Yorkshire, UK
260	ILVO-Plant	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
261	Dienst voor de Intellectuele Eigendom	Northg. III-Kon.Albert II-1n16, 1000 Brussel, BE
274	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co KG	An der Schifferstadter Strasse Dannstadt-Schauer, DE

1	2	3
275	Elsoms Seeds Ltd	Pinchbeck Road Spalding, UK
276	Esasem S.P.A.	Via San Biagio 25, I-37052 Casaleone VR, IT
277	Eugen Seed Srl	Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone, IT
278	Evergrow Seed Co Ltd	21 Hsin Chung Road Tainan 702, TW
279	Exhibition Seeds	Lythe, YO21 3RJ Whitby, North Yorkshire, UK
280	Flora Nova Ltd	Norwich Road, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk, UK
286	Furia Sementi s.n.c.	Via Montepelato Nord, 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma, IT
288	Franchi Sementi Spa	Via Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobio, IT
289	Geponiko Spiti	GR-14564 N. Kifissia, EL
290	Graines Gautier SA	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
303	Ball Horticultural Company c/o Ellen Leue	1S861 Green Road, 60119 Elburn, IL, US
304	Golden West Seed Hellas AEBE	6 Emm Pappa Street Athens, EL
309	Agri Saaten	Maschweg 105, 49152 Bad Essen, DE
347	Henderson Seed Group Ply Ltd.	Templestowe Road, 3107 Lower Templestowe, AU
350	Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station	1, Hitsujiyogaoka Toyohira-ku Sapporo city, Hokkaido, JP
365	Horticulture Research International	CV35 9EF Wellesbourne, Warwick, UK
375	ISI Sementi Spa	Loc. Cabriolo, 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
377	Jarit (Aust) Pty Ltd	PO Box 6087, NSW 2250 Gosford West, AU
378	Abbott & Cobb, Inc. Bryant Long	11460 Fortune Circle, 33414 Wellington, US
380	Johnny's Selected Seeds Foss	Hill Road Albion, US
395	Kultuursaat e.V.	Schlosstrasse 22, 61209 Echzell-Bingenheim, DE
405	Lamboseeds srl	Via Garibaldi 68, I-40010 Calcaro, Bologna, IT
415	Eric Schweizer AG	Postfach 150, 3602 Thun, CH
416	Euroseed International	PO Box 63, PE11 1BZ Spalding, Lincolnshire, UK
420	Magic Seeds Inc	983 Kenyon Road, 83301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
425	Magnus Kahl Seeds	PO Box 125, 3904 Metung, AU
434	La Semioro Sementi S.r.l.	Via Vecchia Lavorate, 91, 84080 Lavorate di Sarno, Salerno, IT
435	Mario Faraone Mennella	Via Camaldoli, 9, I-80059 Torre del greco, IT
439	MRL Seeds Ltd	1 Langley Road, L40 8JR Burscough, Lancashire, UK
445	Satzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin Baurstrasse 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg, DE
455	Nirit seeds Ltd.	Moshav, IL-42935 Hadar, IL
456	Orsetti Seed Company Inc.	2339 A Technology parkway Hollister, US
457	Pan American Seed Company	PO Box 438, 60185 West Chicago, Illinois, US
460	Peas and Beans Ltd	5 Minster Yard, LN2 1PJ Lincoln, UK
470	Plant Sciences Inc.	342 Green Valley Road, 95076 Watsonville, California, US
475	Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd.	6 Shingay Lane, CB2 4SS Sawston, UK
480	Pybas Vegetable Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 868 Santa Maria, US
490	W. Robinson & Sons Ltd.	Sunny Bank Forton, UK
491	Sensient Dehydrated Flavors	PO Box 1524, 95381 Turlock, California, US

1	2	3
498	Sakata Vegetables Europe SAS	Rue de Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
499	Seedway	1225 Zeager Road, 17022 Elizabeth Town, Pennsylvania, US
500a	Sativa Seeds and Services s.r.l.	Via Calcinaro, 2431, I-47023 Cesena, IT
500B	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena (FC), IT
500	Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Calcinaro, 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forli, IT
503	Shamrock Seeds Co.	3 Harris Place, 93901 Salinas, California, US
504	Seneca Hybrids	PO Box 270 Hall, US
509	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
510	Snowy River Seed	P.O. Box 510, 3888 Orbost, Victoria, AU
512	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
528	Southern Seeds srl	Via Farini N. 44, I-97019 Vittoria, IT
530	Sporogenesis S.A.	5, Anthesmion Str, 145 64 Kifissia, EL
570	Seed Supply B.V.	Melkweg 6, 7021 PD Zelhem, NL
574	Synergene Seed and Technology Inc.	1147 Madison Lane, 93907 Salinas, California, US
575	Takata Seed Co. Ltd.	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi Kita ku, JP
577	Thompson & Morgan (Ipswich) Ltd.	Poplar Lane, IP8 3B Ipswich, Suffolk, UK
579	Trinity growers Ltd	27, New Dover Road Canterbury, Kent, UK
581	Trivellato Seeds Srl	Via Canalette 6, I-45010 Piano di Riva, IT
588	United Genetics Seeds Co.	800 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
590	Top Seeds Ltd	Moshav Sharona, 15232 Low Galil, IL
620	Samuel Yates Ltd.	Withyfold drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire, UK
630	Yugen Kaisha Nihon Noken	1087-1 Ichige, Hitachinaka-shi, 3120033 Ibaraki, JP
650	SA Warcoing NV	Rue de la Sucrerie, 1, B-7740 Warcoing, BE
652	Vikima seed A/S	Industriparken 9, 4960 Holeby, DK
660	Western Hybrid Seeds Inc.	PO Box 1169, US-95951 Hamilton City, California, US
680	ZKI	PO Box 95, 1775 Budapest, HU
743	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL

**XX a)**

Bundesamt für Ernährungssicherheit  
 Spargelfeldstrasse 191  
 A-1226 Wien  
 43-50-555 - 34920  
 43-50-555 - 34909  
 michael.oberforster@ages.at

**XX b)**

1	2	3
13	Satzucht Gleisdorf GmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, A-8200 Gleisdorf, Steiermark, AT
16	Amt der Tiroler Landesregierung	Heiligeiststrasse 7-9, 6020 Innsbruck, AT
20	Saatbau Linz eGen	Schirmerstrasse 19, 4060 Leonding, AT
71	Fachsamenhandlung Friedrich Etter, Ing.	Weinberggasse 8, A-7122 Gols, Burgenland, AT
72	Austrosaat Österreichische Samenzucht- und Handels-AG	Oberlaaerstrasse 279, Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien, AT
74	FA 10B Landwirtschaftliches Versuchszentrum - Referat Spezialkulturen	Gaisseregg 5, 8551 Wies, AT
80	Wanas, Mag.Josef	Wachauer Strasse 14, A-3121 Karlstetten, AT
84	Bauernsaat, p.A. Johann Peitl	Nr. 40, A-2154 Unterstinkenbrunn, AT
88	Reinsaat KG	St. Leonhard am Hornerwald 69, A-3572 St. Leonhard am Hornerwald, AT
118	Leopold Pischinger	Watzelsdorf 128, A-2051 Watzelsdorf bei Zellerndorf, AT
126	Kwizda Agro GmbH	Dr. Karl Lueger Ring 6, A-1010 Wien, AT
148	Arche Noah	Obere Strasse 40, 3553 Schiltern, AT
157	Blumen Gärtnerei - Barbara Bogeschdorfer	Römerstrasse 116, 4800 Attnang-Puchheim, AT
158	Ochsenherz Gärtnerhof Dr. Peter Laßnig	Tannengasse 1/22, 2230 Gänserndorf-Süd, AT
159	Gerencser Erich	Reitberg 6, 8160 Weiz, AT
653	Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd	50-12, Furuichimachi, 1-chome, 371-8503 Maebashi City, JP
862	Dr. Horneburg Bernd, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen	Von-Siebold-Strasse 8, 37075 Göttingen, DE

**XXI a)**

The Research Centre for Cultivar Testing COBORU  
 PL-63 022 Slupia Wielka  
 48-61-285 23 41  
 48-61-285 35 58  
 a.rutkowska@coboru.pl

**XXI b)**

1	2	3
10	Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin Państwowy Instytut Badawczy	Radzików, 05-870 Błonie, PL
16	Szkoła Główna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego	ul. Nowoursynowska 166, 02-787 Warszawa, PL
41	Hodowla Rolin Rolniczych Nasiona Kobierzyce sp. z o.o.	ul. Sportowa 21, 55-040 Kobierzyce, PL
62	Van der Have B.V.	Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL
67	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN sp. z o.o.	ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL
79	Gospodarstwo Warzywniczo-Rolne Jerzy Oziemski	ul. Poniatowskiego 21, 05-870 Błonie, PL
80	Zakład Hodowli Roślin Ogrodniczych Capsi-Nova	ul. Opławiec 69, 85-469 Bydgoszcz, PL
92	PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Zielonki sp. z o.o.	Zielonki Parcele, ul. Parkowa 1a, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL
93	PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Gołębiew sp. z o.o.	Gołębiew Nowy 1, 99-300 Kutno, PL
95	Produkcja i Hodowla Roślin Ogrodniczych Krzeszowice sp. z o.o.	ul. Żbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL
96	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
97	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
101	Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.	Haling 1/E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL
170	Gospodarstwo Hodowl Roślin Tadeusz Kozar	Dziekanów 121/8, 22-500 Hrubieszów, PL
171	Zakład Ogrodniczy Przyborów sp. z o.o.	Przyborów 123, 39-217 Grabiny, PL
180	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
187	SPÓJNIA Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze sp. z o.o.	Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, 63-100 Śrem, PL
189	Hodowla Roślin Snowidza sp. z o.o.	Snowidza 8, 59-407 Mściwojów, PL
198	Hortus Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Bogusław Piotrowicz	ul. Rejtana 10, 83-110 Tczew, PL
206	Nasiennictwo Warzyw i Grzybów Katarzyna Tarwacka	Żuków 1, 05-824 Kłódzienko, PL
218	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa	ul. Żeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ożarów Mazowiecki, PL
242	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
244	CNOS Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego sp. z.o.o.	ul. Kopanina 28/32, 60-951 Poznań, PL
261	Pieterpikzonen B.V.	Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL
282	Cezea -Ślechtitelska stanice a.s.	696 14 Čejč, CZ
286	Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wiesław Legutko	Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL
287	Firma PEPO Nasiennictwo Zofia Mazurek	ul. Piękna 47 m. 8, 00-672 Warszawa, PL
309	Gospodarstwo Nasiennictwa i Hodowli Roślin Eugeniusz Bogdan Żurafski	Kadzidłowa-Grabinka 2, 99-150 Grabów, PL
313	Zeraim Gedera Ltd. Seed Company	P.O. Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
316	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen, DE
320	Gospodarstwo Warzywnicze Krzysztof Dawidowski	Lubiczów, ul. Warszawska 43, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL
321	Małopolska Hodowla Roślin Spółka z o.o.	ul. Zbożowa 4, 30-002 Kraków, PL

1	2	3
326	Vilmorin S.A.	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Menitre, FR
345	Polska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Roslin Ogrodniczych IWARZ-PNOS sp. z o.o.	Reguly, ul. Wiejska 1, 05-816 Michalowice, PL
352	Hazera Seeds B.V.	P.O. Box 28, 4920 AA Made, NL
356	Hortag Seed Co.	P.O. Box 16698, 27516 Chapel Hill N.C., US
384	F. Joh. Kwizda GmbH Sarea Saatguttechnik	Freilingerstrasse 44, 4614 Machtrenk, AT
392	Ergon International N.V.	P.O. Box 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
416	Darbonne Pepiniere S.A.S.	B.P. 8229, Av. Des Pyrenees, 33114 Le Barp, FR
421	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smaržice, CZ
424	Moravoseed spol. s.r.o.	69201 Mikulov-Mušlov 347, CZ
518	Western Seed Espana S.A.	Bajado Playa de Vargas S/N, 35240 Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, ES
533	Włodzimierz i Arkadiusz Piotrowscy	Witki 10, 05-870 Błonie, PL
536	Heinz North America Seed Department	P.O. Box 57, 9520-3057 Stocton CA, US
543	Uniwersytet Technologiczno-Przyrodniczy im. J.J. Sniadeckich	ul. Ks. A. Kordeckiego 20, 85-225 Bydgoszcz, PL
562	Agri-Saaten GmbH	Maschweg 111, 49152 Bad Essen 1, DE
578	Takii & Company Ltd.	180, Umekoji, Inokuma Shimokyo-ku, 600-91 Kyoto, JP
584	Torseed-Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego Szkółkarstwa S.A.	i ul. Żółkiewskiego 35, 87-100 Toruń, PL
589	Gospodarstwo Rolno-Nasienne KOW-MAR Maria J. Kowalska	Adamki 21, 98-235 Błaszki, PL
619	Planasa Plantas de Navarra, S.A.	Ctra. San Adrian Km 1, 31514 Valtierra (Navarra), ES
673	Nirit Seeds Ltd.	PO Box 95, 4293500 Moshav Hadar-Am, IL
677	Golden Valley Seed	PO Box 1600, 92244-1600 El Centro, California, US
737	Clause	Rue Louis Saillant, P.B. 83, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence Cedex, FR
742	Gospodarstwo Rolno - Ogrodnictwo Łukasz Knafel	Polanowice 57, 32-090 Słomniki, PL
761	Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.	2700 Camino Del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
762	Monsanto Holland BV	Westeinde 161, 1601 BM Enkhuizen, NL
798	GRONO Gospodarstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne	ul. Żernicka 86, 54-438 Wrocław, PL
853	Western Seed International BV	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
854	Vera-Agra sp. z.o.o.	Stanomino 11, 78217 Stanomino, PL
862	Centrum Obrotu Rolnego "Agro-Kal" sp. z.o.o.	Szosa Turecka 7, 62-800 Kalisz, PL
900	Marcin Just	Smilowo 16, 64-500 Szamotuly, PL
922	Clause Polska sp. z o.o.	ul. Zbicka 32a, 32065 Krzeszowice, PL
928	Nongwoo Bio Co., Ltd.	114-8 Central Town-Ro, Yeongtong-Gu, 16506 Suwon-Si, Gyeonggi-Do, KR
938	AdvanSeed ApS	Dahlsvej 43, 5260 Odense S, DK
942	Instytut Ogrodnictwa	ul. Konstytucji 3 Maja 1/3, 96-100 Skiernewice, PL
957	Erma Zaden	79530 Moshav Sgula 49, IL
961	Yuksel Seeds BV	Laan op Zuid 782, 3071 AB Rotterdam, NL
983	Marian Pędziński	ul. Szymanowskiego 3/10, 63-100 Śrem, PL
984	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasienne „SELECTA” Anna Stolińska	Robakowo, ul. Polna 42, 62-023 Gądki, PL
994	Gebroeders Bakker Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	Oostelijke Randweg 12, 1723 LH Noord Scharwoude, NL

1	2	3
1022	Gospodarstwo Hodowlano Nasienne Paulina Bartkowska	Główaczowa 23C , 39-217 Grabiny, PL
1040	Przemysław Jazic	Kuchary 15, 63-322 Gołuchów, PL
1060	Holland-Select Research B.V.	Horn 29, 1619 BT Andijk, NL
1074	Abbott and Cobb, Inc.	11460 Fortune Circle, 33414 Wellington, Florida, US
1078	HerbsLand sp. z o.o.	ul. Wroclawska 24-26, 62-800 Kalisz, PL
1087	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa w Ożarowie Mazowieckim Spółka z o.o.	ul. Żeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ożarów Mazowiecki, PL
1102	Firma Nasienna "GRANUM" J. Manias, S. Menc, J. Szymański sp. j.	98-105 Wodzierady 81, PL
1121	Paweł Zaleski	ul. Szkolna 25, 05-870 Błonie, PL
1127	Maciej Kobinski	ul. Koninska 25, 61-041 Poznan, PL

**XXII a)**

Direcção Geral de Agricultura e do Desenvolvimento Rural, Direcção de Serviços de Fitossanidade e Materiais de Multiplicação de Plantas  
 Edifício II da DGADR, Tapada de Ajuda  
 Plant Health Department  
 PT-1349 018 Lisboa  
 351-21-3613229  
 351-21-3613222  
 tcoelho@dgav.pt

**XXII b)**

1	2	3
4	INIAP - Estação Nacional de Melhoramento de Plantas	Apartado 6, 7350951 Elvas, PT
9	Anseme - Associação Nacional dos Produtores e Comerciantes de Sementes	Av. Guerra Junqueiro 8, 2º Esq., P-1000-167 Lisboa, PT
12	UTAD - Universidade de Trás os Montes e Alto Douro	Apartado 202, 5001911 Vila Real, PT
13	José Afonso Duarte Lda	Parque Industrial Mata Lobos, Lote 11, P-2950064 Lagoinha Palmela, PT
14	Alípio Dias & Irmão Lda	Rua Mouzinho da Silveira 178, P-4000 Porto, PT
15	Bonduelle Portugal. S.A.	Zona Industrial de Santarém, P-2000 831 Santarém, PT
20	Direcção Regional de Agricultura e Pescas do Norte	Rua da República 133, 5370 Mirandela, PT
21	Fátima Quedas	Escola Superior Agrária de Santarém, Apartado 310, 2001 Santarém, PT
23	Rogerio de Jesus Santos	Rua da Gândara - Zona Industrial Sul Apartado 46, 3889 Cortegaça, Ovar, PT
24	Germobanco Agrícola de Macaronésia	Universidade da Madeira Campus da Penteada, 9000 390 Funchal, PT
26	Profisemente, Lda.	Rua Tomas Anunciacao, 3 C/V E, 2745-698 Queluz, PT
27	Joao Jacinto Pereira da Silva	Rua Manuel Pacienza Gaspar, n. 100, 2090-118 Alpiarca, PT
29	JCN DL, Lda	Estrada Nacional 114 Estalagem, 2510-549 Olho Marinho Obidos, PT
32	Cooperativa Agrícola da Arcos de Valdevez e Ponte da Barca, CRL	Rua Soares Pereira n.º 26, 4974-010 Arcos de Valdevez, PT
122	agro- Tip Handels-u. Consultingges. GmbH	Zinnhutte 17, D-21255 Tosted, DE
376	Rocalba, SA	C/Barcelona, 15, 3 Apartado de Correos 156, 17002 Girona, ES
379	Zayin Technology S.L.	Campus Universidad Almeria. EDF PITA Oficina 4, 4120 Almeria, ES
462	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
463	Ferry Morse	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US
464	Heinz Seed	P.O.Box 57 , 95201 Stockton, California, US
466	Campbell Seeds	28605 County Road 104, 95616 Davis, California, US
468	BHN Seed	25675 Imokalee Road (CR-846), FL 34142, US
470	Woodbridge Seeds	2051 Tyler Way, 95242 Lodi, California, US
472	Agro Gene inc	P.O.Box 0327, 83328-0327 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
476	Magnum Seeds, Inc.	5825 Sievers Road, CA 95620 Dixon, US
573	Clause Semences Professionnelles	24, boulevard Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Bretigny Cedex
591	Gautier Semences	B.P. 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR

1	2	3
592	GSN Semences	BP 1, route de Nogaro, F-32460 Le Houga, FR
652	Johnson's Seeds	London Road Boston, US
757	Royal Sluis	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
761	Ali Yuksel - Yuksel Seeds	Amstel Business Park, Joop Geesinkweg 999, 1096 AZ Amsterdam, NL
830	Anseme SRL	Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, IT
837	Suba & Unico	Via Emilio 1810, I-47020 Longiano, IT
838	United Genetics Italia S.P.A	Strada Traversante Ravadese, 60/A, 43122 Parma, IT
839	Esasem spa	Via G. Marconi 56, I-37052 Casa leone, Verona, IT
840	AVS srl	Via Filippini 4, 89125 Reggio Calabria, IT
841	Fenix srl	Via Velletri 26/A, 95126 Catania, IT
842	Cooperativa Furia Seed S.R.L.	Via Montepelato Nord, 73/F, 43022 Monticelli Terme (PR), IT
1101	Kagome CO., LTD.	17 Nishitomiyama, Nasushiobara, 329-2762 Tochigi, JP
1301	Nongwoo Bio Co., Ltd.	8-12, Jungbu-daero 368 beon-gil, Yeongtong-gu, Suwon, 443-372 Gyeonggi-do, KR
1401	Jumars Seeds Ltd	Kibbutz Saad M. P. Sdot Negev 8514000, IL

### XXIII a)

State Institute for Variety Testing and Registration ISTIS  
 Bd. Marasti, nr. 61, Sector 1, CP 32-35  
 RO-71329 Bucuresti  
 402-1-318 4380  
 402-1-318 4408  
 istis@easynet.ro

### XXIII b)

1	2	3
1001	Institutul Național de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Fundulea	Fundulea, Județul Călărași, 915200 Fundulea, RO
1004	Universitatea de Științe Agricole și Medicină Veterinară Cluj-Napoca	Calea Mănăștur nr.3, 400372 Cluj- Napoca, Județul Cluj, RO
1005	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Turda	Str. Agriculturii nr. 27, Județul Cluj, 401100 Turda, RO
1029	Institutul de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură și Floricultură Vidra	Vidra, Județul Ilfov, O77185 Vidra, RO
1031	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Bacău	Calea Bârladului nr. 220, Județul Bacău, 600388 Bacău, RO
1033	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Buzău	Str. Mesteacănului nr. 23, Județul Buzău, 120024 Buzău, RO
1034	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Iernut	Str. T. Vladimirescu nr. 4, Județul Mureș, 545100 Iernut, RO
1042	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Pomicultură Cluj	Str. Horticultorilor nr. 5 CP-1-86, Județul Cluj, 400457 Cluj-Napoca, RO
1069	Institutul National de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Biotehnologii si Horticultura Stefanesti	Comuna Stefanesti, Judetul Arges, 117715 Stefanesti, RO
1072	S.C. Unisem S.A. București	Str. M. Eminescu nr.57 sector 2, București, O20071 București, RO
1073	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Cultura Plantelor pe Nisipuri Dăbuleni	Comuna Dăbuleni, Județul Dolj, 207220 Dăbuleni, RO
1093	SC Agrosel Srl	Str. Laminoriștilor 19, 405100 Câmpia Turzii, RO
1097	SC Mefim Agro srl	Str. Vilnor nr. 35, Judetul Dolj, 200106 Craiova, RO
1104	SC Mogos Agro SRL	Str. 1 Decembrie 1918 nr.9, Judetul Buzau, 120024 Buzau, RO
1109	SC Petrosu SA	B-dul Dorobantilor nr. 52, bloc A40, ap.28, 810225 Braila, RO
1111	SC Patru Agro SRL	Str. Ceahlau nr. 2A, Sector 6, 60371 Bucuresti, RO
1115	S.C. Superior Seed S.R.L.	Str. Cobuz, Bl.C1, Sc.1, Ap.11, Judetul Dolj, 205200 Calafat, RO
1124	SC Summit Agro Romania SRL	Str. Dr. Iacob Felix nr. 87, Sector 1, 11034 Bucuresti, RO
1127	SC Luchy Agro SRL	Sat Preajba, str. Bechetului nr. 37, judetul Dolj, 207365 Malu Mare, RO
1132	SC Marcoser SRL	
1133	SC Holland Farming Agro SRL	
1134	Teodorescu Eliza Niculina	
2117	Hollar Seed Company Inc.	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado, US
2118	Geosemselect Ltd Bulgaria	Mladost 3, bl. 314, entr. 4, Sofia, 1712 Sofia, BG
2134	Wing Seed BV	De Star 23 H, 1601MH Enkhuizen, NL
2140	Abbott & Cobb Inc.	PO Box 307,, 19053 Feasterville, Pennsylvania, US
2142	Hazera Genetics	MP Shikmim, 79837 Berurim, IL
2151	A.A. Ram Marketing L.T.D.	Moshav Sgula 49, 79530 Israel, IL

1	2	3
2152	Nongwoo Bio Co. Ltd	1197-4, Maetan 2-Dong, Yeongtong-gu, Suwon, 443-372 Korea, KR
2153	GNS Semences SAS	Rue de la Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
2154	Known You Seed Co. Ltd	114-6, Zhuliao Rd. Dashu District, 84043 Kaohsiung, TW
2155	Nurture Seeds	1/32 Albion Road, Box Hill Vic, 3128 Australia, AU
2156	Nirit Seed Ltd	Moshav Hadar Am P.O. Box 95, 42935 Israel, IL
2159	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
2160	Cora Seeds Srl	Via Boscone 1765/A, 47522 Cesena, IT
2161	BRN Saaten Quedlinburg Dr. Barb Neubert	Holzbreite 11, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
2168	Satimex Quedlinburg Haudelsgesellschaft GmbH	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
2182	Green Touch Agro Ltd	Rehov Gad 11, 4723726 Ramat Hasharon, IL

**XXIV a)**

Ministry of Agriculture and the Environment  
 Dunajska cesta 22  
 Administration of the Republic of Slovenia for Food Safety, Veterinary Sector and Plant Protection  
 SI-1000 Ljubljana  
 386-1-3001300  
 386-1-3001356  
 helena.rakovec@gov.si

**XXIV b)**

1	2	3
34	Univerza v Ljubljani, Biotehniška fakulteta, Oddelek za agronomijo	Jamnikarjeva 101, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
83	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
130	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimerstr. 18-20, 69048 Heildeberg, DE
136	Kmetijski institut Slovenije	Hacquetova 17, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
147	Landes-Versuchsnlage für Spezialkulturen	Gaiseregg 5, 8551 Wies, AT
220	Saatzucht Gleisdorf GmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, 3200 Gleisdorf, AT
232	Semenarna Ljubljana d.d.	Dolenjska cesta 242, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
234	Semencoop	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT
277	Dr. Ludvik Rozman	Pecinska ulica 59, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
489	Amarant, ekološka semenska pridelava, Fanči Perdih s.p.	Golišče 3, 1281 Kresnice, SI
490	Anka Černec	Zilje 55, 8344 Vinica, SI
552	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
570	Ljudmila Koren	Pot na okope 21, 2000 Maribor, SI
577	Vojko Grizon	Krkavce 84a, 6274 Smarje, SI
580	Druzovič d.o.o.	Drbetinci 66a, 2255 Vitomarci, SI
586	Vrtnarstvo Pustovrh-Davor Pustovrh s.p.	Skaručna 1d, 1217 Vodice, SI
590	Vrtnarstvo Koštuta s.p. Mirjana Koštuta s.p.	Šempas 169, 5261 Šempas, SI
591	Marija Osvald	Goriška 17, 5290 Šempeter pri Gorici, SI

**XXV a)**

Central Controlling and Testing Institute in Agriculture  
 Matúškova 21  
 Variety Testing Department  
 SK-833 16 Bratislava  
 421-2-59208012  
 421-2-59208047  
 katarina.hanzelyova@uksup.sk

**XXV b)**

1	2	3
3	Kertimag Kft.	Rottenbiller u.33, 1077 Budapest, HU
34	Harris Moran Seed Company	1832 Garrity Blud., 83687 Nampa, Idaho, US
38	Bakker Brothers, b.v.	Oostelijke Radnweg 12, 1723 LH Noor-Scharwoude, NL
60	Saatbau Linz	Schirmerstrasse 19, A-4021 Linz - Leonding, AT
61	Hazera Seeds B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
73	PetoSeed GmbH	Kampweg 6, 37124 Rosdorf, DE
89	Selekt Výskumný a Šlechtiteľský Ústav a.s.	919 28 Bučany 591, SK
100	Vyskumny ustav zeleninarsky s r.o	Janoskova 5, 942 01 Surany, SK
104	Sempra Praha a.s.	U Topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
112	Šlechtiteľská stanica Horná Streda, a.s.	Partizánska 401, 916 24 Horná Streda, SK
113	Hordeum s.r.o.	Nový Dor 1052, 925 21 Sládkovičovo, SK
114	Š-Capsicum, J.Šipoš ml.	Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK
115	Istropol Solary a.s.	930 13 Horné Mýto 267, SK
142	Zöldsegermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.	Mészöly Gyula u.6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
163	Royal Sluis	Postbox 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
164	Cezea-šlechtitelská stanice a.s.	696 14 Čejč, CZ
165	Semo spol. s r.o.	798 17 Smržice, CZ
166	L.Daehnfeldt A/S	Postbox 185, 5100 Odense, DK
167	Nunhems Netherlands B.V.	P.O.Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Netherlands
168	Asgrow Vegetable Seeds	Kalamazoo 7000 Portage Road, 49 001 Michigan, US
169	Seva Flora spol. s r.o.	Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ
171	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40 Postbus 40, 2678 De Lier, NL
172	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
176	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
177	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050 Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
180	Quedlinburger Saatgut GmbH	Erwinbauer Strasse, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
181	Rossen Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 91, 1600 AB Enkhuizen, NL
182	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westeinde 62 PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
195	Vetőmag Kereskedőház RT	NNKI, 6600 Szentes, HU
196	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68 A, 5220 Odense, DK
199	Nagy István	Dózsa Gy.u.63, 5745 Dombivatatos, HU

1	2	3
209	Advanta seeds B.V.	Dijkwelsestraat 70 PB 1, 4421 AJ Kapelle, NL
215	Gabonatermesztési Kutató Közhasznú Társaság	Alsó Kikötő sor 9, 6726 Szeged, HU
228	Mesa Maize, Inc.	P.O.Box 250, CO 84425 Olathe, US
233	Hungnong Vegetable Seeds	Seocho-ku, 137-860 Seoul, KR
249	Bereczki L.	Krúdy Gy. 80, 5000 Szolnok, HU
250	Zelseed spol. s r.o.	930 36 Horná Potôň 16, SK
251	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
253	Sakata Seed Corporation	1-7 Nagata Higashi 3-Chome, 232 Yokohama, JP
254	Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc.	RT 45 South, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US
255	Kertészeti és Élelmiszeripari Egyetem	Menesi út 44, 1077 Budapest XI, HU
256	Produkt KFT	Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU
270	Moravoseed spol. s r.o.	692 01 Mikulov-Mušlov, CZ
271	Marner GZG Saaten AG	Königstr.47, 257 09 Marne, DE
287	Lestra & CO., spol. s r.o.	Farské Pole 34, 946 51 Nesvady, SK
288	HM.Clause S.A.	Rue Louis Saillant, Z.I. La Motte, B.P. 83 Portes-les-Valence cedex, FR
296	Bruinsma Seeds	P.O.Box 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL
303	Novosev spol. s.r.o.	Jiráskova 19, 94001 Nové Zámky, SK
305	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
306	Mg. Falker-GBBR	Repülötéri út.11, 2100 Gödöllö, HU
314	Petoseed	P.O.Box 4026, CA 93007 - 4206 Saticoy, US
316	Chavdar Georgiev, Geosemselect	Aleksiev str. bl.103, vh. A, 1113 Sofia, BG
322	ZKI Budapesti Állomása	Szakiskola, 1224 Budapest, HU
323	Szentesi Mag. Kft.	Alsórét 154, 6600 Szentes, HU
324	DATE Kutató Központja	Westsík V.u. 4-6, 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU
325	DUNA-R Kft, Ruskó Józsefné	XX. kerület IX u. 17, 1224 Budapest, HU
326	Debreceni Agrártudományi Egyetem	Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU
328	ZKI-Újmajori Kutató Állomás	3024 Újmajor-Selyp, HU
337	Vilmorin	Route du Manoir, 49 250 La Menitre, FR
338	Skultétyová Marta	S.H. Vajanského 64, 940 01 Nové Zámky, SK
339	Western Seed Europe	Tiendweg 2A, 2671 Naajdwijk SB, NL
340	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimer Strasse 19-20, D-69115 Heidelberg, DE
342	Sarea Ges. m.b.H.	Europlatz 4, A-4020 Linz, AT
343	GHG Saaten GmbH	Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 06449 Aschersleben, DE
344	Fűszepaprika Kutató-Fejlesztő Kht.	Obermayer tér 9. Pf.: 16, H-6300 Kalocsa, HU
350	Holman Bohuslav Ing., Šlechtení a semenářství okurek	696 81 Bzenec, CZ
351	GUMO Bt.	Mészöly Gyula út. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
356	Agri-Saaten GmbH	Maschweg 111, 491 52 Bad Essen 1, DE
361	Agrisel s.r.o.	Veterná 31, 917 01 Trnava, SK
386	Hemar s.r.o.	A.Trojana 4648/2, 921 01 Piešťany, SK

1	2	3
430	Fülop Peter, SHR	Česká 1429/23, 92400 Galanta, SK
431	Aranykert Bt	Dózsa Gy. u. 70, H-2072 Zsámbék, HU
432	P.K. SEM spol. s.r.o.	Kukučinova 39, 941 11 Palárikovo, SK
580	Ing. Judita Ondrejickova	Mlynska ulica 226/55, 930 21 Jahodna, SK
622	Benkova Katarina, Ing.	940 01 Nove Zamky, SK
697	Hedviga Siposova	Hlavna 530/70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK
734	Ing. Vladimr Horevaj	Hodska 349/11, 924 00 Galanta, SK

**XXVI a)**

Finnish Food Safety Authority  
Mustialankatu, 3  
Evira  
FI-00790 Helsinki  
358-400-640881  
358-20-7725195  
[pvr@evira.fi](mailto:pvr@evira.fi)

**XXVII a)**

Swedish Board of Agriculture  
 Plant and Environment Department  
 S-55182 Jönköping  
 46-36155515  
 46-36710517  
 vaxtsort@jordbruksverket.se

**XXVII b)**

1	2	3
37	Nelson Garden AB	Lokgatan 1, S-36231 Tingsryd, SE
71	Lantmännen ek för	26881 Svalöv, SE
83	Lantmännen Odalmannen AB	Box 58, S-380 62 Mörbylonga, SE
85	Kalmar-Ölands Trädgårdsprodukter	Björkvägen 1, S-386 31 Färjestaden, SE
120	Sudnif SA, Gloor und Zieger	Utoquai 37, Postfach 581, 8024 Zürich, CH
121	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
136	Weibulls Horto AB	Herrestadsvägen 24, 27650 Hammenhög, SE
140	NordGen Växter	Box 41, 23053 Alnarp, SE
141	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
146	Agneta Börjeson	Röttle by 23, 56392 Gränna, SE
147	Findus Sverige AB	26781 Bjuv, SE
152	Illinois Foundation Seeds, att. Matt Thomas	1083 Country Road 900N, 61880 Tolono, IL , US
164	Ulf Tagesson	Trässberg 1, Haragården, 531 93 Lidköping, SE

**XXVIII a)**

Plant Variety Rights Office and Seeds Division  
 Whitehouse Lane  
 Huntingdon Road  
 CB3 0LF Cambridge  
 United Kingdom  
 44-1233 342357  
 44-1223-342386  
 nlpbr.serv.del@apha.gsi.gov.uk

**XXVIII b)**

1	2	3
1	Asgrow International Corp.	Kalamazoo, 7000 Portage Road, 49001 Michigan, US
11	Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV	Postbus 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL
15	Nickerson Seeds Ltd	Joseph Nickerson Research Centre, LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, UK
18	L. Dæhnfeldt A/S	Postboks 815, 5100 Odense C, DK
23	Elsoms Seeds Ltd	Pinchbeck Road, PE11 1QG Spalding, Lincolnshire, UK
29	Advanta Seeds UK	Boothby Graffoe, LN5 0LF Lincoln, Lincolnshire, UK
31	Jos Huizer Zaden BV	Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
37	Sunseeds Genetics Inc.	PO Box 1438, Hollister, 95024 California, US
38	E.W. King & Co. Ltd.	Monks Farm, Pantlings Lane, Coggeshall Road, CO5 9PG Kelvedon, Essex, UK
54	Pure Line Seeds Inc.	PO Box 8866, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US
56	W. Robinson & Sons	Sunny Bank, Forton, PR3 OBN Preston, Lancashire, UK
60	Sakata Seed Corporation	PO Box 20, Aoba, 2-7-1 Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-ku, 224 Yokohama, JP
63	Advanta Seeds UK Ltd	Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire , UK
65	Novartis seeds BV	Westeinde 62, Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
66	Southern Cross Seeds Pty Ltd.	PO Box 118, Bulleen, 3105 Victoria, AU
69	Suttons Consumer Products Ltd.	Hele Road, TQ2 7QJ Torquay, Devon, UK
71	Takii & Co. Ltd.	PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma, 180 Kyoto, JP
79	Samuel Yates Ltd.	Withyfold Drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire , UK
82	Tézier Frères	BP n° 336, avenue Victor Hugo 471, F-26002 Valence-sur-Rhône, FR
83	Petoseed Co Inc	PO Box 4206, 93003 Saticoy, California, US
94	Edwin Tucker & Sons Ltd.	Brewery Meadow, Stone Park, Ashburton, TQ13 7DG Newton Abbot, Devon , UK
108	Thompson and Morgan Ltd	Poplar Lane, IP8 3BU Ipswich, UK
116	Carl Sperling & Co.	Hamburger Straße 27, Postfach 2640, D-2120 Lüneburg, DE
118	R.A.Gibson (Colesden) Ltd.	Bell Farm, Colesden, MK44 3DB Bedford, UK
121	Scottish Crop Research Institute	Invergowrie, DD2 5DA Dundee, Scotland, UK
122	Holland-Select Research BV	Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
128	Germinal Holdings Ltd	Commercial Road, BT32 3ES Banbridge, Down., UK
137	Harris Moran Seed Company	26239 Executive Place, 94545 Hayward CA, US
151	E. Benary Samenzucht GmbH	Postfach 1127, D-3510 Hann-Münden 1, DE

1	2	3
154	L. Clause SA	Avenue Lucien Clause 1, F-91220 Brétigny-sur-Orge, FR
155	Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.	PO Box 8912, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US
158	Ferry Morse Seed Co.	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US
166	Walter Karl Hild	7142 Marbach, DE
168	W.W. Johnson & Son Ltd.	Stells Lane, PE21 8AD Boston, Lincolnshire , UK
176	J.E. Ohlsens Enke A/S	Faborgvej 248 PO Box 185, 5100 Odense, DK
179	Pieterpikzonen	Postbus 95, 8400 AB Heerenveen, NL
181	Jos Reyers BV	Postbus 20, 3330 AA Zwijndrecht, NL
189	A.L. Tozer Ltd.	Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, UK
191	Unilever PLC	Patent Division, Colworth House, MK44 1LQ Sharnbrook, Bedford, UK
192	Unwin Seeds Ltd.	Histon, CB4 4LE Cambridge, UK
201	Zelder BV Landgoed Zelder	6595 NW Ottersum, NL
202	Rijk Zwaan's Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
210	De Corato Sementi	PO Box 68, I-70031 Andria, Bari, IT
216	Barenbrug Holland B.V.	Postbus 4, 6800 AA Arnhem, NL
224	Limagrain UK Ltd	FAO R Brewster, Rothwell, Lincs, LN7 6DT Market Rasen, UK
227	Bakker Bros	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
229	W.A. Church (Bures) Ltd	High Street, CO8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, UK
246	Alistair Findlay	The Lakes Farm, MK4 3SH Cardington, UK
249	Novartis Seeds Ltd.	17 Summerwood Lane, Halsall, L39 8TH Ormskirk, Lancashire, UK
258	Nickerson Zwaan BV	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
262	Floranova Ltd.	Norwich Road, Foxley, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk , UK
290	Fujiwara Seed Co.	898-1 Naka, Kaizuka-Shi, 597 0003 Osaka, JP
548	J. Joordens Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, NL
571	Rijksstation voor Plantenveredeling	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
1001	Western Hybrid Seeds Inc	PO Box 1169, 95951 Hamilton City, California, US
1024	PGG Wrightson	Kimihia Research Centre PO Box 939 Christchurch, NZ
1027	Thomas Schreurs Produce	100 Campbells Road, 3978 Clyde, Victoria, AU
1032	European Seeds Ltd	Furze Farm, Bullock Road, PE7 3TT Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, UK
1060	David Chisholm	77 Spixworth Road, Old Catton, Norfolk,, NR6 7NQ Norwich, UK
1064	Unilever PLC	Unilever House, Blackfriars, EC4P 4BQ London, UK
1069	Hurrell and McClean Seeds	Beverley Road, Cranswick, East Yorkshire, YO25 9PF Driffield, UK
1273	Mayfield Garden Centre Ltd	TD5 7AU Kaiso, Roxburghshire, UK
1315	Perryfields Holding Ltd	Thorn Farm, Evesham Road, WR7 4LJ Inkberrow, Worcestershire, UK
1327	J.W. Boyce	Carter Street, Fordham , CB7 5JU Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK
1360	Crookham Company Inc	PO Box 520, 83606-0520 Caldwell, Idaho, US
1384	Peas and Beans Ltd	5 Minister Yard, LN2 IPJ Lincoln, UK

1	2	3
1455	Mr J D Burrows,	Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd, 6 Shingay Lane, Sawston, CB2 4SS Cambridge, UK
1606	David Threteway Seeds	38 Electric Station Road, NG34 7QJ Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
1667	Panamerican Seed	24 West End, Wilburton, CB6 3RE Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK
1717	Svalöf Weibull AB	S-26881 Svalöf, SE
1722	Seeds Express	Rookfield, Horbling, NG34 0JF Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
1839	Betty Frances and Sally Fiona Tomlinson	Vilna House, Withy Lane, Broxton, CH3 9JP Chester, Cheshire, UK
1908	Petoseed Co.	PB 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
1981	Mr Fothergill's Seeds Ltd	Gazely Road, Kentford, CB3 7QB Newmarket, UK
6019	Campbell Grocery Products Ltd	Batchelors Factory Claylands Avenue, S81 7AY Worksop, Nottinghamshire, UK
6043	H L Hutchinson Ltd	Broad Piece, Soham, CB7 5EL Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK
6103	RAGT 2N	Rue Emile Singla Site de Bourran, BP 3336, F-12033 Rodez Cedex 9, FR
6141	GSN Semences	BP 1 Route de Nogaro, F-32460 Le Houga, FR
6153	Shamrock Seed Company Inc	3 Harris Place, 93901 Salinas, California, US
6161	Birds EDye Ltd	Station Avenue Walton on Thames, Surrey, UK
6170	Science and Advice for Scottish Agriculture	Roddinglaw Road, EH12 9FJ Edinburgh, UK
6184	Accounts Dept, Birdseye Ltd,	Corinium Avenue, Barnwood, GL4 3BL Gloucester, UK
6205	John Henry Rowswell	2 Bakers Farm, Barrington, Somerset, TA19 9JA Ilminster, UK
6207	Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc	PO Box 722, 61824 Champaign, Illinois, US
6229	Clyde Agriculture (Seeds) Ltd	Mashock Mill, Lanarkshire, ML8 5NQ Crossford, UK
6314	Abbott and Cobb	PO Box 307, Pennsylvania, 19053 Feasterville, US
6344	Burpee Europe Limited	Yew Tree Cottage, Foston on the Wolds, East Yorkshire, YO25 8BJ Driffield, UK
6373	Hazera Seeds BV	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL

**XXIX a)**

Federal Department of Economic Affairs - Federal Office for Agriculture FOAG  
Mattenhofstrasse 5  
Certification, Plant Protection and Plant Variety Rights section  
CH-3003 Berne  
41-31-322 25 50  
41-31-322 26 34  
[phyto@blw.admin.ch](mailto:phyto@blw.admin.ch)

**XXX a)**

Icelandic Food and Veterinary Authority  
Austurvegur 64  
IS-800 Selfoss  
354-530 4800  
354-530 48010

**XXXI a)**

Norwegian Food Safety Authority  
 POB 3  
 Moerveien 12  
 N-1430 Ås  
 47-64944400  
 47-64944410  
 pia.borg@mattilsynet.no

**XXXI b)**

1	2	3
48	Gartnerhallen, A/L	PB 111, Okern, N-0509 Oslo 5, NO
111	Lima, O.	Madlalia, N-4042 Hafsfjord, NO
119	Planteforsk	PB 100, N-1430 As, NO
518	Landbruksdepartementet	P.O.B. 8007 Dep., N-0030 Oslo, NO
522	Senja videregående skole	P.O.B. 55, N-0030 Gibostad, NO
626	Solhatt økologisk hagebruk AS	Kirkevegen 209, 2335 Stange, NO







ISSN 1977-0995 (elektronische uitgave)  
ISSN 1725-2474 (papieren uitgave)



Bureau voor publicaties van de Europese Unie  
2985 Luxembourg  
LUXEMBURG

NL